



# COMPENDIUM OF DAMAGES AWARDED IN PERSONAL INJURY ACTIONS ACROSS ONTARIO

JANUARY 1999 - OCTOBER 2024

THE HONOURABLE JUSTICE JAYE HOOPER  
AND THE HONOURABLE JAMES B. CHADWICK, Q.C.

ANDREW CLARKE (University of Ottawa Common Law Student)

In Acknowledgment of the Contributions of  
STEPHEN BLAIR (Sessional Professor – University of Ottawa)  
SARAH SAAD (Associate – Low Murchison Radnoff LLP)  
LIAM CARDILL (Partner – MBC Law)

ETHAN ZAVARELLA, HANEEN FAISAL, BENJAMIN ISAAK, PHILIP BYUN, PARISA KHAZRA, ALEX DIGIOVANNI,  
CAMERON FYNNEY, JORDANA KROFT, CALEB TIMMERMANN, GWENDOLEN BOYLE, JACK KENT, ANTONIO  
GIAMBERARDINO, KATARINA GERMANI, JULIAN COSENTINO, STEPHEN LAJEUNESSE, DENNIS MYERS, DAVID  
TURNER, SEAN BAWDEN, LESLIE KIRK, CHRISTINA PARKES, MÉLANIE SICOTTE, DAWN SEARLE, ALEXANDRA  
SCHORAH, SEETHA L. RAMANATHAN, MICHELLE LUTFY AND JACK KENT

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

HEAD.....	1
GENERAL .....	1
BRAIN & SKULL.....	38
EARS/HEARING.....	60
EYE/SIGHT .....	64
TEETH.....	72
ARMS .....	77
ELBOW.....	77
FOREARM.....	84
HAND.....	90
WRIST.....	104
WHOLE ARM.....	113
SPINE .....	123
NECK.....	123
SPINE BELOW NECK.....	147
WHIPLASH.....	159
BODY .....	176
BACK .....	176
BUTTOCK AND THIGH .....	216
HIP.....	217
INTERNAL ORGANS .....	226
REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.....	246
RIBS .....	252
SHOULDER & COLLAR BONE.....	256
LEGS.....	278
ANKLE.....	278
FOOT.....	289
KNEE.....	293
LEG/LOSS OF LEG .....	314
LEG/LOWER LEG.....	316
LEG/WHOLE LEG .....	325
THIGH .....	335
SKIN .....	338
BURNS.....	338
SCARS AND LACERATIONS .....	342
FATAL INJURIES.....	369

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

HUSBAND.....	369
FATHER.....	372
HUSBAND AND FATHER.....	373
WIFE .....	378
MOTHER.....	380
WIFE & MOTHER .....	381
SON/DAUGHTER.....	384
BROTHER/SISTER .....	392
GRANDPARENT.....	396
GRANDCHILD .....	397
 MOST SEVERE INJURIES .....	 398
GENERAL .....	398
BRAIN DAMAGE – VERY SEVERE.....	411
PARAPLEGIA.....	424
QUADRIPLEGIA.....	427
 MISCELLANEOUS .....	 433
GENERAL .....	433
LOSS OF GUIDANCE, CARE AND COMPANIONSHIP.....	472
PRE-EXISTING DISABILITY OR CONDITION .....	531
SEXUAL ASSAULT/ABUSE.....	563
TRAUMATIC NEUROSIS.....	582
 PAIN AND SUFFERING – MINOR CASES.....	 655

# HEAD

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dusk	Malone	S.C.J.: 1999 October 19  Ont. C.A.: 2002, January 16	S.C.J.: [1999] O.J. No. 3917  Ont. C.A.: [2003] O.J. No. 44; (2003) 167 O.A.C. 333	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Toronto, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Brennan J.  Ont. C.A.: O'Connor, Catzman, Weiler JJ.A.	2 Male	Plaintiff 1: \$75,000.00  Plaintiff 2: 40,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Wife: \$5,000.00	Tightness in parts of neck. Pain in chest & back. Restricted neck movement. Facial injury. Requiring plastic surgery. Broken teeth. Knee lacerations requiring sutures. 85% improved 3 years after accident.  Whiplash to cervical and lumbar spine. Degenerative disc disease. Numbness and tingling of hands. Spasms. Anxiety. Loss of confidence. Memory loss. Largely recovered 11 years later.
Scott	Chapnick	2000	[2000] O.J. No. 412	Ont. C.A., affirmed trial decision	Finlayson, Labrosse, Goudge JJ.A.	Female 48 years	\$20,000.00 (provisionally)		Cosmetic surgeon damaged nerve in face during implant procedure 15 years earlier. Persistent symptoms of numbness and pain.
Hernandez	Fernandez	2000 May 18	[2000] O.J. No. 1756 [2000] O.T.C. 357	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Matlow J.	Female 39 years	\$100,000.00		Comminuted fracture of left femur. Bilateral ankle fractures. Laceration to forehead. Numbness and tingling in left leg. Scars on left leg, forehead and ankles.
Reed	University of Toronto	2000 September 13	[2000] O.J. No. 3388	Ont. C.A.	Laskin, Goudge, Feldman JJ.A.	Female 69 years	\$18,000.00		Injuries to mouth and head from sidewalk fall. Dental repair work lasted 1 year. Headaches, residual pain, nightmares.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dryden (Litigation Guardian of)	Campbell Estate	2001 February 28	[2001] O.J. No. 829; (2001), 11 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 247; (2001), O.T.C. 143	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Male 13 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$841,054.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Parents - \$50,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> 2 sisters - \$15,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Grandfather - \$1,500.00	Student. Depressed fracture of skull, subdural hematoma, broken facial bones, injured left eye, fractured left femur. Diabetes insipidus. 24 hour supervision. Unlikely to be competitively employable. Numerous other expenses reimbursed.
Coulter	Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	2003	[2003] O.J. No. 2088	S.C.J.	Archibald	Female	\$45,000.00 (first MVA)  (provisionally) \$8,500.00 (second MVA)	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband- \$5,500.00	Frequent urinary tract symptoms and infections caused by bruising to abdomen (urethral stenosis), also soft tissue injury to knee, neck and shoulder area – soft tissue injury resolved after first collision urination problem persist – second collision not affect urinary function; low back, left knee, shoulder neck and headaches –low speed impact

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$1,421,225  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.
Lauricella	Hamilton (City)	2003 January 17	[2003] O. J. No. 664; (2003), 35 M.P.L.R. (3d) 183	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female 18 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future psychological care:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Extra cosmetics &amp; treatment:</i> \$14,500.00  <i>Teeth veneering:</i> \$500.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother - \$15,000.00	Extensive facial injury & lacerations falling off bicycle. Fractured nose. Pulled back appearance. Permanent obstruction of airway. Extensive damage to teeth. Depression. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Low self-esteem. Negative self-image. Four surgeries to repair nose and revise scars.  Reduction of damages by 50% damages due to Plaintiffs contributory negligence. Family Law Act is also reduced 50%.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Mizzi	Hopkins	2003 May 7, upheld trial decision: Dec. 27/01, Coo J.	[2003] O.J. No. 1671	Ont. C.A.	Borins, Cronk, Armstrong J.J.A.	Female	\$30,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$48,000.00	Jury verdict upheld despite trial judge not instructing jury properly re contributory negligence. Motor vehicle accident. Mild brain injury with cut to scalp. Mild concussion. Memory, concentration affected. Depression. Neck and back pain. Jury considered appropriate factors.
Ernst	Quinonez	2003 September 4	[2003] O.J. No. 4509  [2003] O.J. No. 3781  [2004] O.J. No. 556	S.C.J. Niagara Falls, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male	\$25,000.00	punitive damage: \$10,000.00	Scrapes and abrasions to forehead, face, chin, arms, and knees; bruises all over body; sore neck; swollen cheek; tingling in fingers; welts on back and legs; chipped 2 teeth; bankart lesion on shoulder that led to subsequent dislocation; shoulder pain expected to continue.
Burton	Daciw	2003 October 1	[2003] O.J. No. 3941	S.C.J. Thunder Bay, Ontario	Pierce	Female 24 year	\$50,000.00  <i>loss of future earnings;</i> 70,000.00  <i>Punitive damage:</i> \$10,000.00		Permanent facial scar, permanent facial droop; swelling and bruising resolved; headaches for 6 months resolved; struck with beer bottle tossed over shoulder; loss of boxing career.
Hwang	Ricketts	2004 January 19	[2004] O.J. No 944	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Echlin J.	Male	\$20,000.00	<i>Punitive damage:</i> \$7,500.00	Struck on the head 4 times. Bleeding profusely and taken by ambulance. Gash on top of his head and cut from bridge of his nose to down beside his right eye and under it. He received 19 stitches to his face and 2 staples to his 1 ½ cut on his head. He suffered pain during the assault and while being treated.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Rothman	Matus	2004 January 20	[2004] O.J. No. 220	S.C.J.	Croll J.	Female 60 years	\$55,000.00	Business loss: \$50,000.00	MVA. Ongoing pain in knee, leg, foot & neck. Headaches, distinctive limp. PL no longer able to carry out everyday activities such as cooking, cleaning, volunteering in the community, playing with grandchildren, socializing. PL had invested in Internet company she was setting up with son-in-law. Plans fell through as result of accident.
Kerins	Deroche	2004 May 28	[2004] O.J. No. 3405	S.C.J.	Bryant	Male	\$45,000.00	<i>Loss of earnings: \$5,000.00</i>	MVA - lacerations to left eyebrow, left cheek, nose, two lacerations to left upper lip and central upper lip - 200 sutures, mostly in the mouth; numbness of the lip; scars on face.
Vagliardo	Arnaiz	2004 June 24	[2004] O.J. No. 3428	S.C.J.	Wright J.	Male 38 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss: \$25,130.00</i>  <i>Future Loss of income: \$94,950.00</i>	Sustained an injury to the left side of his head with temporary hearing loss. A left shoulder injury, neck injury and a lower back injury. His injuries were accompanied with headaches and persistent pain. His main complaints are neck pain and lower back pain.
Legros	Lai	2004 July 9	[2004] O.J. No. 3045	S.C.J.	G.I. Thomson J.	Male 54 years  Plaintiff: Male, Wife, Son, daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Loss on Income: \$172,130.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Wife - \$45,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Son - \$7,500.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act: daughter - \$10,000.00</i>	MVA -- permanent serious impairment to psychological function, moderate brain injury, chronic pain in legs, back, neck & knee and headaches.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Traquair	National Art Center Corp.	2004 October 15	[2004] O.J. No. 4198	S.C.J. Ottawa	Smith J.	Male	\$75,000.00	<i>Special Damage: \$20,560.70</i>  <i>Loss of Future and Past Income: \$ 424,296.00</i>	Suffered a mild concussion as a result of his fall. The Plaintiff claims to suffer from neck pains and regular severe headaches since the accident. He is no longer able to concentrate and practice for a sufficient length of time to be able to audition and obtain a position with a large romantic size symphony orchestra.
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act: Wife- \$40,000.00</i>  <i>Future care costs: \$919,400.00</i>	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Lahay	Henderson	2005 April 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1705	S.C.J.	T.M. Wood J.	Male 43 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Past lost income:</i> \$1,653.74  <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$265,213.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Wife- \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Son- \$15,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims Children</i> \$5,000.00 each	MVA – neck pain, chronic back pain, headaches.
Mundulai	Wilson	2005 June 24	[2005] O.J. No. 2656	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	J.H. Brockenshire J.	Male	\$15,000.00		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Alleged assault, battery and false imprisonment by police. Ongoing headaches, pain, and medical expenses. Affront to dignity and personal integrity.
Spring	Zellers Inc.	2005 August 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3402	S.C.J.	Walters J.	Female	\$35,000.00	<i>Future Care Cost:</i> \$5,000.00	Bruising of the right ear, right jaw, and watering of her right eye. Constant headache on her right side. Soft tissue injury to her neck, shoulder and arm has not resolved and she is now in chronic pain and is being treated for depression because of this chronic pain. She continues to have pain and stiffness in the right hand and arm and at times her hand is swollen and dusty in color.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Stroud	Nicholson	2005 August 31	[2005] O.J. No. 3671	S.C.J.	D.R. McDermid J.	Female 54 years	\$125,000.00 (provisionally)		MVA -- cervical sprain, skull fracture, closed head injury, bump on head, headaches, nausea, dizziness, intermittent double vision, bruising on shoulder, chest & hip, pain in arm, hand & leg, memory impairments, incoordination & weakness, numbness in 2 fingers, sore ribs, sleep disturbance, fatigue.
Mason	Moore	2005 September 9	[2005] O.J. No. 3799	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 48 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Cost of care:</i> \$63,087.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,013.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$225,675.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband-\$15,000.00	MVA -- pain, swelling & limitation of movement in both knees, undisplaced fracture of patella, neck & back injuries, pain in neck, back & shoulder, 3 knee injections, aggravation of symptomatic degenerative knee changes, arthroscopic surgery, ongoing headaches & pain in neck and shoulder.
Monand	Wild Water Kingdom Ltd.	2005 September 22	[2005] O.J. No. 4025	S.C.J.	H.E. Sachs J.	Female 23 years	\$70,000.00	<i>Past and Future loss of income:</i> \$222,803.72  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$82,728.27  <i>Family Law Act-</i> Husband \$12,000.00	Waterslide injury: Struck head when bumped & thrown from inner tube. Whiplash injury to neck, concussion, migraine headaches, pain in neck & shoulder, nausea, dizziness, difficulty concentrating, memory problems, pain in arm & fingers, stiffness & tingling in fingers, chronic pain syndrome, depression. Ongoing and constant headaches.  Appeal allowed in part: Future care costs awarded regarding costs of Zomig medication reduced to account
Appeal allowed in part.		2006 October 31	[2006] O.J. No. 4336	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON					

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
					R.P. Armstrong and R.A. Blair JJ.A. and J.D. Cunningham A.C.J.S.C.J. (ad hoc)			<i>Future care costs:</i> \$72,728.27	for expected decreased cost due to generic competition.
Nyamadi	Mississauga (City)	2005 October 7	[2005] O.J.R.E. 97519	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Morawetz J.	Female 19 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$10,981.61	Headaches, neck strain, right shoulder strain, back pain, chest pain, lower back pain, pain in the arms, bladder injury, muscle spasm, myofascial injuries throughout her body, and contusions. She claims that she suffers, and will continue to suffer permanent and serious psychological injuries, including hypertension, insomnia, fatigue, stress, depression, anxiety, irritability, memory loss, and cognitive difficulties.
Henhawk	Brantford (City)	2005 Nov 8	[2005] O.J. No. 5140  Additional reasons at:  [2006] O.J. No. 80	S.C.J.	Crane J.	Female 42 Years Old	\$60,000	<i>Loss of Competitive Advantage:</i> \$10,000  <i>Special damages including subrogated OHIP:</i> \$12,833.78  <i>Costs:</i> \$34,532.42 plus G.S.T	Plaintiff has sustained four injuries. A laceration to her forehead which resolved within a short time. A fracture of her right wrist and abrasions to her right forearm, which substantially resolved within a relatively short time, a dislocated fracture of the malleolus and fibula which required open reduction, and the most significant of the injuries, a dislocation fracture of the first metatarsal into the joint with the first cuneiform.

General										
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments	
Walker	Sun Shelters Industries Inc.	2006 March 30	[2006] O.J. No. 2023	S.C.J. Brampton	Mossip J.	Female	\$100,000	<i>Lost Wages:</i> \$4,334  <i>Subrogated Claim of O.H.I.P.:</i> \$1,593.38  <i>Family Law Act</i> for loss of guidance, care and companionship (Husband): \$20,000  <i>Costs:</i> \$35,000.	Fall was "horrific." P's head bounced off the pavement twice. She was stunned and suffered immediate effects from this fall.	
Litwinenko	Beaver Lumber Co	2006 August 10	[2006] O.J. No. 3383	Ont. S.C.J. Thunder Bay	J. Wright J.	Female 69 years (76 years at trial)	\$15,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$12,197.19	Occupiers liability. Slipped and fell heavily to the ground, falling on her right side and striking her head. She suffered an injury to her head, ribs, leg, and shoulder, as well as multiple bruises and abrasions. She suffered a slight concussion, which resulted in vomiting, dizziness, and headaches. Plaintiff remained in hospital for 41/2 days. Her leg injury resolved within a few months, her ribs healed within six months, and her headaches eventually abated to their previous state	Appeal allowed re damages and liability.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									Liability: Trial – 50/50 Appeal – 15/85 in favour of appellant
McIntyre	Grigg	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4420	Ontario Court of Appeal, Toronto  Appeal from Superior Court of Justice	R.R. McMurtry,K.M Weiler, R.A. Blair	Female University student	\$250,000	<i>Punitive</i> reduced from \$100,000 to \$20,000  <i>FLA claims:</i> \$15,000 for each parent and \$5000 for sister  <i>Aggravated</i> <i>damages of</i> \$100,000 disallowed	Appeal allowed with respect to aggravated damages, <i>FLA</i> claims and punitive damages  Plaintiff gifted athlete; suffered closed head injury, broken right femur; continued lower back pain, knee, ankle and shin discomfort, scarring on leg; brain trauma leading to depression, psychotic episodes, paranoia, two suicide attempts

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dogan	Pakulski	2007 May 11	[2007] O.J. No. 1903	S.C.J.	F.J.C. Newbould J.	Male 69 years	(Fall): \$15,000  (Assault/Battery) : \$2,000	<i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$2,500  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$2,500  <i>OHIP:</i> \$1,500	The plaintiff hit his head when he slipped and fell on snow and ice resulting in headaches and dizziness. The length of the dizziness may have been caused by other health problems.  Pre existing conditions: The plaintiff suffered from diabetes, high blood pressure, lower back pain and a heart condition that caused fatigue and weakness. He also had a history of alcoholism and heavy smoking.  Fault: 40% Plaintiff / 60% Defendants.  The defendants were liable for assault / battery when the threatened and pushed the plaintiff causing him to fall and hit his head. These actions caused an exacerbation of his medical conditions & stress.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
George  Action dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not establish on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.
Sherman	Guckelsberger	2008 December 29	[2008] O.J. No. 5322	S.C.J.	J.A. Milanetti J.	Female 32 years at trial	\$25,000.00	<i>Past Wage Loss:</i> One week of full-time earnings and two weeks of part-time earnings	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  MVA causing daily headaches, neck pain, and numbness and tingling in two fingers on PL's right hand.  Plaintiff's claim for future wage loss did not meet the threshold of a "permanent, serious impairment of an important physical, mental, or psychological function" under the Insurance Act.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
St. Prix-Alexander	Home Depot of Canada Inc.	2008 January 4	[2008] O.J. No. 25	Ont. S.C.J.	B.J. Manton J.	Female, 34 years	\$75,000.00	<i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$16,162.25  <i>Babysitting:</i> \$6,970.00  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$400,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Husband-\$20,000.00	Struck in the head and neck area with a heavy box. May have lost consciousness briefly. Suffered pain in her neck, shoulder, upper body, and chest. Sustained a major injury to her cervical spine causing her pre-existing spinal condition to become symptomatic. The injury also resulted in spinal cord compression in plaintiff's neck, resulting in permanent effects on her spinal nerves, causing slight weakness of the left upper limb and slight sensory symptoms in the left side of her body. P's testimony was not credible at times.
Millar	Waring	2009 April 14	[2009] O.J. No. 1865	S.C.J.	J.R.H. Turnbull J.	Male 49 years at trial	\$185,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$43,361.00  <i>Ministry of Health Cosmetic Surgery:</i> \$17,757.43  <i>Scar Revision:</i> \$3,500.00  <i>Rhinoplasty:</i> \$3,710.00  <i>Lost of Income for two weeks for each procedure</i> \$5,804.00	PL was a victim of assault when hit in face by sledgehammer causing loss of an eye, skull fracture and brain damage.  Injuries sustained from assault include visual impairment, diminished cognitive abilities, short term memory loss, limited depth perception, reduced flexibility, and difficulty balancing self while walking and standing upright.  PL's family finds him to be more short tempered, increasingly forgetful, frustrated and less socially interactive. PL also required tear duct replacement implants, as well as vocational rehabilitation, counselling and retraining due to limitations imposed upon him as a result of his injuries.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<p><i>Left Upper Eye Lid Blepharoplasty:</i> \$3,000.00</p> <p><i>Work Absence Resulting from Surgical Procedure:</i> \$2,902.27</p> <p><i>Future Home Maintenance Costs:</i> \$20,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$300,000.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Vocational Training:</i> \$1,600.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Retraining:</i> \$5,000.00</p>	<p>Assailant 50% liable for unlawfully causing serious and permanent personal injury to the plaintiff.</p> <p>Adjacent property owner defendant 35% liable for failing to call 911.</p> <p>Plaintiff 15% contributorily negligent for acting in a manner likely to expose himself to physical harm.</p>

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Marcoccia (Litigation Guardian of)  Appeal allowed in part	Ford Credit Canada Ltd.	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1548	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	M. Rosenberg J.C. MacPherson P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Male 20 years	\$312,000  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,322  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,384,918  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$13,952,064  <i>Costs:</i> \$720,000 (reduced to \$657,551 on appeal)	  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,322  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,384,918  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$13,952,064  <i>Costs:</i> \$720,000 (reduced to \$657,551 on appeal)	MVA causing serious injuries to frontal and temporal lobes. Diminished functioning and enduring physical, psychological, behavioural and emotional impairments that prevent leading a normal life.  Appeal reduced the substantial indemnity costs award.
Leighton	Best	2009 May 21	[2009] O.J. No. 2145	S.C.J. North Bay	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male 34 years at trial	\$35,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Wife – \$3,000.00  <i>Special damages:</i> \$288.32  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,800.00	  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Wife – \$3,000.00  <i>Special damages:</i> \$288.32  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,800.00	The defendant punched the plaintiff in the face during a hockey game. The plaintiff suffered a concussion, 3 fractures in his jaw, a displaced fracture of his mandible.  As a result he underwent closed reduction jaw surgery requiring his jaw to be wired shut. The plaintiff lost 25 pounds and suffers from jaw pain and fatigue, an altered occlusion, space between his front teeth, and clicking of his TM joint. He may require an intra-oral stabilization orthotic, which will require adjustment periodically.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ayana	Skin Klinik	2009 July 29th	[2009] O.J. No. 3341	S.C.J.	D.G. Price J.	Female 44 Years	\$35,000	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,200  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$695  <i>Recovery of Cost of Treatments:</i> \$675  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$3,500 Son - \$5,000 Daughter - \$500	Faulty hair removal procedure causing second degree burns to neck and chin, permanent scarring. Stress and depression, PTSD, heightened sensitivity to scarring due to pre-existing cultural beliefs.
Schmor Estate	Weber	2010 January 27	[2010] O.J. No. 837	S.C.J.	C.E. Brown J.	Female 91 years	\$50,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> First Daughter - (primary caregiver) \$20,000  <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter -</i> \$10,000	Plaintiff hit her head on a protruding trailer hitch. Falls and fractures her hip and wrist. Requires surgery. Suffers pain in hip & wrist, difficulty walking and weakness in arms.  Problems ongoing until her death three years later.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Abebe-Deres	VanDaalen	2010 September 22	[2010] O.J. No. 4188	S.C.J.	B.A. Allen J.	Male	\$7,500		<p>PL injured as a result of an assault perpetrated by the defendant.</p> <p>PL struck in face and knocked to the ground. When the PL rose from the ground the defendant hit him causing the PL to fall to the ground again.</p> <p>PL suffered a black eye and cuts to his face which required two sutures in his cheek and four sutures in his lip. PL also missed two days from work as a result of his injuries sustained by the assault.</p>

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
James	Harper	2010 August 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4373	Ont. S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 46	\$200,000	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$10,000  <i>Lost wages and out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$21,530.90  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$36,850.19  <i>Family Law Act Claim (Wife):</i> \$30,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim (2 children):</i> \$15,000	<p>Defendant struck plaintiff on the right side of the head with a hammer, dragged him across a driveway by his legs, and kicked him repeatedly in the face.</p> <p>General Damages: Serious head trauma resulting in chronic pain causing nausea, headaches causing nausea, up to 25 migraines per month. Plaintiff suffers from dysphasia. Developed extreme sensitivity to cold and must wear hat even in summer. Diagnosed with a significant brain injury with reduced attention span and memory loss. He suffers from irritability, mood swings and depression. He suffers problems with eye-hand co-ordination and positional vertigo. Feels a loss of sensation on the left side of his body and face. Suffers from PTSD, lives in constant fear of reinjuring his head, no longer enjoys sexual intercourse.</p> <p>Aggravated damages: Because of the vicious and the brutal assault plaintiff is entitled to aggravated damages</p>

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Georgiou	Vassos	2010 November 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4865	Ont. S.C.J.	L.B. Roberts J.	Male 25 (at time of injury)	\$125,000	<i>Lost Wages:</i> \$11,048.40  <i>OHIP</i> <i>Subrogated</i> <i>claim:</i> \$502.15  <i>Damages</i> <i>payable reduced</i> <i>to account for</i> <i>money received</i> <i>from Criminal</i> <i>Injuries</i> <i>Compensation</i> <i>Fund:</i> -\$16,150.00	<p>Defendant pushed plaintiff through a glass window. Plaintiff suffered severe lacerations to his face (7-8 cm) which caused him pain for a year and caused serious scarring. Scar tissue makes it difficult to eat and shave. Also suffered back and neck pain which forced him to give up sporting activities he loved.</p> <p>Personality shifted since accident – became withdrawn, shy, and cold. Caused him to abandon plans to become police officer. Embarrassed about physical appearance.</p>
Placzek	Green	2010 October 15	[2010] O.J. No. 4382	Ont S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Female 47	\$85,000		<p>Low-speed MVA. Plaintiff suffers from chronic pain in head and neck, numbness in left arm, hand, left trunk, leg and foot. Injuries inflamed due to pre-existing condition of fibromyalgia.</p> <p>Judgment requests additional submissions from counsel to quantify future cost of care and loss of income.</p> <p>Appeal on basis that judge decision to discharge jury, and the quantification of damages, required re-assessment. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Plaintiff.</p>
Appealed by Defendant.		2012 January 26	[2012] O.J. No. 651	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy J.J.A.				

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Ramotar	La Fontaine Jeunesse	2010 November 25	[2010] O.J. No. 5069	Ont S.C.J.	Sosna J.	Female 24	\$30,000	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	Plaintiff suffered burns to her face and neck during a laser hair removal procedure at the defendant's beauty salon. Dermatologist described injury as "post inflammatory hyper pigmentation of face and neck, secondary to burns from laser hair removal". The burns have left scars which has lead to depression, weight gain and social introversion,
Billings	Mississauga (City)	2010	2010] O.J. No. 3304	S.C.J.	C.N. Herold J.	Male	\$85,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$25,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$3,127	Damages calculated but not awarded.  Slip and fall on icy sidewalk. Fractured tail bone; severe back pain. Head injury. Soft tissue shoulder injury. Bruised elbow.  Damages reduced 25% for contributory negligence.
		2011	[2011] O.J. No. 1449	Ont. C.A.	D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O. J.I. Laskin J.C. MacPherson J.J.A.				Appeal dismissed. The city's policy toward snow removal was reasonable and they adhered to the policy.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years  P2: Male 37 years  P3: Female 30 years  P4: Male 28 years  P5: Male 33 years  P6: Male 30 years	P1: \$45,000  P2: \$50,000  P3: \$30,000  P4: \$60,000  P5: \$20,000  P6: \$25,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>  <i>P1: Special Damages: \$250</i>  <i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>  <i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>  <i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.  P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.  P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.  P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.  P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.  P6: bruising on mid and low back.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
(Meady, con't)						P7: Female 27 years  P8: Male 19 years  P9: Female 38 years  P10: Male. 14 years  P11: Female 39 years	P7: \$65,000  P8: \$20,000  P9: \$55,000  P10: \$65,000  P11: \$50,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>  <i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.  P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.  P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.  P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.  P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.  P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
(Meady, con't)						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000  <i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>		P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.
Tubis	Zochowski	2011 Oct 7	[2011] O.J. No. 4408	Ont. SCJ	Lederer, J.	Female 79 years	\$60,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Son: \$2,000</i>  <i>Loss of Income – Son: \$15,000</i>		Internal bleeding of the head, loss of consciousness, fractured rib, broken front teeth resulting in extraction and bridge, facial fractures, multiple lacerations and abrasions to body. All resulting in chronic pain. Fatigue and insomnia. Behavioural changes. Difficulty with speech. Posttraumatic headaches. Depression and stress. Inability to care for self and need for constant supervision.  Plaintiff sought default judgment due to undefended claim, court awarded.

Pelletier	Ontario	November 7, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 5271	S.C.J.	Boswell J.	Male 28 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Other Damages</i> \$5,218,950.00  <i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$12,600  <i>Future Lost Income:</i> \$112,500  <i>Attendant Care:</i> Residential \$3,195,000  <i>Attendant Care:</i> Community \$1,000,000  <i>Past Attendant Care (Brownes):</i> \$50,000  <i>Counselling:</i> Individual \$63,000  <i>Counselling:</i> Family/Relationship: \$21,000  <i>Counselling:</i> Report Writing \$30,000  <i>Occupational Therapy:</i> Transition \$4,000  <i>Occupational Equipment:</i> \$1,450	<p>Plaintiff was hit by Police officer when riding his bike through pedestrian crosswalk.</p> <p>Plaintiff experienced permanent and significant facial disfigurement including sunken face and smashed nose as well as deep forehead laceration. Broken bones in hand, foot and spinous process fractures causing Chronic Pain Syndrome in neck, back and right foot.</p> <p>Symptoms of PTSD, major depression, apathy and cognitive deficiencies.</p> <p>Significant pre-existing problems included upper and lower back pain, neck pain (with possible prior cervical spine fracture), headaches, dizziness, confusion, major depression, consumption of alcohol, marijuana, cocaine and prescription medication.</p> <p>Reduction of damages by 40% due to pl.'s contributory negligence.</p>
-----------	---------	------------------	----------------------	--------	------------	---------------	--------------	---	--

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<i>Occupational Therapy:</i> Ongoing \$28,000	
								<i>Physiotherapy:</i> \$14,000	
								<i>Gym Membership:</i> \$15,000	
								<i>Housekeeping:</i> \$78,500	
								<i>Medications:</i> \$201,700	
								<i>Plastic Surgery:</i> \$12,500	
								<i>Bus Pass:</i> 58,000	
								<i>Case Management:</i> Transition 13,200	
								<i>Case Management:</i> Ongoing 58,500	

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O. J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP: \$398</i>  <i>Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board: \$4,000</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended trial.
Constantini	Constantini	March 18, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 1234	S.C.J.	Pazaratz J.	Female 45 years	\$15,000		Wife suffered assault and battery from husband. She had a large bump on back of head, soft tissue injuries on right side of neck, headaches, aches and pains all over her body. She was grabbed by the throat which is very sore and has a hoarse voice. No permanent damage.  She has emotional distress in the form of depression, insomnia, anxiety and pervasive fear.  Uncontested hearing.  Husband was charged criminally with assault and death threats.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Radmanish	Sulaimankhail	2014 September 19	[2014] O. J. No. 4386	Ont. S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 30	\$39,900	<i>Aggravated Damages: \$3,000</i>  <i>Past Loss of Income: \$23,544</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted three times at his workplace.  Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to his neck and shoulder, abrasions on his face, and laceration to his temple. He has been diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder. He has bad dreams, flashbacks, occasional headaches, and ongoing pain in his neck and shoulder.
Thornton  Action dismissed. Damages assessed	Thomas	2015 February 04	[2015] O.J. No. 544	Ont. S.C.J.	J. Sebastian Winny D. J.	Male	\$300	None	Plaintiff was arrested.  Plaintiff suffered blow to the head during arrest.
Elmardy  Plaintiff's appeal allowed in part.	Toronto (City) Police Services Board	2015 May 7	[2015] OJ No. 2314  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 3710	S.C.J	F.L. Myers J.	Male, 38	\$9,000.00	<i>Punitive damages: \$18,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was subjected to false arrest, unreasonable search and seizure, and battery. Plaintiff suffered from exposure to subzero temperatures, swollen cheek, cut lip, pain in his knees, humiliation and embarrassment.
		2017 April 4	[2017] O.J. No. 1640	Ont. Divisional Court	H. Sachs J., Nordheimer J., Spies J.		\$55,000.00	<i>Punitive damages: \$25,000.00</i>	On appeal, the award for the breach of plaintiff's Charter rights was increased to \$50,000.00 and the award for punitive damages was increased to \$25,000.00

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Lawrence	Sugar Daddys	2017 June 15	[2017] O.J. No. 3111	S.C.J	M.J. Donohue J.	Male	\$10,000.00		Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of an assault by a “bouncer” at a bar. Bouncer grabbed plaintiff’s shirt and punched him in the face. Plaintiff did not provoke bouncer. Plaintiff suffered swelling, a laceration to his face, and a non-displaced fracture of the nasal bone. Pain and suffering lasted for two months. The laceration left a permanent scar.
Kwok	Abecassis	2017 January 9	[2017] O.J. No. 344	S.C.J.	Healey J.	Male, 50	\$290,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$210,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,666,345.00	Plaintiff involved in series of motor vehicle collisions on Highway 401 in Toronto. After being cut off in traffic, he was t-boned by the defendant. Plaintiff suffered traumatic moderate to severe brain injury, a cerebral haematoma, a laceration to his head. He also suffers from PTSD, major depressive disorder, secondary personality change and delusional disorder.
Rodrigues (Mary)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Female, 41	Mary \$145,000.00	Mary <i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a):</i> \$130,000.00  Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
		September 20, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.			<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>s. 61(2)(e),</i> <i>Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00	injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.
Servello, et al	Canon, et al	2017 October 12	[2017] O.J. No. 5288	S.C.J.	S.E. Healey J.	Male, 46	\$125,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00	Plaintiff consulted defendant about pain in lower back. Defendant injected plaintiff's knees with Porlozone B-12. Defendant did not make aware to the plaintiff the potential risks of the drug. Plaintiff developed knee pain and after presence of an infection, underwent surgery. Plaintiff suffered constant

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Legal Costs</i> \$12,415.00	pain in left knee, restricted range of movement as well as the pain has resulted in lack of sleep, general fatigue and impacted the plaintiff's family life and personality.
Mousseau	Morrison	2018 February 28	[2018] O.J. No. 1061	S.C.J.	I.S. McMillan J.	Female, 62	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$12,400.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$42,900.00  <i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$7,550.00  <i>Future costs of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$39,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,500.00	Plaintiff sustained damages as a result of a motor vehicle collision when the defendant struck her car. Plaintiff suffered from pain in neck, shoulders and back as well as headaches. Plaintiff has serious impairment of important physical, mental and psychological function resulting from the motor vehicle accident. The plaintiff's chronic pain is expected to last indefinitely into the future.
Rolley	MacDonell	2018 November 1	[2018] O.J. No. 5734	S.C.J.	S. Corthorn J.	Male, Unknown age	Mark \$142,500.00  Jocelyn \$48,750.00  Joseph \$30,000.00	Mark  Future attendant care services \$1,710,752  Future occupational therapy services \$3,240	Plaintiff was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Prior to the accident, plaintiff had complex medical history including: myocardial infection, diagnosis of restless leg syndrome, a diagnosis of fibromyalgia or chronic pain, diagnosis of sarcoidosis and treatment by a psychiatrist for complaints such as sleep disturbance, fatigue and memory loss. The plaintiff, suffered as a result of the accident, a

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Prism glasses</i> \$383.00 <i>Future vision therapy</i> \$4,935.00 <i>Future handyman services</i> \$26,648.00 <i>Jocelyn Past attendant care services</i> \$47,685.00 <i>Social worker services</i> \$2,543.00 <i>Joseph Past attendant care services</i> \$4,500.00	mild traumatic brain injury and a difficulty managing his chronic pain as effectively as he did prior to the collision.
Hummel	Jantzi	S.C.J.: June 13, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 3089	S.C.J: Hamilton	S.C.J.: G.E. Taylor J	Male	\$300,000.00	Loss of future earnings: \$1,741,863.00 Future care costs: \$9,055,000.00	Plaintiff suffered severe injuries when the driver of the vehicle in which he was a passenger lost control, left the roadway, and hit a tree. Catastrophic severe traumatic brain injury. Significant impairment of consciousness. Comminuted, depressed skull fracture with multiple fractures and multiple areas of hemorrhage. Cognitive deficits and physical impairments. At risk of unexpected seizures.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Carroll	McEwen	S.C.J.: May 19, 2016  Ont. C.A.: December 4, 2019	S.C.J.: [2016] O.J. No. 2957  Ont. C.A.: [2018] O.J. No. 6344	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J., denying leave to appeal on the issue of costs	S.C.J. : McLean J  Ont. C.A. : G.R. Strathy C.J.O., Alexandra Hoy A.C.J.O., K. Feldman, David Brown, David M. Paciocco J.J.A.	Female 60	\$300,000.00	Future care costs: \$3,600,000.00	Plaintiff was catastrophically injured when she was hit by a vehicle while walking on a road. She now lives with profound physical limitations and a severe traumatic brain injury.
Wynter	Toronto Police Services Board	May 14, 2018	[2018] O.J. No. 3866	S.C.J.	D.A Wilson J.	Male 20	\$50,000.00	Psychiatric Care and Dental Repair: \$3,231.00	Injuries resulted from excessive use of force by police. Plaintiff was struck in the head, thrown to the ground and then kicked in the head and body for several minutes. This also resulted in some vision problems, chipped teeth and tinnitus.  Diagnosed with PTSD, anxiety, suffers from nightmares, has trouble sleeping and concentrating.
Henebry	Her Majesty the Queen	October 31, 2018	[2018] O.J. No. 6172	S.C.J.	George J	Male 19	\$170,000.00 (including \$20,000.00 for violation of plaintiff's Charter rights)	Loss of Future Earnings: \$477,188.00  Future Care Costs: \$59,138.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of an assault while incarcerated. Plaintiff was incarcerated in the same prison as the perpetrator who invaded his home earlier. During incarceration, plaintiff was assaulted by the perpetrator and three other inmates. He suffered significant head injury including fractures to his nose, cheek, jaw, and orbital bone. A laceration above his right eye required sutures. He suffered significant mental distress with nightmares, and was diagnosed as suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder, depression, and agoraphobia. Correction officer's failure to ensure plaintiff's safety, aggravated plaintiff's suffering

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Milicic	Liberty Entertainment Group	January 15, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 215	S.C.J.	Darla A. Wilson J.	Male 33	\$125,000.00	Loss of Future Earnings: \$50,000.00 Award  Future Care Costs: \$25,000.00	Plaintiff, a professional soccer player, suffered serious injuries after a vicious assault. Plaintiff had little recollection of the assault because he lost consciousness and sustained a head injury. Hit on the head, outside a hotel, and dragged back into the premise, where he continued to be attacked. Multiple fractures in his jaw.  Ongoing headaches, memory and fatigue problems, inability to sleep, loss of hearing on the left side, numbness around his lips, and difficulty eating. His jaw does not open or close properly. Depression, symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder, post-concussive symptoms including headaches, cognitive changes, and emotional changes.
Hummel	Jantzi	S.C.J.: June 13, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 3089	S.C.J: Hamilton	S.C.J.: G.E. Taylor J	Male	\$300,000.00	Loss of future earnings: \$1,741,863.00  Future care costs: \$9,055,000.00	Plaintiff suffered severe injuries when the driver of the vehicle in which he was a passenger lost control, left the roadway, and hit a tree. Catastrophic severe traumatic brain injury. Significant impairment of consciousness. Comminuted, depressed skull fracture with multiple fractures and multiple areas of hemorrhage. Cognitive deficits and physical impairments. At risk of unexpected seizures.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Carroll	McEwen	S.C.J.: May 19, 2016  Ont. C.A.: December 4, 2019	S.C.J.: [2016] O.J. No. 2957  Ont. C.A.: [2018] O.J. No. 6344	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J., denying leave to appeal on the issue of costs	S.C.J. : McLean J  Ont. C.A. : G.R. Strathy C.J.O., Alexandra Hoy A.C.J.O., K. Feldman, David Brown, David M. Paciocco J.J.A.	Female 60	\$300,000.00	Future care costs: \$3,600,000	Plaintiff was catastrophically injured when she was hit by a vehicle while walking on a road. She now lives with profound physical limitations and a severe traumatic brain injury.
Butler	Royal Victoria Hospital	May 1, 2018	S.C.J.: [2017] O.J. No. 2350  Ont. C.A.: [2018] O.J. No. 2281	Ont. C.A.: affirming S.C.J.	S.C.J.: McCarthy J  Ont. C.A.: H.S. LaForme J.A., Gloria Epstein J.A., G. Pardu J.A.	Female Accident occurred at birth	\$250,000.00  Loss of future earning capacity: \$1,881,846.00  Future care costs: \$2,746,097.00	Medical negligence during birth, causing hypotonic cerebral palsy. Plaintiff would require physiotherapy, speech-language therapy, occupational therapy and equipment and various other forms of assistance.	
Moncada	Alexandre	February 11, 2021	2021 ONSC 1082	S.C.J.	Mitrow J.	Female	\$60,000.00  Loss of income: \$8,700	The applicant was struck repeatedly with the claw end of a hammer by the partner she cohabitated with. During the attack she sustained lacerations to the head and hands, was well as displacing some bones in her hand. Applicant also suffered from fear and anxiety that the respondent would attack her again after he was released from prison.	
Addy	Goulet et al.	2023 February 24	2023 ONSC 1265	SCJ	H.J. Williams J.	Female, 30	\$125,000.00  <i>Future Care Costs</i> \$142,273.00  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$228,093.00  <i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$18,500.00 for	Sales consultant struck in the head by a heavy wooden ball. Pounding headaches, dizziness, fatigue, and insomnia. Diagnosed with a mild traumatic brain injury, post-concussion syndrome, and mild neurocognitive disorder, affecting attention and processing.	

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>2022 \$35,000.00 for 2023 \$50,000.00 onward until age 65 less 20%</p> <p><i>Out of Pocket Expenses:</i> \$23,733.80</p>	
Fraser	Persaud	2023 March 2	2023 ONSC 1449	SCJ	L Shaw J.	Female, Adult	\$175,000.00	<p><i>For Ms. Fraser: Past Loss of Income:</i> \$116,382.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$375,590.00</p> <p><i>Future Medical Care:</i> \$342,278.00</p> <p><i>For Mr. Fraser: Loss of CGC:</i> \$25,000.00</p> <p><i>Care Services until trial:</i> \$25,000.00</p>	Machine operator was injured when an oncoming vehicle struck her car while turning left. She had previous soft tissue injuries from a prior collision and mental health issues, classifying her as a thin-skull victim. Initial pain included left shoulder and lower back pain, as well as headaches, which continued after the incident.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Markadulingam	Sivakumar	2023 March 10	2023 ONSC 1676	SCJ	L. Merritt J.	Male, Adult	\$80,000.00	<i>Lost Past Income:</i> \$49,160.58  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$2,123.24  <i>OHIP Subrogation:</i> \$5,953.39	Plaintiff was injured in a slip and fall down stairs, sustaining multiple facial fractures and a left clavicle fracture that required surgery. Unable to work for 10 months, continues to experience pain, affecting his interactions with his children and lifting activities.

***Brain & Skull***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Kollaras (Litigation Guardian of)	Olympic Airways S.A.	1999 April 28	Leave to appeal to Ont. C.A. refused [1999] O.J. No. 1447 (1999) 100 O.T.C. 241  Additional reasons [1999] O.J. No. 2417 (1999) 100 O.T.C. 241	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Gans J.	Female 68 years	\$60,000.00		Trauma to right temple. Surgery to remove brain lesion. Developed Alzheimer's disease 3 years prematurely as a result of accident and surgery.
Gray	Macklin	2000  Additional Reasons (2001)	[2000] O. J. No. 4603, 7 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 264, 4 C.C.L.T. (3d) 13  Additional Reasons: [2001] O. J. No. 664 (QL)	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy J.	Female 15 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$764,693.30  <i>Future care expenses:</i> \$81,203.05  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$30,000.00  Father - \$12,000.00  Brother (passenger in car) - \$7,500.00	Car accident. Basal skull fracture. Hemorrhage into left temporal lobe. Affected ability to discriminate and understand speech. Fracture of left petrous and temporal bones of skull – loss of hearing. Numerous other fractures, lacerations, ligament tears. Psychological impairments. Affected ability to enjoy life and be employed.
Waterworth (Litigation Guardian of)	Freeman	2001 February 26	[2001] O.J. No. 624	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, Carthy, Austin J.J.A.	Male 27 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$647,591.00	Internal abdominal injuries. Closed head injury. Severe fracture of pelvis, left femur and hip. Nerve damage to right hand and elbow. Diminished cognitive skills. Unable to function independently. Eye glasses and speech therapy required.

***Brain & Skull***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Dryden (Litigation Guardian of)	Campbell Estate	2001 February 28	[2001] O.J. No. 829; (2001), 11 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 247; (2001), O.T.C. 143	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Male 13 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$841,054.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Parents - \$50,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> 2 sisters - \$15,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Grandfather - \$1,500.00	Student. Depressed fracture of skull, subdural hematoma, broken facial bones, injured left eye, fractured left femur. Diabetes insipidus. 24 hour supervision. Unlikely to be competitively employable. Numerous other expenses reimbursed.
Umlauf	Umlauf	2001 March 27	53 O.R. (3d) 355 [2001] O.J. No. 1054	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, O'Connor, MacPherson J.J.A.	Male	\$100,000.00		Employed as executive. Severe and permanent brain damage. Unconscious and comatose for 4 days following assault. Unable to work.
MacMillan	Ontario (Minister of Transportation and Communications)	2001 May 24	[2001] O.J. No. 1891  (2001) 24 M.V.R. (4th) 15	Ont. C.A.	Goudge, Borins, Sharpe J.J.A.	Female 41 years	\$210,000.00	<i>Pecuniary Special Damages:</i> \$1,961,341.90  <i>Future Loss of Income</i> \$732,956.00  <i>Cost of Future Care</i> 921,347.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$40,000.00	Pension Development Officer. Fractures to left wrist, skull and sinuses. Closed head injury causing severe behavioural, cognitive and physical problems. Permanent deficits 10 years after injury to attention span, visual memory, social judgment. Dissolution of marriage. No longer employable.

***Brain & Skull***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Abou-Marie (Litigation Guardian of)	Baskey	2001 October 1	[2001] O.J. No. 4898; 56 O.R. (3d) 360	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Jennings J.	Female 10 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$18,000.00  Father - \$18,000.00  Sister - \$8,000.00  2 brothers - \$5,000.00 each	Severe closed head injury. Compound fracture of wrist. Scarring. Coma for 13 days. Contusion. Residual intellectual impairment. Re-learn basic skills. Could continue school and university but loss of pre- accident potential. Increased tearfulness, tantrums, psychological problems.
Bakhtiari	Axes Investment Inc.	2001 November 30,	[2001] O.J. No. 4720  (2001) 24 M.P.L.R. (3d) 248, [2001] O. T.C. 855  Additional Reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 158	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Lane J.	Male 20 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$377,510.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Brother - \$10,000.00	Smoke inhalation. Chemical burn to eyes. Serious injury to plaintiff's mother. Plaintiff suffered from guilt. Psychological problems. Some degree of dementia 5 years earlier than would have been the case. Intellectually capable and got engineering degree but concentration impaired.
Carere	Cressman	2002 April 16	[2002] O.J. No. 1496, [2002] O.T.C. 258, (2002) 12 C.C.L.T. (3d) 217	S.C.J. Welland, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 16 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$949,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$216,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$20,000.00 \$5,000.00, \$10,00.00	Cerebral palsy. Doctor's negligence in performing external cephalic version on plaintiff's mother during pregnancy. Underwent many surgeries. Pain in knees, hip, ankle, low back. Bowel problems. Never live independently without supervision. Never competitively employable.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Trajdos	Bala	2003	[2003] OJ No. 4953	S.C.J.	Panet	Male	\$293,780.00	<i>Family Law Act-</i> Mother; \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act-</i> Father: \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act-</i> sister and brother (each): \$20,000.00	Plaintiff born blue with cord wrapped around neck; vacuum extractor used; resuscitated; result in brain damage, cerebral palsy and quadriplegia
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$1,421,225  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Father - \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Legros	Lai	2004 July 9	[2004] O.J. No. 3405	S.C.J.	G.I. Thomson J.	Male 54 years  Plaintiff: Male, Wife, Son, daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Loss on Income:</i> \$172,130.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife - \$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son - \$7,500.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter - \$10,000.00	MVA -- permanent serious impairment to psychological function, moderate brain injury, chronic pain in legs, back, neck & knee and headaches.
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife- \$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Sons- \$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.
Spring	Zellers Inc.	2005 August 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3402	S.C.J.	L.M. Walters	Female Age Unknown	\$35,000	<i>Future Care</i> \$5,000	Plaintiff struck in head by 7-9 items falling off shelf above her head; pain of pre-existing condition intensified and depression as a result of chronic pain; headaches persisted for 5 years
Moore (Litigation Guardian of)	Wienecke	2006 February 17	[2006] O.J. No. 202  2006 CARSWELLON T 974  amending 2006 CarswellOnt 284	S.C.J.	Mesbur J.	Male 35 Years Old	1998 Accident \$40,000  2002 Accident \$60,000	1998 Accident <i>Loss of Future Income</i> \$38,854  <i>Future Care</i> \$3,500  <i>FLA claims</i> \$1000 for each child  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i>	Complex case involving 2 separate mva's; first in 1998 and second in 2002; plaintiff had pre-existing brain damage from previous motorcycle accident in 1991  1998 Accident -broke toe

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appealed: Successful re cost issue. Damages not amended.		2008 March 6	[2008] O.J. No. 841	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	J.C. MacPherson, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.			\$349,689 <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	-fell down stairs as a result of the toe injury which lead to a knee injury that required surgery -continuing pain in knee and foot  2002 Accident -severe and permanent upper back pain -Grade 2 whiplash disorder
Fragomeni	Ontario Corp. 1080486	2006 April 12	[2006] O.J. No. 1630	S.C.J.	Baltman J.	Male 69 Years Old	\$90,000	<i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship</i> Wife: \$10,000 Children \$2,000 each.  <i>Prescription drugs, ambulance, parking, etc.</i> \$2,316.79	P. slipped and fell in parking lot., sustaining skull fracture which required surgery. The skull fracture produced frequent headaches and right-sided weakness for two months until a CT scan revealed the subdural hematoma.
Anguish	Daviault	2006 July 5	[2006] O.J. No. 2833	S.C.J. Brantford	J.W. Quinn	Male Age unknown	\$35,000 for brain injuries and \$5000.00 for balance of injuries	<i>Special Damages</i> \$800  <i>Punitive Damages</i> \$25,000.00	Vicious assault upon plaintiff; plaintiff unconscious for 5-10 minutes, suffered concussion resulting in learning and memory deficits, swelling and bruising of lips, blackened eyes
Gordon	Greig	2007 January 23	[2007] O.J. No. 225	Ont. S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J	Male 22 years (Both PLs)	PL 1 - G: \$310,000.00  PL 2 - M: \$310,000.00	<b>PL 1 - G:</b> <i>Future care:</i> \$8,646,900.00  <i>Past wage loss:</i> \$15,100.00  <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,871,600.00	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1—G: Severe and catastrophic brain injury and upper spinal injury. Bladder and bowel control, sense of smell, sense of taste, sense of hunger, and sense of temperature have been affected by the injuries.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Management fees:</i> \$525,925.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$75,000.00</p> <p><b>PL 2 - M:</b> <i>Special Damages:</i> \$74,713.78</p> <p><i>Past wage loss:</i> \$55,400.00</p> <p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$2,298,320.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$447,164.00</p> <p><i>Future Care:</i> \$8,880,000.00</p> <p><i>Housing Costs:</i> \$374,800.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$60,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Sister - \$30,000.00</p>	<p>Placed in a halo because of upper spine and neck injuries. Requires prescribed medication in order to engage in sexual intercourse. Extreme difficulties with social, family and romantic relationships. Memory impacted significantly. Does not enjoy a normal life.</p> <p>PL 2 - M: Paraplegic. Rods inserted to brace his spine. Loss of bladder and bowel control. Underwent stem cell surgery in Portugal. Has made some progress in an intensive rehabilitation program. PL gradually advanced from having no ability to control his lower body, to being able to pull himself up to crawl. Highly unlikely will work at an income-generating career. Changes to the physical layout of the residence of Karen and Peter Morrison were undertaken to make the home more user friendly for Ryan.</p>

***Brain & Skull***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Soares	Costa	2007 February 20	2007 CarswellOnt 1502	Ont. S.C.J.	Echlin, J.	Male	Injured: \$95,000.00  Wife: \$25,000.00  Sons (2): \$35,000.00 (each)	<i>Past loss of income:</i> Injured - \$75,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> Injured - \$50,000.00  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Mental Distress of wife:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Other Subrogated Claim:</i> \$13,216.49	Severely beaten. Significant head injuries. 4 inch gash to the left side of his head and a compound depressed skull fracture. Severe brain trauma, memory loss, headaches, sleep and speech disruption, emotional distress, depression, fatigue, post-traumatic amnesia for 34 hours, difficulties in concentration and memory, anxiety and back pain. Completely unable to work for almost 5 years.
Abel	Hamelin	2007 April 30	[2007] O.J. No. 1927	Ont. S.C.J.	C.T. Hackland J.	Female, 49 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$191,655.42  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$123,140.18  <i>Housekeeping and personal support:</i> \$86,827.48	Pedestrian-motor vehicle accident. Chronic pain condition, depression and significant cognitive impairment. Pre-existing cognitive deficits were substantially exacerbated by the accident. P did not work following accident and is not expected to in the future.

***Brain & Skull***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Mackenzie  Supplementary Reasons re pre- judgement interest	Ward	2007 May 11	[2007] O.J. No. 1880	Ont. S.C.J.	W.U. Tausendfreund J.	Female 42 years	\$150,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$7,665.08  <i>Loss of past income:</i> \$101,400.00  <i>Loss of future income:</i> \$500,000.00	Odour from spilled solvent resulted in low energy and fatigue; frequent but manageable headaches; sensitivity to odours; anxiety; depression; poor short term memory; poor concentration abilities; and depression.
		2007 Sept 18	[2007] O.J. No. 3496						
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.
Huinink  (Litigation guardian of)   Action dismissed but costs assessed nevertheless.	Oxford (County)	2008 April 7	[2008] O.J. No. 1317; 166 A.C.W.S. (3d) 399	Ont. S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Female -  <i>Injury:</i> 4 months  <i>Trial:</i> 9 years	\$310,000.00	<i>Future income loss:</i> \$609,228.00  <i>Loss of income replacement:</i> \$129,518.00  <i>Past care costs (agreed)</i> \$38,695.56  <i>Future care costs (agreed)</i> Initial care costs - \$33,000.00  <i>To age 21 -</i> \$145,000.00 /yr	Medical Negligence. 9 yrs post-surgery, PL suffered disabilities including left hemiparesis with constricted limbs, no functional use of her left hand and arm, and difficulties walking. Seizure disorder, and significant cognitive and behavioural deficits; minimal educational potential; permanently unemployable and incapable of independent living.  Action dismissed - no causation.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								From age 21 to life – \$113,500.00 /yr  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Mohter - \$175,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$100,000.00	
S.L. (Leskovar in Westlaw)	N.B. (Braithwaite in Westlaw)	2008 October 15	[2008] O.J. No. 4013	Ont. S.C.J.	M.H. Tulloch J.	Male 17 years	\$200,000.00	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Mother - \$35,000.00	Brutal swarming attack. Skin graft to right arm. Broken nose and right testicle had to be removed. Required 30 stitches to his face, 30-35 stitches to his head, and about 10 stitches to his leg. Pain in head and arm continued 2-3 yrs. Pain in groin not resolved. Unable to maintain regular employment or attend school since the attack.
Millar	Waring	2009 April 14	[2009] O.J. No. 1865	S.C.J.	J.R.H. Turnbull J.	Male 49 years at trial	\$185,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$43,361.00  <i>Ministry of Health Cosmetic Surgery:</i> \$17,757.43  <i>Scar Revision:</i> \$3,500.00  <i>Rhinoplasty:</i> \$3,710.00  <i>Loss of Income for two weeks for each procedure</i> \$5,804.00	PL was a victim of assault when hit in face by sledgehammer causing the loss of his right eye, skull fracture and brain damage.  Injuries sustained by the PL from the assault also affected his lateral visual capacity, depth perception, flexibility, short term memory, cognitive abilities, and his balance.  PL's family finds him to be more short tempered, increasingly forgetful, frustrated and less socially interactive. PL also required

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Left Upper Eye Lid Blepharoplasty:</i> \$3,000.00</p> <p><i>Work Absence Resulting from Surgical Procedure:</i> \$2,902.27</p> <p><i>Future Home Maintenance Costs:</i> \$20,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$300,000.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Vocational Training:</i> \$1,600.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Retraining:</i> \$5,000.00</p>	<p>tear duct replacement implants, as well as vocational rehabilitation, counselling and retraining due to limitations imposed upon him as a result of his injuries.</p> <p>Assailant 50% liable for unlawfully causing serious and permanent personal injury to the plaintiff.</p> <p>Adjacent property owner defendant 35% liable for failing to call 911.</p> <p>Plaintiff 15% contributorily negligent for acting in a manner likely to expose himself to physical harm.</p>
Marcoccia (Litigation Guardian of)  Appeal allowed in part	Ford Credit Canada Ltd.	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1548	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	M. Rosenberg J.C. MacPherson P.S. Rouleau J.J.A.	Male 20 years	\$312,000	<p><i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,322</p> <p><i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,384,918</p> <p><i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$13,952,064</p> <p><i>Costs:</i> \$720,000 (reduced to \$657,551 on appeal)</p>	<p>MVA causing serious injuries to frontal and temporal lobes. Diminished functioning and enduring physical, psychological, behavioural and emotional impairments that prevent leading a normal life.</p> <p>Appeal reduced the substantial indemnity costs award.</p>

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Watts	Donovan	2009 May 28	[2009] O.J. No. 2208	S.C.J.	J.R. MacKinnon J.	Female 29 Years	\$95,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$60,000  <i>Housekeeping Assistance:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$10,000 (Loss of care guidance and companionship)	MVA causing whiplash and mild brain trauma. Poor sleep, chronic pain, P.T.S.D., and emotional vulnerability. Thin skull.
Randall (Litigation guardian of)  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Appeal allowed. New trial ordered.	Lakeridge Health Oshawa	2009 February 17  2010 July 28	[2009] O.J. No. 683  [2010] O.J. No. 3227	S.C.J.  ONCA	B.A. Glass J.  Juriansz Gillese LaForme JJ.A.	Male (At birth)  Juriansz Gillese LaForme JJ.A.	\$275,000.00  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$60,000.00 Mother - \$60,000.00 <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,562, 860.00 <i>OHIP:</i> \$81,007.34 + \$447.57/year in future. <i>Past Attendant Care:</i> \$300,000.00 <i>Future care costs:</i> (See case for extensive list.)	Medical malpractice - At birth plaintiff was deprived of oxygen for several minutes resulting in significant brain damage, cerebral palsy, quadriplegia, developmental disorder & delays, difficulty speaking & walking. The plaintiff also experiences seizures. Life expectancy set to age 65. Action dismissed.  Appeal allowed. Trial judge failed to consider the possibility that an earlier delivery by c- section could have prevented injuries to the child.
Galka	Stankiewicz	2010 May 17	[2010] O.J. No. 2046	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Male 45 years	\$225,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,500,000  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,087,342 (reduced by 15% for contingencies)	An arrow pierced Plaintiff's left eye and lodged into his brain. Suffers from ongoing partial deafness, mobility & cognitive problems. Panic attacks and profound depression.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.

***Brain & Skull***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
James	Harper	2010 August 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4373	Ont. S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 46	\$200,000	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$10,000  <i>Lost wages and out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$21,530.90  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$36,850.19  <i>Family Law Act Claim (Wife):</i> \$30,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim (2 children):</i> \$15,000	<p>Defendant struck plaintiff on the right side of the head with a hammer, dragged him across a driveway by his legs, and kicked him repeatedly in the face.</p> <p>General Damages: Serious head trauma resulting in chronic pain causing nausea, headaches causing nausea, up to 25 migraines per month. Plaintiff suffers from dysphasia. Developed extreme sensitivity to cold and must wear hat even in summer. Diagnosed with a significant brain injury with reduced attention span and memory loss. He suffers from irritability, mood swings and depression. He suffers problems with eye-hand co-ordination and positional vertigo. Feels a loss of sensation on the left side of his body and face. Suffers from PTSD, lives in constant fear of reinjuring his head, no longer enjoys sexual intercourse.</p> <p>Aggravated damages: Because of the vicious and the brutal assault plaintiff is entitled to aggravated damages</p>

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Tubis	Zochowski	2011 Oct 7	[2011] O.J. No. 4408	Ont. SCJ	Lederer, J.	Female 79 years	\$60,000	<i>Pecuniary:</i> \$6,400  <i>Family Law Act Claim</i> – Husband: \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim</i> – Son: \$2,000  <i>Loss of Income</i> – Son: \$15,000	Internal bleeding of the head, loss of consciousness, fractured rib, broken front teeth resulting in extraction and bridge, facial fractures, multiple lacerations and abrasions to body. All resulting in chronic pain. Fatigue and insomnia. Behavioural changes. Difficulty with speech. Posttraumatic headaches. Depression and stress. Inability to care for self and need for constant supervision.  Plaintiff sought default judgment due to undefended claim, court awarded.
McLean	Knox	2012 February 14	[2012] O.J. No. 636	Ont. SCJ	R.J. Smith J	Male	\$174,553 (including pre-judgment interest)	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$117,200	Plaintiff was in MVA in which Defendant hit his vehicle. Other defendants included the bar deemed to have over-served the driver.  Plaintiff suffered concussion, possible brain injury, elbow fractures leading to surgery and difficulty returning to work. Exacerbated by pre-existing learning disability that made new training difficult.  Liability apportioned to 84% Defendant driver, 1% Defendant bar owners, 15% Plaintiff.  Jury award, modified by judge.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lee (Litigation Guardian of)	Toronto District School Board	March 14, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 1157	S.C.J.	Lauwers J.	Male 7 years	General Damages \$300,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$2,687,442  <i>Loss of Income:</i> 1,864,021  <i>Family Law Act</i> claims: Parents \$50,000 each  <i>Family Law Act</i> claims: Sister \$30,000	Suffered brain haemorrhage after blow to head. Some paralysis in left arm and left leg. No functionality in his left hand. Vision field limitations on the left side in both eyes. He has some cognitive impairments such as delayed processing speed, problems finding words, lacks the ability to concentrate. He has depression and anxiety.  Damages discounted 17.5% because of pl.'s diagnosed with AVM. Reduction does not apply to general or <i>Family Law</i> <i>Act</i> damages.
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O. J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP:</i> \$398  <i>Subrogated Criminal</i> <i>Injuries Compensation</i> <i>Board:</i> \$4,000	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended trial.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Doxtater	Farrish	2014 July 16	[2014] O.J. No. 3411	Ont. S.C.J.	J.M. Morissette J.	Female 35	\$100,000	<i>Loss of Competative Edge: \$50,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Husband \$15,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Two Children \$15,000 each</i>	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from bruising and injuries all over her face and body from broken glass; lesions on her legs, chest, abdomen, and neck; persistant pain in her right shoulder, right chest, neck, right knee, and lower back, memory and concentration difficulties, mild traumatic brain injury; and anxiety and major depression disorder. She has decreased desire for social or recreational activity.  Plaintiff's impairments are permanent.
Khelifa  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement affirmed	Ontario Corp. 1358584	2015 February 13  2016 September 23	[2015] O.J. No. 888  2016 ONCA 698	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	D.A. Wilson J.  John Laskin J.A., K. Feldman J.A., and C.W. Hourigan J.A.	Female 34 years	\$175,000	<i>Future care costs: \$100,000</i>  <i>Future loss of income: \$125,000</i>  <i>Subrogated OHIP claim: \$79,698</i>	Plaintiff slipped on ice on fire escape.  Plaintiff suffered laceration to her scalp, mild traumatic brain injury, burst fracture and transverse process fractures to her lumbar spine, fracture to her thoracic spine, factures and permanent articular cartilage damage in both ankles. Plaintiff continues to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder, headaches, and ongoing back, leg and foot pain. Unclear if pre-existing depression was aggravated by her injuries.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Cadieux (litigation guardian of)	Susan Cloutier, Pilot Insurance Company and Eric Saywell and the Wawanese Mutual Insurance Company	2016 December 23	[2016] O.J. No. 6653	S.C.J	C.T. Hackland J.	Male	\$225,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$133,741.00  <i>Loss of Future Earnings:</i> \$971,000.00  <i>Loss of Future Care Costs:</i> \$824,059.00  <i>Family Law Act- Father:</i> \$80,000.00  <i>Family Law Act- Brother:</i> \$11,730.00	Plaintiff and defendant were in a fight on or near the shoulder of the road. The defendant pushed the plaintiff onto the road. Plaintiff was run over by a truck and suffered a fractured skull, brain damage and orthopaedic injuries.  Damages reduced by 1/3 for plaintiff's contributory negligence.
Kwok	Abecassis	2017 January 9	[2017] O.J. No. 344	S.C.J.	Healey J.	Male, 50	\$290,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$210,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,666,345.00	Plaintiff involved in series of motor vehicle collisions on Highway 401 in Toronto. After being cut off in traffic, he was t-boned by the defendant. Plaintiff suffered traumatic moderate to severe brain injury, a cerebral haematoma, a laceration to his head. He also suffers from PTSD, major depressive disorder, secondary personality change and delusional disorder.
Rolley	MacDonell	2018 November 1	[2018] O.J. No. 5734	S.C.J.	S. Corthorn J.	Male, Unknown age	Mark \$142,500.00  Jocelyn \$48,750.00  Joseph \$30,000.00	Mark <i>Future attendant care services</i> \$1,710,752  <i>Future occupational therapy services</i> \$3,240	Plaintiff was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Prior to the accident, plaintiff had complex medical history including: myocardial infection, diagnosis of restless leg syndrome, a diagnosis of fibromyalgia or chronic pain, diagnosis of sarcoidosis and

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Prism glasses</i> \$383.00 <i>Future vision therapy</i> \$4,935.00 <i>Future handyman services</i> \$26,648.00 <i>Jocelyn Past attendant care services</i> \$47,685.00 <i>Social worker services</i> \$2,543.00 <i>Joseph Past attendant care services</i> \$4,500.00	treatment by a psychiatrist for complaints such as sleep disturbance, fatigue and memory loss. The plaintiff, suffered as a result of the accident, a mild traumatic brain injury and a difficulty managing his chronic pain as effectively as he did prior to the collision.
Abdulhussein	Barbeau	February 7, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 616	S.C.J.	Robert Smith J.	Male teenager	\$65,000.00		Plaintiff, a grade 11 student, suffered injuries in a serious motor vehicle accident involving multiple collisions with plaintiff's vehicle. He was diagnosed as suffering from soft tissue injuries to his neck and lower back that left him suffering from chronic pain syndrome, interfering with his enjoyment of life and ability to work, with a poor prognosis for recovery. He was also diagnosed as having suffered a mild traumatic brain injury, post-concussion syndrome, and mild neurocognitive disorder

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									and cognitive difficulties related to the brain injury. Psychiatric diagnoses included major depressive disorder and post-traumatic stress disorder. Plaintiff had a moderately impaired cognitive status after the collision, with the impairment resulting from the brain injury, chronic pain, and depression. Plaintiff has been unable to finish high school.
Haji	Infinity Health Centre	2021 July 12	2021 ONSC 5077	S.C.J.	Chalmers J.	P1: Female, 26  2 (K.H.): Father of P1  P3 (S.H.): Mother of P1	P1: \$100,000.00  P2: \$35,000.00	P1: <i>Future Care Costs</i> : \$159,443.14  Past Loss of Income: \$375,000.00  <i>Special damages</i> : \$24,489.35  <i>Blue Cross subrogated claim</i> : \$16,715.00  <i>Alberta Health subrogated claim</i> : \$7,176.99  P2: <i>Family Law Act</i> : \$25,000.00  P3 (S.H.): <i>Family Law Act</i> : \$35,000.00	P1 worked at the defendant's physiotherapy clinic when she suffered a serious electric shock.  The shock threw her backwards and rendered her unconscious for a few seconds.  P1 suffers ongoing physical pain in the neck and shoulders, migraines, headaches, sleep difficulties and problems with focus and concentration.
Suchorab	Broughton	2021 April 6	2021 ONSC 2544	S.C.J.	J.A. Ramsay J.	Male, 20s	\$20,000.00	<i>Subrogated damages to OHIP</i> : \$1,618.01	Plaintiff broke into the defendant's home and managed to escape. After looking for

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									him, the defendant assaulted the plaintiff attempting to detain him.  Plaintiff suffered bruises to his forehead and a fractured skull.
Graul	Kansal	April 8, 2022	2022 ONSC 1958	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gordon D. Lemon	Male 57	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of Future Earning Capacity:</i> \$1,282,074.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$735,092.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$38,177.40  <i>Past Lost Wages:</i> \$75,308.00	Defendant drove head-on into Plaintiff's vehicle.  Plaintiff suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, post concussive syndrome, chronic pain disorder, post traumatic headaches, phonophobia, and tinnitus along with physical injuries to his ears, neck, back, shoulders, and knees.  Plaintiff also suffered psychiatric disorders including persistent mood disorder, an adjustment disorder with anxiety and depression, driving anxiety, and features of post-traumatic stress disorder.
Morris et al.	Prince et al.	2023 July 10	2023 ONSC 3922	SCJ	A.K. Mitchell J.	Male, 42	\$330,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,613,192.00  <i>Loss of Future Earnings:</i> \$775,520.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$58,134.71	Plaintiff, a 42-year-old bank employee, was injured by the defendant's vehicle, suffering multiple skull fractures and a serious brain injury. He underwent lifesaving surgery, resulting in permanent cognitive issues, tinnitus, emotional problems, and seizures.

Brain & Skull									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									After 10 weeks in hospital and rehab, could not return to work ongoing pain, leading to chronic pain syndrome and depression.
Taylor	Zents	2024 January 8	2024 ONSC 166	SCJ	Casullo J.	Male, 46	\$250,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$105,688.00  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$55,000.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$13,473.60 USD  <i>Loss of Future Earnings:</i> \$609,590.00  <i>FLA Damages to Spouse:</i> \$75,000.00	Plaintiff, 46-year-old film worker, suffered a mild traumatic brain injury, exacerbated a left knee injury, and developed a new right knee injury in a rear-end collision. Nine years later, ongoing symptoms, including cognitive difficulties and chronic pain, requiring supervision.
Sanson	Paterson	2022 May 16	2022 ONSC 2972	ONSC	W.D Black J.	Female, 54	\$250,000.00	<i>Past &amp; Future Income Loss:</i> \$210,000.00 per 2012 dollar value (resulting in around \$250,000.00)	Plaintiff injured when vehicle struck her bicycle, causing mild traumatic brain injury and chronic migraines.
Sanson (Respondent)	Paterson (Appellant)	2023 December 4	2023 ONCA 798	ONCA	Doherty J.A., S.E. Pepall J.A., B. Zarnett J.A.			<b>Court of Appeal:</b> <i>Past &amp; Future Income Loss:</i> \$210,000.00 (reduced to represent 2022 dollar value per inflation)	Appeal allowed only on past/future income award.

***Brain & Skull***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Aubin	Synagogue and Jewish Community Centre of Ottawa	2023 June 30	2023 ONSC 3926	SCJ	H.J. Williams J.	Female, Adult	\$216,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$975,000.00  <i>Damages Interest:</i> 0.8% rate  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$640,501.00  <i>Out of Pocket Expenses:</i> \$25,094.00  <i>FLA Damages to Wife:</i> \$85,000.00	Plaintiff suffered a mild traumatic brain injury falling from stairs. Her injuries caused ongoing cognitive and emotional difficulties, resulting in long-term disability. A jury found her 5% contributorily negligent.  Note: jury trial prior.

Ears/Hearing									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McGeoch	Arciszewski	1999 September 30	[1999] O. J. No. 4148	S.C.J. London, Ontario	W. Jenkins J.	Male 57 years	\$130,000.00		Negligent medical treatment following knee replacement surgery. Knee infected. Antibiotic pack inserted and IV administered. Physician on vacation. Ototoxicity and permanent damage to inner ear. Drug overdose destroyed inner ear cilia. Permanent loss of balance.
Gray	Macklin	2000  Additional Reasons (2001)	[2000] O. J. No. 4603, 7 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 264, 4 C.C.L.T. (3d) 13  Additional Reasons: [2001] O. J. No. 664 (QL)	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy J.	Female 15 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$764,693.30  <i>Future care expenses:</i> \$81,203.05  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$30,000.00  Father - \$12,000.00  Brother (passenger in car) - \$7,500.00	Car accident. Basal skull fracture. Hemorrhage into left temporal lobe. Affected ability to discriminate and understand speech. Fracture of left petrous and temporal bones of skull – loss of hearing. Numerous other fractures, lacerations, ligament tears. Psychological impairments. Affected ability to enjoy life and be employed.
Mirembe	Tarshis	2002 July 2	[2002] O. J. No. 2704; [2002] O.T.C. 456	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Lang J.	Female 60 years	\$100,000.00 (provisionally)	\$188,904.00 (provisionally)	Failure to diagnose. Diagnosed as viral infection instead of Garasone ototoxicity. Medication Garasone caused permanent loss of balance. Dizziness. Action dismissed – no causation.

Ears/Hearing									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
White	Aransibia	2003 January 17	2003 CasrwellOnt 2411	S.C.J. Brampton, Ontario	Belleghem J.	Male 41 years	\$100,000.00		Basal skull fracture and closed head injury. Complains of ongoing problems with ringing in his ears, irritability, short temper, memory loss and cognitive dysfunction. Was off work for more than a year and underwent extensive rehabilitation.
Vagliardo	Arnaiz	2004 June 24	[2004] O.J. No. 3428	S.C.J.	Wright J.	Male 38 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$25,130.00  <i>Future Loss of income:</i> \$94,950.00	Sustained an injury to the left side of his head with temporary hearing loss. A left shoulder injury, neck injury and a lower back injury. His injuries were accompanied with headaches and persistent pain. His main complaints are neck pain and lower back pain.
Spring	Zellers Inc.	2005 August 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3402	S.C.J.	Walters J.	Female	\$35,000.00	<i>Future Care Cost</i> \$5,000.00	Bruising of the right ear, right jaw, and watering of her right eye. Constant headache on her right side. Soft tissue injury to her neck, shoulder and arm has not resolved and she is now in chronic pain and is being treated for depression because of this chronic pain. She continues to have pain and stiffness in the right hand and arm and at times her hand is swollen and dusty in color.
Place	Ali	2007 June 27	[2007] O.J. No. 2526	Ont. S.C.J. Hamilton ON	N. Borkovich J.	Female, 23 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$119,471.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$250,000.00	Motor vehicle accident. Chronic pain in relation to her neck, back, shoulder and hip, disposition to further depressive, psychological problems and permanent loss of hearing and loss of balance.

Ears/Hearing									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Galka	Stankiewicz	2010 May 17	[2010] O.J. No. 2046	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Male 45 years	\$225,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,500,000  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,087,342 (reduced by 15% for contingencies)	An arrow pierced Plaintiff's left eye and lodged into his brain. Suffers from ongoing partial deafness, mobility & cognitive problems. Panic attacks and profound depression.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.
Wieslawa Soczek	Jan Soczek and Allstate Insurance Company of Canada	2016 June 3	[2016] O.J. No. 3110	S.C.J	M.D. Faieta J.	Female, 52	\$225,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Past Income loss:</i> \$232,479.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$426,211.50.00  <i>Past care costs:</i> \$61,332.83.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$5,427.50 for physiotherapy and \$2,250.00 for massage	Defendant set plaintiff on fire and stabbed her. Plaintiff suffered third degree burns to 37% of her body, including to her face, chest, hands, fingers, lips, head, arms, ears, shoulders, upper back, neck, and nose. Plaintiff also suffered grade 3 inhalational injury to her lungs, requiring a left chest tube tracheotomy. Her scalp was burned, causing scarring and loss of hair. Both of her eyes were burned, causing damage to her vision. She lost part of her right ear, and also suffered significant hearing loss in that ear.  Plaintiff has had more than 30 surgeries for debridement, skin graft surgeries, and reconstructive cosmetic surgeries including a right lower ear lobe reconstruction, right and left neck reconstruction, and left hand web space reconstruction. More surgery will likely be required.  Plaintiff suffers from depression, anxiety, nightmares, stress, constant fear, a deep sense of loss, and social anxiety. She has persistent pain and

Ears/Hearing									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									limitation of movement, permanent scarring and disfigurement, permanent physical restrictions, and is permanently unable to work in any capacity.
Graul	Kansal	April 8, 2022	2022 ONSC 1958	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gordon D. Lemon	Male 57	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of Future Earning Capacity:</i> \$1,282,074.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$735,092.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$38,177.40  <i>Past Lost Wages:</i> \$75,308.00	Defendant drove head-on into Plaintiff's vehicle.  Plaintiff suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, post concussive syndrome, chronic pain disorder, post traumatic headaches, phonophobia, and tinnitus along with physical injuries to his ears, neck, back, shoulders, and knees.  Plaintiff also suffered psychiatric disorders including persistent mood disorder, an adjustment disorder with anxiety and depression, driving anxiety, and features of post-traumatic stress disorder.
Rizzuto	Hamilton Wentworth Catholic District Schoolboard	2023 July 7	2023 ONSC 3829	SCJ	M. Bordin J.	Male, 10	\$95,000.00	<i>Loss of Competitive Advantage:</i> \$160,000.00	A 10-year-old student was kicked in the head by another student on the schoolyard. The student developed persistent tinnitus, which worsened over time, causing difficulty sleeping and impacting his hearing.

<b><i>Eye/Sight</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dryden (Litigation Guardian of)	Campbell Estate	2001 February 28	[2001] O.J. No. 829; (2001), 11 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 247; (2001), O.T.C. 143	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Male 13 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$841,054.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Parents - \$50,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> 2 sisters - \$15,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Grandfather - \$1,500.00	Student. Depressed fracture of skull, subdural hematoma, broken facial bones, injured left eye, fractured left femur. Diabetes insipidus. 24 hour supervision. Unlikely to be competitively employable. Numerous other expenses reimbursed.
Cook	Stein	2001 March 15	[2001] O.J. No. 980, affirming [2000] O.J. No. 2467 [2000] O.T.C. 17 (S.C.J.), Brennan J.	Ont. C.A.	McMurtry, Finlayson, MacPherson JJ.A.	Male	\$80,000.00	<i>Futur Loss of Income:</i> \$674,308.25	Substantial loss of vision due to delay in diagnosing detached retina. Affected present and future employment.
Mayburry	Ontario (Liquor Control Board)	2001 April 12	[2001] O.J. No. 1494 [2001] O.T.C. 271, affirmed [2002] O.J. No. 1177 (2002) 163 O.A.C. 192 (C.A.)	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Boyko J.	Female	\$70,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$81,540.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband - \$7,000.00  Son - \$2,500.00  Mother - \$1,500.00	Ruptured anterior chamber of left eye. Emergency surgical intervention. Scarring. Could only see by tilting head 180°. 2 additional surgeries and implants required. Psychological trauma. Glaucoma. Further transplants req'd.

Eye/Sight									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bakhtiari	Axes Investment Inc.	2001 November 30	[2001] O.J. No. 4720  (2001) 24 M.P.L.R. (3d) 248, [2001] O.T.C. 855  Additional Reasons: [2003] O.J. No. 158	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Lane J.	Male 20 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$377,510.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Brother - \$10,000.00	Smoke inhalation. Chemical burn to eyes. Serious injury to plaintiff's mother. Plaintiff suffered from guilt. Psychological problems. Some degree of dementia 5 years earlier than would have been the case. Intellectually capable and got engineering degree but concentration impaired.
Sookram	MacDonald	2002 February 26	[2002] O.J. No. 732 [2002] O.T.C. 151	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Cameron J.	Male 72 years	\$55,000.00 (provisionally)		Lost sight in left eye. Endophthalmitis. Dangerous viral infection following cataract surgery. Cataract wld result anyway in 3-7 years.
McLean	Seisel	2002 June 3	[2002] O.J. No. 2195; [2002] O.T.C. 492	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Dyson J.	Female 38 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> Mother - \$10,000.00  Sister - \$4,000.00  Daughter - \$8,000.00	Use of tear gas blast by investigating – Legally blind in one eye. Plaintiff was mentally ill and schizoaffective. Had periodic episodes of psychiatric behaviour and was out of control when police were called in. Disfigurement. Psychological trauma. Previously employed as telephone sex-operator.
Felde	Vein & Laser Medical Centre	2002 September 26	[2002] O.J. No. 3686; (2002) 14 C.C.L.T. (3d) 246; [2002] O.T.C. 704  [2003] O.J. No. 4654	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario  O.A.C. Toronto, Ontario	Swinton J.  Borins J.A. MacPherson J.A. Moldaver J.A.	Female 53 years	\$40,000.00		Flight attendant. Underwent cosmetic surgery – bilateral lower lid blepharoplasty. Surgery complications, lid retraction, scleral show. Req'd revisionary operations. Right eye – asymmetric.

<b><i>Eye/Sight</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Van Dyke	Grey Bruce Regional Health Centre	2003 July 16	[2003] O.J. No. 3047  [2005] O.J. No. 2219  [2005] S.C.C.A. No. 335	S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	Van Melle J.  D.H. Doherty, R.J. Sharpe and R.P. Armstrong JJ.A.	Male 35 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife -- \$20,000.00	Drugs prescribed for treatment of serious sinus infection destroy hair cells in the ear; affect balance and hearing; result dizziness, headaches, blurred vision; cannot walk on uneven ground, drive or work;  Court of Appeal varied finding of liability against doctor and damages award  Application for leave to SCC dismissed.
George  Action dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not establish on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.

<b><i>Eye/Sight</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Lafond	Roksa	2008 December 3	[2008] O.J. No. 4887	Ontario Superior Court of Justice Hamilton	W.J. Festeryga J.	Male 54 years  (FLA) Spouse Female 43 years	\$95,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$227,596.10  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$113,000.00  <i>FLA claim: Common-law spouse -</i> \$7,500.00	Plaintiff suffered comminuted fracture of the left orbital floor with significant depression extending to the anterior orbital rim. The fragment is depressed by approximately five millimetres.  Permanent loss of sight in the left eye due to severe injury to his left optic nerve.  Severe bruises to the face and headaches.  Prior to the incident the plaintiff's health was poor.  After the incident, the male plaintiff was unable to work full-time and was off work for five months.

Millar	Waring	2009 April 14	[2009] O.J. No. 1865	S.C.J.	J.R.H. Turnbull J.	Male 49 years at trial	\$185,000.00	<p><i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$43,361.00</p> <p><i>Ministry of Health Cosmetic Surgery:</i> \$17,757.43</p> <p><i>Scar Revision:</i> \$3,500.00</p> <p><i>Rhinoplasty:</i> \$3,710.00</p> <p><i>Loss of Income for two weeks for each procedure</i> \$5,804.00</p> <p><i>Left Upper Eye Lid Blepharoplasty:</i> \$3,000.00</p> <p><i>Work Absence Resulting from Surgical Procedure:</i> \$2,902.27</p> <p><i>Future Home Maintenance Costs:</i> \$20,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$300,000.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Vocational Training:</i> \$1,600.00</p>	<p>PL was a victim of assault when hit in face by sledgehammer causing the loss of his right eye, skull fracture and brain damage.</p> <p>Injuries sustained by the PL from the assault also affected his lateral visual capacity, depth perception, flexibility, short term memory, cognitive abilities, and his balance.</p> <p>PL's family finds him to be more short tempered, increasingly forgetful, frustrated and less socially interactive. PL also required tear duct replacement implants, as well as vocational rehabilitation, counselling and retraining due to limitations imposed upon him as a result of his injuries.</p> <p>Assailant 50% liable for unlawfully causing serious and permanent personal injury to the plaintiff.</p> <p>Adjacent property owner defendant 35% liable for failing to call 911.</p> <p>Plaintiff 15% contributorily negligent for acting in a manner likely to expose himself to physical harm.</p>
--------	--------	------------------	-------------------------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--------------	--	---

<b><i>Eye/Sight</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<p><i>Cost of Vocational Training:</i> \$1,600.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Retraining:</i> \$5,000.00</p>	
Galka	Stankiewicz	2010 May 17	[2010] O.J. No. 2046	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Male 45 years	\$225,000	<p><i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,500,000</p> <p><i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,087,342 (reduced by 15% for contingencies)</p>	An arrow pierced Plaintiff's left eye and lodged into his brain. Suffers from ongoing partial deafness, mobility & cognitive problems. Panic attacks and profound depression.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O. J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<p><i>Subrogated OHIP:</i> \$398</p> <p><i>Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board:</i> \$4,000</p>	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended Trial

Eye/Sight									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Tse	Binns	2014 April 09	[2014] O.J. No. 1756	S.C.J.	Lederer J.	Male 17	\$125,000	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$6,197  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$3,176	Plaintiff was struck in eye with lit firecracker.  Plaintiff suffered permanent loss of eye, and was replaced with a prosthetic. Plaintiff also suffered from headaches, loss of peripheral vision, difficulty playing sports, driving, parking, and other activities. He could not read for long periods of time and suffered discharge from his eye.  Contingent risk to lost eye area and potentially increased risk of deterioration of other eye.
Wieslawa Soczek	Jan Soczek and Allstate Insurance Company of Canada	2016 June 3	[2016] O.J. No. 3110	S.C.J	M.D. Faieta J.	Female, 52	\$225,000	<i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$100,000  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000  <i>Past Income loss:</i> \$232,479  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$426,211.50  <i>Past care costs:</i> \$61,332.83  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$5,427.50 for physiotherapy and \$2,250 for massage	Defendant set plaintiff on fire and stabbed her. Plaintiff suffered third degree burns to 37% of her body, including to her face, chest, hands, fingers, lips, head, arms, ears, shoulders, upper back, neck, and nose. Plaintiff also suffered grade 3 inhalational injury to her lungs, requiring a left chest tube tracheotomy. Her scalp was burned, causing scarring and loss of hair. Both of her eyes were burned, causing damage to her vision. She lost part of her right ear, and also suffered significant hearing loss in that ear.  Plaintiff has had more than 30 surgeries for debridement, skin graft surgeries, and reconstructive cosmetic surgeries including a right lower ear lobe reconstruction, right and left neck reconstruction, and left hand web space reconstruction.

<b><i>Eye/Sight</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									More surgery will likely be required.  Plaintiff suffers from depression, anxiety, nightmares, stress, constant fear, a deep sense of loss, and social anxiety. She has persistent pain and limitation of movement, permanent scarring and disfigurement, permanent physical restrictions, and is permanently unable to work in any capacity.
Semchenko	Masters	April 30, 2018	2018 CarswellOnt 16154  297 A.C.W.S. (3d) 394	S.C.J.	Elliot Goldstein D.J.	Male 72	\$25,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. He suffered soft tissue injuries which caused him pain in his left hip (which had previously undergone surgery), right hip, left shoulder, both knees, left leg, and headaches. The injuries exacerbated a pre-existing degenerative spinal condition leaving him with chronic pain. He also experienced depression, anxiety, difficulty concentrating, multitasking, vision disturbances and issues with memory.

Teeth									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Reed	University of Toronto	2000 September 13	[2000] O.J. No. 3388	Ont. C.A.	Laskin, Goudge, Feldman JJ.A.	Female 69 years	\$18,000.00		Injuries to mouth and head from sidewalk fall. Dental repair work lasted 1 year. Headaches, residual pain, nightmares.
Zammit	Kukhar	2001 March 12	[2001] O.J. No. 939  Additional Reasons: [2001] O.J. No. 2349.]	S.C.J. Whitby, Ontario	Ferguson J.	Female	\$10,000.00		Trauma to tooth and crown. Implant done. Oral surgeon consulted as follow up for 4 months after surgery. Previous treatment for depression and low self-esteem. Incident had catastrophic effect on rehabilitation.
Dusk	Malone	S.C.J.: 1999 October 19  Ont. C.A.: 2002, January 16	S.C.J.: [1999] O.J. No. 3917  Ont. C.A.: [2003] O.J. No. 44; (2003) 167 O.A.C. 333	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Toronto, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Brennan J.  Ont. C.A.: O'Connor, Catzman, Weiler JJ.A.	2 Male	Plaintiff 1: \$75,000.00  Plaintiff 2: 40,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife: \$5,000.00	Tightness in parts of neck. Pain in chest & back. Restricted neck movement. Facial injury. Requiring plastic surgery. Broken teeth. Knee lacerations requiring sutures. 85% improved 3 years after accident.  Whiplash to cervical and lumbar spine. Degenerative disc disease. Numbness and tingling of hands. Spasms. Anxiety. Loss of confidence. Memory loss. Largely recovered 11 years later.
Warnes	Rooney	2002 June 11  Additional Reasons July 19, 2002	[2002] O. J. No. 3015, [2002] O.T.C. 550  Additional reasons: [2002] O. J. No. 3017, [2002] O.T.C. 550	S.C.J. Goderich, Ontario	Donnelly J.	Female Mother 72 years  Female Daughter 49 years	\$60,000.00  \$50,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother's husband: \$1,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Daughter's husband: \$5,000.00	Vehicle broadsided. Trapped in car. Kept head above water to avoid drowning. Simple fractures. Damage to teeth. Fibromyalgia. Daughter suffered from bruises, scalp laceration, fibromyalgia.

<b>Teeth</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lauricella	Hamilton (City)	2003 January 17	[2003] O.J. No. 664; (2003), 35 M.P.L.R. (3d) 183	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female 18 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future psychological care:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Extra cosmetics &amp; treatment:</i> \$14,500.00  <i>Teeth veneering:</i> \$500.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother - \$15,000.00	Extensive facial injury & lacerations falling off bicycle. Fractured nose. Pulled back appearance. Permanent obstruction of airway. Extensive damage to teeth. Depression. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Low self-esteem. Negative self-image. Four surgeries to repair nose and revise scars.  Reduction of damages by 50% damages due to Plaintiffs contributory negligence. Family Law Act is also reduced 50%.
Ernst	Quinonez	2003 September 4	[2003] O.J. No. 4509  [2003] O.J. No. 3781  [2004] O.J. No. 556	S.C.J. Niagara Falls, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male	\$25,000.00	punitive damage: \$10,000.00	Scrapes and abrasions to forehead, face, chin, arms, and knees; bruises all over body; sore neck; swollen cheek; tingling in fingers; welts on back and legs; chipped 2 teeth; bankart lesion on shoulder that led to subsequent dislocation; shoulder pain expected to continue.
Leonard	Dunn	2006 October 2	[2006] O.J. No. 3941	S.C.J.	W. Low	Male 35 at trial	\$10,000	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$7,547.00  <i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$3,000.00	The defendant hit the plaintiff in the mouth with a gloved hand during a hockey game. As a result, the plaintiff's 2 upper incisors were broken above his gum line.
Appeal Dismissed		2008 May 2	[2008] O.J. No. 2051	S.C.J. Divisional Court - Toronto	G.I. Pardu, S.N. Lederman and F.P. Kiteley JJ.				Appeal Dismissed

<b><i>Teeth</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.
Riehl	Hamilton (City)	2012 June 5	[2012] O.J. No. 2491	Ont SCJ	Cavarzan J.	Female 41 years	\$75,000	<i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$5,324.64  <i>OHIP Charges:</i> \$1,913.27  <i>Out-of Pocket Expenses:</i> \$255.89  <i>Past Housekeeping Assistance:</i> \$1,200  <i>Future Wage Loss:</i> \$30,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$1,000  <i>Costs:</i> <i>Awarded to Plaintiff</i>	Plaintiff tripped and fell on a roadway. She fractured her tibia, requiring a full leg cast, and loosened her two front teeth. Plaintiff's pre-existing osteoarthritis accelerated by fall, projected to require future knee replacements.  25% deduction to damages for contributory negligence of Plaintiff.

<b><i>Teeth</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Tubis	Zochowski	2011 Oct 7	[2011] O.J. No. 4408	Ont. SCJ	Lederer, J.	Female 79 years	\$60,000	<i>Pecuniary:</i> \$6,400  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Son:</i> \$2,000  <i>Loss of Income – Son:</i> \$15,000	Internal bleeding of the head, loss of consciousness, fractured rib, broken front teeth resulting in extraction and bridge, facial fractures, multiple lacerations and abrasions to body. All resulting in chronic pain. Fatigue and insomnia. Behavioural changes. Difficulty with speech. Posttraumatic headaches. Depression and stress. Inability to care for self and need for constant supervision.  Plaintiff sought default judgment due to undefended claim, court awarded.
Dickie	Minett	September 14, 2012	[2012] O.J. No. 4314	SCJ	Bielby J.	Male	\$35,000	<i>Loss of past income:</i> \$10,526.88  <i>Loss of past income for wife:</i> \$651.48  <i>Out-of-pocket Expenses:</i> \$287.62  <i>Surgical Costs:</i> \$424.73  <i>Subrogated claim from OHIP:</i> \$2,240.45  <i>Family Law Act claim: Wife</i> \$3,500.00	Oral surgeon fractured jaw while taking out wisdom tooth. This resulted in pain and having his jaw wired shut for 8 weeks. There is permanent numbness, from nerve damage, to the right side of the lip and chin.

<b><i>Teeth</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Appeal Dismissed		April 3, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 1607	ONCA	Rosenberg, Gillese and Strathy JJ.A.				Appeal dismissed. Trial judge did not err.

## ARMS

<b><i>Elbow</i></b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Waterworth (Litigation Guardian of)	Freeman	2001 February 26	[2001] O.J. No. 624	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, Carthy, Austin JJ.A.	Male 27 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$647,591.00	Internal abdominal injuries. Closed head injury. Severe fracture of pelvis, left femur and hip. Nerve damage to right hand and elbow. Diminished cognitive skills. Unable to function independently. Eye glasses and speech therapy required.
Farrell (Litigation Guardian of)	1151400 Ontario Inc.	S.C.J.: 1999, November 29  Ont. C.A.: 2001 April 5	S.C.J.: [1999] O. J. No. 4580  Ont. C.A.: [2001] O. J. No. 1349; (2001), 148 O.A.C. 201	Ont. C.A.  affirming S.C.J. (Newmarket, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Shaughnessy J. Ont. C.A.: Charron, Rosenberg, Goudge JJ.A.	Female 6 years	\$27,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother - \$1,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$500.00	Jaguar bite. Deep laceration b/w thumb & index finger. Multiple abrasions on dorsal aspect of 4 fingers. Deep abrasion on right forearm & elbow area. Permanent scarring on 3 fingers.
Williams	Mendez	2003 January 23	[2003] O. J. No. 465 Additional reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 473	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy R.S.J.	Female 39 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings</i> \$130,931.20	Multiple soft tissue injuries. Injury to arms, elbow, lower back, neck, shoulders. Disfiguring & permanent scars. Neurostimulator malfunctioned. Significant emotional distress. Likely to be permanent. Assistance with all chores. Lessened sports activities.

**Elbow**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Leslie  Motion to set aside order  <i>Appeal allowed</i>	Mississauga (City)	2003 April 1	[2003] OJ No. 1188	S.C.J.	Cameron J.	Male 79 years	\$27,500.00	<i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Wife - \$2,000.00	Fractured left elbow in fall at ice rink. Surgeries required. Pins and wire were inserted and removed.  There is a loss of ability to fully extend the arm, and some residual pain, weakness and disturbed sleep.  Trial Judge set aside his own judgement because theoretical basis for judgement not pled by plaintiff
		2003 November 12	[2003] O.J. No. 4410	S.C.J.	Cameron J.				<i>Appeal allowed - Trial Judgment restored.</i>
		2006 July 11	[2006] O.J. No. 2927	S.C.J. Divisional Court	T.M. Dunnet, S.E. Greer and P.G. Jarvis JJ.				(Damages reduced by 50% due to contributory negligence)
Walton	Plainsman Dining Rooms Ltd	2004 February 10	[2004] O.J. No. 589	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Female 64 years  Plaintiff: Victim, Husband, Son	\$40,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Husband-</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Son-</i> \$2,500.00	loss of independence, permanent residual loss of function in her right arm at both the elbow and the wrist, symptoms will slowly and steadily worsen, continue to require medications for pain, inflammation and insomnia. She will likely have further minor complications from the wrist injury.

**Elbow**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lytle	Toronto	2004 April 15	[2004] O.J. No. 1570	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Day J.	Female	\$75,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$3,111.00  <i>Taxi service</i> \$353.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Husband- \$15,000.00  <i>Future care:</i> \$35,000.00  <i>Future Loss of</i> income: \$10,000.00	Fell on sidewalk, severely injured her elbow. Suffers fracture of right capitellum, which required surgery under general anaesthesia. She has a 9 cm scar. Chronic pain in her right elbow. Range of motion compromised to minor degree. Cannot do heavy lifting, activities requiring full range of elbow motion. Post-traumatic degenerative arthritis in elbow.
Appeal dismissed		2006 October 2	[2006] O.J. No. 3899	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J. Labrosse, J.C. MacPherson and S.E. Lang JJ.A.				
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care</i> <i>costs:</i> \$919,400.00	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.

***Elbow***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Winters	Loblaws Supermarkets Ltd.	2005 June 14	[2005] O.J. No. 3406	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female	\$40,000.00		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on allegedly unsafe premises. PL injured back, hip, elbow and neck. All symptoms disappeared within a week except for neck pain. Aggravation of pre-existing neck condition. Difficulty turning neck to left. Leisure activities affected. Constant neck pain.
Parraga  Action dismissed. Assessed damages nevertheless.	Ontario (Minister of Finance)	2006 March 1	[2006] O.J. No. 804	Ont. C.A.	B.P. Wright J.	Male	\$30,000, increased to \$45,000 in the event that the anterior cruciate injury was caused by the car accident.		M.V.A. P was a pedestrian and was struck by unidentified vehicle. Suffered fractured elbow and knee.  Actions dismissed. Insufficient proof that P was in fact struck, P's testimony inconsistent and contradictory with that of his witness. Injuries sustained were not permanent serious impairments of an important physical, mental or psychological function. P had not made any attempts to identify the driver of the vehicle under s. 17 of the MVA Claims Act.
George  Action dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not establish on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.

**Elbow**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Graham	Toronto (City)	2009 September 3	[2009] O.J. No. 4633	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	A. Sosna J.	Male	\$50,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Fall causing multiple fractures to left forearm and elbow. Bruising on shin, general tearing and straining of muscles, surgery to insert steel rod into arm and visible 8-9" scar.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.
Billings	Mississauga (City)	2010	2010] O.J. No. 3304	S.C.J.	C.N. Herold J.	Male	\$85,000	<i>Loss of Past Income: \$25,000</i>  <i>Special Damages: \$3,127</i>	Damages calculated but not awarded.  Slip and fall on icy sidewalk. Fractured tail bone; severe back pain. Head injury. Soft tissue shoulder injury. Bruised elbow.  Damages reduced 25% for contributory negligence.
Appeal by Plaintiff		2011	[2011] O.J. No. 1449	Ont. C.A.	D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O. J.I. Laskin J.C. MacPherson J.J.A.				Appeal dismissed. The city's policy toward snow removal was reasonable and they adhered to the policy.

**Elbow**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McLean	Knox	2012 February 14	[2012] O.J. No. 636	Ont. SCJ	R.J. Smith J	Male	\$174,553 (including pre-judgment interest)	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$117,200	<p>Plaintiff was in MVA in which Defendant hit his vehicle. Other defendants included the bar deemed to have over-served the driver.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered concussion, possible brain injury, elbow fractures leading to surgery and difficulty returning to work. Exacerbated by pre-existing learning disability that made new training difficult.</p> <p>Liability apportioned to 84% Defendant driver, 1% Defendant bar owners, 15% Plaintiff.</p> <p>Jury award, modified by judge.</p>
Van Staveren  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	Coachlite Roller Gardens	2012 December 3  2014 May 14	[2012] O.J. No. 5730  [2012] O.J. No. 5730	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. S.C.J. Div. Court. Oshawa	M.K. McKelvey J.  Czutrin Sr. J. Fam. Ct., Kiteley J., Whitaker J.	Male 43 Years	\$25,000.00	<i>Lost Income:</i> \$4,017.00	<p>Plaintiff was skating backwards at defendant's roller rink, when he slipped on a wet floor, fracturing his elbow.</p> <p>Plaintiff was held to be 25% liable for his injuries. Defendant placed a pylon on the rink to warn skaters of the slippery floor, which the plaintiff had previously seen.</p>

**Elbow**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Dorion	Ecodevelopments Windsor Inc	February 2, 2021	2021 ONSC 820	S.C.J.	Howard J.	Male 51	\$80,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$10,000.90  <i>Prejudgment Interest:</i> \$19,686.00	Injury to knee was sustained as a result of a slip on ice. While other injuries were sustained (ribs, elbow, wrist), the injury to the knee was by far the most substantial. It worsened a pre-existing knee injury that occurred as a result of a workplace accident.  Past loss of income damages are minimal as plaintiff received 75% of wages during time off from work pursuant to union contract, and was able to return to work at the exact same pay rate, albeit in less physically strenuous position.
Wilson	356119 Ontario Ltd. et al.	January 24, 2023	2023 ONSC 600	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Doyle J.	Female 51 (58 at trial)	\$50,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$10,345.00  <i>Future housekeeping and lawn maintenance:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$6,000.00  <i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$2,773.11	Plaintiff slipped in parking lot of Brockville 1000 Island mall and fractured her right elbow. Plaintiff sued the property manager and snow removal contractor.  Plaintiff took some time off work but ultimately returned.  Plaintiff had significant past medical history including hypertension, hypercholesterolemia, diabetes and sleep apnea. She had fractured both her right and left ankles previously. She also had moderate osteoarthritis.  Plaintiff was contributorily negligent (25%) for failing to take due precautions. <b>Damage amounts listed are before deduction.</b>

<b><i>Forearm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Bisoukis	Brampton (City)	Ont. Gen. Div.: 1997 July 30  Ont. C.A.: 1999 December 7	Ont. Gen. Div.: [1997] O. J. No. 3206; (1997), 36 O.T.C. 81  Ont. C.A.: [1999] O. J. No. 4598; 180 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 577; 46 O.R. (3d) 417	Ont. C.A. Reversing Ont. Gen. Div.	Ont. Gen. Div.: Langdon J.  Ont. C.A.: Doherty, Goudge, Borins JJ.A.	Female	\$75,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Husband - \$7,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Daughter - \$5,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Husband - \$7,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Daughter - \$5,000.00	Trial judge dismissed action; Ont. C.A. allowed it. Compound fracture of right distal ulna. Major laceration of right forearm. Soft tissue injuries. Obsessive compulsive personality causing her to overwork. Severe depression.
Farrell (Litigation Guardian of)	1151400 Ontario Inc.	S.C.J.: 1999, November 29  Ont. C.A.: 2001 April 5	S.C.J.: [1999] O. J. No. 4580  Ont. C.A.: [2001] O. J. No. 1349; (2001), 148 O.A.C. 201	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Newmarket, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Shaughnessy J.  Ont. C.A.: Charron, Rosenberg, Goudge JJ.A.	Female 6 years	\$27,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother - \$1,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$500.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother - \$1,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$500.00	Jaguar bite. Deep laceration b/w thumb & index finger. Multiple abrasions on dorsal aspect of 4 fingers. Deep abrasion on right forearm & elbow area. Permanent scarring on 3 fingers.
Manning	3980 Investments Ltd.	2003 April 28	[2003] O. J. No. 1937	S.C.J. Brampton, Ontario	Belleghem J.	Female 59 Years	\$20,000.00		Slip and Fall. Injuries to shoulder and arm. Significant cervical strain, abrasions to knee, mild scarring, and major injury to right shoulder.
Lewis	Toronto	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 5411	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female 55 years	\$60,000.00 (provisionally)	Special damages: \$20,000.00	Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip and fall on sidewalk. Injuries to arm and shoulder.

<b><i>Forearm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Cowles	Balac	2005 January 27  2006 December 15	[2005] O.J. No. 229  [2006] O.J. No. 4963	S.C.J.  Ontario Court ofAppeal	J.L. MacFarland J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., S. Borins and P.S. Rouleau J.J.A.	Young female and male	Balac: \$225,000.00  Cowles: \$210,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> Balac- \$247,053.00 Cowles- \$298,528.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> Balac- \$1,191.00 Cowles- \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Cowles's mother- \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Children \$10,000 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Balac's mother \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's father- \$17,  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's sister \$12,000.00  <i>Costs (including disbursements)</i> \$120,000	Paintiffs attacked by tiger in safari park. Cowles: unsightly scars to hip and scalp, and symptoms of PTSD. Balac: disfigured right forearm and also significantly disabled - fine motor skills lost. He also suffered psychologically.  Costs endorsed on appeal.

<b><i>Forearm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Schade	Chris	2005 June 8	[2005] O.J. No. 3020	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Milanetti J.	Female 45 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Special damages:</i> \$3,000.00.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter-\$1,500.00.00	Permanent scarring on both the inner aspect of her left arm and her left upper thigh. Fracture to her left humerus bone. Sustained burns to both the inner and outer aspects of her left arm.
Spring	Zellers Inc.	2005 August 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3402	S.C.J.	Walters J.	Female	\$35,000.00	<i>Future Care Cost</i> \$5,000.00	Bruising of the right ear, right jaw, and watering of her right eye. Constant headache on her right side. Soft tissue injury to her neck, shoulder and arm has not resolved and she is now in chronic pain and is being treated for depression because of this chronic pain. She continues to have pain and stiffness in the right hand and arm and at times her hand is swollen and dusty in color.
Stroud	Nicholson	2005 August 31	[2005] O.J. No. 3671	S.C.J.	D.R. McDermid J.	Female 54 years	\$125,000 (provisionally)		MVA -- cervical sprain, skull fracture, closed head injury, bump on head, headaches, nausea, dizziness, intermittent double vision, bruising on shoulder, chest & hip, pain in arm, hand & leg, memory impairments, incoordination & weakness, numbness in 2 fingers, sore ribs, sleep disturbance, fatigue.

<b><i>Forearm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						<b>Age</b>	<b>General Damages</b>		
Momand  Appeal allowed in part.	Wild Water Kingdom Ltd.	2005 September 22	[2005] O.J. No. 4025	S.C.J.	H.E. Sachs J.	Female 23 years	\$70,000.00	<i>Past and Future loss of income:</i> \$222,803.72  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$82,728.27  <i>Family Law Act-Husband</i> \$12,000.00	Waterslide injury: Struck head when bumped & thrown from inner tube. Whiplash injury to neck, concussion, migraine headaches, pain in neck & shoulder, nausea, dizziness, difficulty concentrating, memory problems, pain in arm & fingers, stiffness & tingling in fingers, chronic pain syndrome, depression. Ongoing and constant headaches.  Appeal allowed in part: Future care costs awarded regarding costs of Zomig medication reduced to account for expected decreased cost due to generic competition.
		2006 October 31	[2006] O.J. No. 4336	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	R.P. Armstrong and R.A. Blair JJ.A. and J.D. Cunningham A.C.J.S.C.J. (ad hoc)			<i>Future care costs:</i> \$72,728.27	
Nyamadi	Mississauga (City)	2005 October 7	[2005] O.J.R.E. 97519	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Morawetz J.	Female 19 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$10,981.61	Headaches, neck strain, right shoulder strain, back pain, chest pain, lower back pain, pain in the arms, bladder injury, muscle spasm, myofascial injuries throughout her body, and contusions. She claims that she suffers, and will continue to suffer permanent and serious psychological injuries, including hypertension, insomnia, fatigue, stress, depression, anxiety, irritability, memory loss, and cognitive difficulties.

<b><i>Forearm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						<b>Age</b>	<b>General Damages</b>		
Henhawk	Brantford (City)	2005 Nov 8	[2005] O.J. No. 5140  Additional reasons at:  [2006] O.J. No. 80	S.C.J.	Crane J.	Female 42 Years Old	\$60,000	<i>Loss of Competitive Advantage:</i> \$10,000  <i>Special damages including subrogated OHIP:</i> \$12,833.78  <i>Costs:</i> \$34,532.42 plus G.S.T	Plaintiff has sustained four injuries. A laceration to her forehead which resolved within a short time. A fracture of her right wrist and abrasions to her right forearm, which substantially resolved within a relatively short time, a dislocated fracture of the malleolus and fibula which required open reduction, and the most significant of the injuries, a dislocation fracture of the first metatarsal into the joint with the first cuneiform.
Graham	Toronto (City)	2009 September 3	[2009] O.J. No. 4633	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	A. Sosna J.	Male	\$50,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Fall causing multiple fractures to left forearm and elbow. Bruising on shin, general tearing and straining of muscles, surgery to insert steel rod into arm and visible 8-9" scar.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.
Sorrenti	Blair	2013 May 8	[2013] O.J. No. 2119	Ont. S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Female	\$75,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$8,726.73	Domestic battery by defendant husband led to fracture in plaintiff's right arm. Required 200 physiotherapy sessions over 20 months. Plaintiff suffers permanent diminution in tensile strength, limited range of motion.

<b><i>Forearm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Liu	Demasi	2012 July 6	[2012] O.J. No. 3153	Ont. S.C.J.	F.E. Van Melle J.	Male	\$30,000.00	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$15,000.00  <i>Future Scar Revision:</i> \$866.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$550.00  <i>Housekeeping:</i> Spouse - \$2,504.60  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Spouse - \$3,000.00	Plaintiff was bit several times by defendant's dog. Stitches required on forearm, calf, and flank. Bites were painful and itchy, and left scarring which required revision surgery. Plaintiff suffered anxiety following dog bites, and required a tetanus shot. Plaintiff's finacee was required to take time off work to care for plaintiff.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Robinson	Sydenham District Hospital	Ont. Gen. Div.: 1998, September 21  Ont. C.A.: 2000 March 9	Ont. Gen. Div.: [1998] O. J. No. 3844  Ont. C.A.: [2000] O. J. No. 703; 130 O.A.C. 109	Ont. C.A. Reversing Ont. Gen. Div. (Windsor, Ontario)	Ont. Gen. Div.: Cusinato J.  Ont. C.A.: Carthy, Charron, Rosenberg JJ.A.	Male 38 years	\$70,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Family law claims:</i> Wife: \$2,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> 3 children: \$3,000.00 each	Orthopaedic surgeon repaired fractured metacarpal. Post operative immobilization lead to secondary contractures & total disability of left hand. Chequered employment history. No firm job.
Desautels	Katimavik	2000 November 24	[2000] O.J. No. 4665[2000] O.T.C. 853	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	Eberhard J.	Female	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$500,000.00	Left hemiplegia. No functional use of left hand and tremor in right hand. Support required for walking. Tinnitus and headaches. Mild to moderate neurocognitive difficulties. Depression and anxiety. Suicidal.
Waterworth (Litigation Guardian of)	Freeman	2001 February 26	[2001] O.J. No. 624	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, Carthy, Austin JJ.A.	Male 27 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$647,591.00	Internal abdominal injuries. Closed head injury. Severe fracture of pelvis, left femur and hip. Nerve damage to right hand and elbow. Diminished cognitive skills. Unable to function independently. Eye glasses and speech therapy required.
Farrell (Litigation Guardian of)	1151400 Ontario Inc.	S.C.J.: 1999, November 29  Ont. C.A.: 2001 April 5	S.C.J.: [1999] O. J. No. 4580  Ont. C.A.: [2001] O. J. No. 1349; (2001), 148 O.A.C. 201	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Newmarket, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Shaughnessy J.  Ont. C.A.: Charron, Rosenberg, Goudge JJ.A.	Female 6 years	\$27,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother - \$1,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$500.00	Jaguar bite. Deep laceration b/w thumb & index finger. Multiple abrasions on dorsal aspect of 4 fingers. Deep abrasion on right forearm & elbow area. Permanent scarring on 3 fingers.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dusk	Malone	S.C.J.: 1999 October 19  Ont. C.A.: 2002 January 16	S.C.J.: [1999] O.J. No. 3917  Ont. C.A.: [2003] O.J. No. 44; (2003) 167 O.A.C. 333	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Toronto, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Brennan J.  Ont. C.A.: O'Connor, Catzman, Weiler JJ.A.	2 Male	Plaintiff 1: \$75,000.00  Plaintiff 2: 40,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife: \$5,000.00	Tightness in parts of neck. Pain in chest & back. Restricted neck movement. Facial injury. Requiring plastic surgery. Broken teeth. Knee lacerations requiring sutures. 85% improved 3 years after accident.  Whiplash to cervical and lumbar spine. Degenerative disc disease. Numbness and tingling of hands. Spasms. Anxiety. Loss of confidence. Memory loss. Largely recovered 11 years later.
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$1,421,225  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Stroud	Nicholson	2005 August 31	[2005] O.J. No. 3671	S.C.J.	D.R. McDermid J.	Female 54 years	\$125,000.00 (provisionally)		MVA -- cervical sprain, skull fracture, closed head injury, bump on head, headaches, nausea, dizziness, intermittent double vision, bruising on shoulder, chest & hip, pain in arm, shoulder, hand & leg, memory impairments, incoordination & weakness, numbness in 2 fingers, sore ribs, sleep disturbance, fatigue.
Ksiazek  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	Newport Leasing Ltd.	2006 November 1	[2006] O.J. No. 4366	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	C.R. Harris	Female 19 years	\$60,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$10,000 Husband - \$8,000 Child - \$3,000 Child - \$3,000  <i>Lost Income:</i> \$72,800  <i>Future Care:</i> \$7,500	Car accident; plaintiff suffered two fractured fingers, fractured sternum, soft tissue damage to neck and back; depression and anxiety related to continuing pain  Damage award reduced by 25% as a result of plaintiff's failure to attend physiotherapy, take prescribed medications etc.
		2010 May 11	[2010] O.J. No. 1922	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	D.H. Doherty K.N. Feldman E.A. Cronk JJ.A.				

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Hodgins	Barnes	2007 May 22	[2007] O.J. No. 2072	S.C.J.	J.B. Shaughnessy J.	Male  34 at time of trial  Approximately 27 at time of incident	\$20,000.00	<i>OHIP:</i> \$2,826.61	The plaintiff's hand was struck by a hockey stick resulting in a non-displaced fracture involving the 5th finger as well as transverse fracture and misalignment of the 4th metacarpal.  2 Surgeries were required. The plaintiff continues to experience ongoing residual intermittent pain and sensitivities to cold.
Yovanovich	Windsor (City)	2007 May 31	[2007] O.J. No. 2134	Ont S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Male 56 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$714,450.00  <i>Pre-judgment interest:</i> \$30,000.00	P is an orthopaedic surgeon. Suffered cut to left elbow, bruise to left knee, separated left shoulder, mild compression of a nerve in the neck with symptoms in his right hand in the web space between the thumb and index finger and a compression injury to his S1 nerve root on the right side which resulted in sciatic numbness and burning in his right leg. Left shoulder deformity arising from the shoulder separation. Knee and elbow have healed, other injuries serious and permanent. Pain is increased by P's type of work.
MacKinnon	Grand River Hospital	2007 June 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2504	Ont. S.C.J.	C.A. Tucker J.	Female 48 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim:</i> 3 Children – \$37,500.00 (\$12,500.00 each)  <i>Pecuniary Damages, past and future:</i> \$400,000.00	Medical malpractice. Permanent, debilitating injuries including vascular and nerve damage. Cannot move her left arm or hand. In constant pain. Isolated life, having withdrawn from her family and children. Not expected to ever be able to work again.
		2009 March 27	Appeal dismissed: [2009] O.J. No. 1255	Ont. C.A.					

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.
Berketa	Niagara (Regional Municipality) Police Services Board	2008 January 21	[2008] O.J. No. 260	S.C.J.	J.R.H. Turnbull J.	Female 64 years	\$25,000.00		Assault by police officer which resulted in bruising and abrasions to her hands.  As a result of the assault the plaintiff suffered depression, anxiety, difficulty sleeping, nightmares, and emotional distress.  Bruising and abrasions healed in 3 months. Plaintiff was taking anti depressants at time of trial. She continues to have nightmares and anxiety when she sees police.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Sherman	Guckelsberger	2008 December 29	[2008] O.J. No. 5322	S.C.J.	J.A. Milanetti J.	Female 32 years at trial	\$25,000.00	<i>Past Wage Loss:</i> One week of full-time earnings and two weeks of part-time earnings	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  PL injured when her motor vehicle was struck from behind. As a result of her injuries, the PL suffered from daily headaches, neck pain, and numbness and tingling in two fingers on her right hand.  PL's claim for future wage loss did not meet the threshold of a "permanent, serious impairment of an important physical, mental, or psychological function" under the Insurance Act.
Bain	Black & Decker Canada (1989) Inc.	2009 May 27	[2009] O.J. No. 2163	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female	\$35,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$35.00  <i>OHIP Subrogation:</i> \$1,413.90  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband - \$1,500.00 Child 1 - \$1,500.00 Child 2 - \$1,500.00 Child 3 - \$1,500.00	PL sustained an electrical burn from a defective hair-dryer. Burn injury required a tetanus vaccination and resulted in chronic pain and tingling in small finger and palm of PL's right hand.  Chronic pain in PL's right hand palm interferes with PL's daily living, work and leisure activities. PL also requires the use of a hand brace for lingering pain and discomfort.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Bourque	St. Joseph Health Centre	2009 October 2	[2009] O.J. No. 4055	S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 51 years	\$35,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged malpractice. Unspecified post-operative infection, severe ulnar neuropathy, numbness in arms & thumbs, pain in arm & hand, recurring back & leg pain and depression.
Greenhalgh	Douro-Dummer (Township)	2009 December 17	[2009] O.J. No. 5438	S.C.J. Peterborough, Ontario	P. Lauwers J.	Female 18 years	\$275,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$60,000  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$23,000  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$267,359  <i>Wheelchair Accessible Renovations:</i> \$247,594  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged negligence for failing to erect a 'No Exit' sign.  Severe frostbite resulting in loss of eight fingers and both legs being amputated below the knee. Three months hospitalization. Phantom pain in legs & fingers. Cysts and ongoing pain on residual limbs. Occasional back & hip pain.  Damages reduced 75% due to contributory negligence.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Valdez	Clarke	2010 January 6	[2010] O.J. No. 31	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	J.A. Milanetti J.	Male 53 years at trial	First MVA - \$18,750  Second MVA - \$6,250		MVA 1 - Chronic pain syndrome. Soft tissue injuries causing neck & back pain. Nerve root damage in neck, headaches and numbness in fingers.  MVA 2 - Aggravation of ongoing neck and back injuries.  Defendant's motion for an order that Plaintiff does not meet the threshold for permanent serious impairment is dismissed.

Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.
					P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.	
					P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.	
					P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.	
					P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Phsyiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.	
					P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.	
								P6: bruising on mid and low back.	
(Meady, con't)								Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand.	

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
					P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i> <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.	P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.
					P8: Male 19 years	P8: \$20,000		P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.	P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.
					P9: Female 38 years	P9: \$55,000	<i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.	P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.
					P10: Male. 14 years	P10: \$65,000			
					P11: Female 39 years	P11: \$50,000			
(Meady, con't)					P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i> <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.	

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dhaliwal	Premier Fitness Clubs Inc.	2012 August 15	[2012] O.J. No. 3841	Ont. S.C.J.	K.L. Campbell J.	Male	\$25,000.00	<i>Past Lost Wages:</i> \$780.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$3,104.84  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$20,000.00	Plaintiff lost the tip of his pinky finger on an accident on a weight machine. Plaintiff's shoes slipped as a result of a leak, causing a wet floor. Lost some strength in his pinky, and required a prosthesis tip for appearance.  Plaintiff found 50% negligent for his injuries.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Kirwan	London (City)	2011 November 22	[2011] O.J. No. 5597	Ont. SCJ	Liederman, J.	Female 58 years	\$50,000 + 5% Pre-judgment Interest	<i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$15,000 + 5% Pre-judgment Interest</i>  <i>Out-of Pocket Expenses: \$5,707.65 + 1.3% Pre-judgment Interest</i>  <i>Cost of Future Doctor Visits: \$1,426.14</i>  <i>Past Loss of Housekeeping, Home</i>  <i>Maintenance Capacity, Past Cost of Care, Future Loss of Care and Past Loss of Capacity to Provide</i>  <i>Transport to Daughter:</i> All to be re-calculated by the parties due to mistakes made by the Plaintiff – exchange rate, hourly rates and life expectancy must be reassessed because the Plaintiff lives in Ireland	Plaintiff fell on uneven sidewalk in Defendant city. She injured her left hand, resulting in severe cuts and stitches. Plaintiff wedding ring and eternity ring were cut off at the hospital. Required plastic surgery, and may need surgery for the implantation of an artificial joint. Loss of full range of motion. Physical therapy required.  Plaintiff was visiting from Ireland.

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Parasiliti  Action dismissed. Damages assessed	Beatty	2015 October 08	[2015] O.J. No. 5212	Ont. S.C.J.	Baltman J.	Female 40 years	\$40,000.00	<i>Loss of Future Income;</i> \$35,000.00	Plaintiff fell on her left hand, had emergency treatment, but was delayed in treatment by the referred doctor.  Plaintiff suffered 3 severely broken fingers, and wore a cast for approximately 6 weeks. She had intensive physical therapy for several months. Plaintiff then underwent surgery to help with finger movement.  Permanent injuries include stiffness of the 3 fingers; inability to curl those fingers to her palm; significantly reduced grip strength; and impaired finger dexterity.
Zaravellas	Armstrong and the Toronto Transit Commission	2016 June 3	[2016] O.J. No. 3020	S.C.J	S.A.Q. Akhtar J.	Male	\$5,000.00		The doors of a TTC streetcar closed on the plaintiff's hand. Plaintiff was diagnosed with a soft tissue injury. The plaintiff claimed that he could no longer drive a bus and that his mental health deteriorated as a result of the injury.  Action dismissed. The defendant Armstrong was not negligent.  Damages assessed.
Solomon	Abughaduma (Ali)	2018 May 28	[2018] O.J. No. 2936	S.C.J.	J.M. Wilson J.	Male, 73	\$20,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$40,000.00	Plaintiff had an elective total wrist fusion surgery that was not successful. He brought an action for medical malpractice against the surgeon raising the issue of informed consent. Post surgery the plaintiff had no movement in his wrist, had lost the functional use of

<b><i>Hand</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									his fingers and was eventually left after another surgery with limited movement in his wrist.
Swoffer	Bela	July 5, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 5098	S.C.J.	C.M. Smith J.	Male, 31	\$40,000.00	Subrogated OHIP Claim: \$103.05	Dog bite to the left hand. Two puncture wounds. Lump formed on the site of the puncture wound, which had to be removed. Significant risk of further recurrence of the lump formation.
Moncada	Alexandre	February 11, 2021	2021 ONSC 1082	S.C.J.	Mitrow J.	Female	\$60,000.00	Loss of income: \$8,700	The applicant was struck repeatedly with the claw end of a hammer by the partner she cohabitated with. During the attack she sustained lacerations to the head and hands, was well as displacing some bones in her hand. Applicant also suffered from fear and anxiety that the respondent would attack her again after he was released from prison.

***Wrist***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Abou-Marie (Litigation Guardian of)	Baskey	2001 October 1	[2001] O.J. No. 4898; 56 O.R. (3d) 360	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Jennings J.	Female 10 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Mother - \$18,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$18,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Sister - \$8,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 2 brothers - \$5,000.00 each	Severe closed head injury. Compound fracture of wrist. Scarring. Coma for 13 days. Contusion. Residual intellectual impairment. Re-learn basic skills. Could continue school and university but loss of pre-accident potential. Increased tearfulness, tantrums, psychological problems.
Walton	Plainsman Dining Rooms Ltd	2004 February 10	2004 CaswellOnt 635	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Female 64 years  Plaintiff: Victim, Husband, Son	\$40,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Husband-</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Son-</i> \$2,500.00	loss of independence, permanent residual loss of function in her right arm at both the elbow and the wrist, symptoms will slowly and steadily worsen, continue to require medications for pain, inflammation and insomnia. She will likely have further minor complications from the wrist injury.

<b><i>Wrist</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Ondrade  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	Toronto (City)	2006 May 2	[2006] O.J. No. 1769	S.C.J.	W. Low J.	Male 63 years	\$30,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded	<i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$5,000.00	Slip & Fall where the plaintiff suffered a fractured wrist.  He also injured his knee and hip resulting in pain.  Plaintiff's hip pain was resolved in months. His knee pain was diagnosed as knee synovitis and was determined to be a previous condition which was aggravated by the accident for no more than 6 months.  Plaintiff experiences wrist pain, a mild wrist deformity and a 50% reduced grip & pinch strength.  The Plaintiff has a chance of developing arthritis.  Action dismissed.
George  Action dismissed but assessed damages nevertheless.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not establish on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.

<b><i>Wrist</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						<b>Age</b>	<b>General Damages</b>		
Goodridge  Action dismissed but assessed damages nevertheless.	King	2007 October 30	[2007] O.J. No. 4611	Ont. S.C.J.	T.A. Platana J.	Female 15 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother – \$7,500.00	M.V.A. Blow to head, cut in right shoulder that has scared. Cuts and scratches to right side of face. Memory problems and difficulty traveling in small vehicles unless she is driving. Injury to left wrist and thus cannot do as many sports and must be careful at work as a bartender. Loss of sense of smell and taste but latter is returning in part (however J did not attribute loss of taste or smell to the accident).
Hibberd  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	William Osler Health Centre	2009 February 13	[2009] O.J. No. 588	S.C.J.	L.A. Pattillo J.	Female	\$25,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$132,346.00  <i>Prospective Pecuniary Loss:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$3,456.55	PL dental surgeon broke her left wrist as a result of a slip and fall accident. PL's left wrist was placed in a cast for six weeks, and then requiring a further five months of physiotherapy.  PL unable to perform surgery or other procedures which required the use of her left hand while her wrist was placed in a cast and for two to three months after the cast was removed.  Real and substantive risk of future rupture of tendon in left wrist.
		2010 April 23	[2010] O.J. No. 1648	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	R.A. Blair, H.S. LaForme J.J.A. and S.B. Durno J. (ad hoc)				

Wrist									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Rollin  Appeal allowed in part.	Baker	2009 January 19	[2009] O.J. No. 225	S.C.J.	K. A. Carpenter-Gunn J.	Female 56 years at trial	\$90,000 (Reduced to \$30,000 on appeal)	<i>Special Damages</i> <i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$1,000  <i>Subrogated Claim of Ministry of Health and Long Term Care:</i> \$10,078.05  <i>Future Lost Income:</i> \$10,000	Defendant general surgeon negligently performed closed reduction surgery on the PL's left wrist which was fractured as a result of a slip and fall accident.  PL suffers from ongoing pain in wrist area, residual problems with wrist rotation, deformed appearance of left wrist, and experiences difficulty performing daily personal, leisure and household activities.  At the time of the incident the PL weighed in excess of 300 pounds and suffered from multiple health concerns predating her accident including bilateral knee problems, low back pain, neck pain, and emotional difficulties which included a panic disorder and depression.
		2010 September 2	[2010] O.J. No. 3665	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	R.A. Blair, R.G. Juriansz (dissenting) and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Schmor Estate	Weber	2010 January 27	[2010] O.J. No. 837	S.C.J.	C.E. Brown J.	Female 91 years	\$50,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> First Daughter - (primary caregiver) \$20,000  <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter -</i> \$10,000	Plaintiff hit her head on a protruding trailer hitch. Falls and fractures her hip and wrist. Requires surgery. Suffers pain in hip & wrist, difficulty walking and weakness in arms.  Problems ongoing until her death three years later.

Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.
					P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.	
					P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.	
					P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.	
					P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.	
					P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.	
								P6: bruising on mid and low back.	
(Meady, con't)								Cut to head requiring stitches and	

Wrist									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i> <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.
						P8: Male 19 years	P8: \$20,000		P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.
						P9: Female 38 years	P9: \$55,000		P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.
						P10: Male. 14 years	P10: \$65,000	<i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.
						P11: Female 39 years	P11: \$50,000		P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.
						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i> <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.
									P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.

<b><i>Wrist</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						<b>Age</b>	<b>General Damages</b>		
Shaw	Shaw	2012 January 26	[2012] O.J. No. 314	Ont. SCJ	Blishen, J.	Female 63 years at time of trial, approximately 59 at time of incident	\$65,000	<i>Loss of Competitive Advantage: \$25,000</i>  <i>Future Care: TBD based on actuararial findings</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted by Defendant, her husband. Dominant (right-hand) wrist required surgery and the insertion of screws and a metal plate, along with cast. Diminished range of motion, pain and discomfort, weakness and numbness in fingers. Phsyiotherapy required. Sleep deprivation, depression and suicidal ideation resulting in hospitalization and psychiatric oversight.
Carr	Ottawa Police Services Board	2017 July 14	2017 ONSC 4331	S.C.J	Sylvia Corthorn J.	Female	\$97,500.00 (including \$7,500.00 for breach of Charter rights)	<i>Loss of earning capacity: \$120,000.00</i>  <i>Future counselling: \$20,000.00</i>  <i>Out of pocket expenses \$17,226.84</i>	Plaintiff suffered damages as a result of false arrest, wrongful imprisonment, excessive use of force, and violation of her Charter rights.  Officers did not have authority to arrest plaintiff without a warrant. Excessive force was used against the plaintiff. Plaintiff's clothing was removed and she was left naked in a holding cell for over two hours.  She suffered fractures to two bones in her wrist, cuts and scrapes to the lower portion of her legs, bruising and abrasions to her head, right shoulder, lower legs, and top of her right foot. She was diagnosed with Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder.  The plaintiff's section 7,8,9 Charter rights were violated.

<b><i>Wrist</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Solomon	Abughaduma (Ali)	2018 May 28	[2018] O.J. No. 2936	S.C.J.	J.M. Wilson J.	Male, 73	\$20,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$40,000.00	Plaintiff had an elective total wrist fusion surgery that was not successful. He brought an action for medical malpractice against the surgeon raising the issue of informed consent. Post surgery the plaintiff had no movement in his wrist, had lost the functional use of his fingers and was eventually left after another surgery with limited movement in his wrist.
Loureiro	Brown	May 1, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 2386	S.C.J.	J.E Ferguson J.	Female	\$50,000.00		Motor vehicle accident. She suffered from whiplash, injuries to right shoulder and right wrist, PTSD, depression and anxiety. Plaintiff was not compliant with doctor's treatment instructions which led jury to conclude that she did not mitigate damages. This was reflected in the damages award.
Solomon	Abughaduma	S.C.J.: 2018, May 28  Ont. C.A: 2019, August 29	S.C.J.: [2018] O.J. No. 2936  Ont. C.A.: [2019] O.J. No. 4436	Ont. C.A affirming S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.: David M. Paccioco, Harvison Young, B. Zarnett JJ.A.	S.C.J. : J. Wilson J.  Ont. C.A : David M. Paccioco, Harvison Young, B. Zarnett JJ.A.	Male 73	\$20,000.00	Past Loss of Income (2 years): \$40,000.00	Plaintiff suffered damages due to a wrist fusion surgery. He got the surgery to improve the pain he was experiencing in his daily life and especially in his capacity as a golfing instructor, which was how he made his living. The surgery immobilized his wrist and he lost functional use of his fingers. Plaintiff claimed if he knew the surgery would result this way, he would not have gotten it. Corrective surgery could not bring his condition back to pre-wrist fusion surgery condition.  Court of appeal dismissed the case because defendants failed to establish that the trial judge made an error in law or made palpable and overriding errors in findings of fact.

***Wrist***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary <u>General Damages</u>	Other Damages	Comments
Dorion	Ecodevelopments Windsor Inc	February 2, 2021	2021 ONSC 820	S.C.J.	Howard J.	Male 51	\$80,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$10,000.90  <i>Prejudgment Interest:</i> \$19,686.00	Injury to knee was sustained as a result of a slip on ice. While other injuries were sustained (ribs, elbow, wrist), the injury to the knee was by far the most substantial. It worsened a pre-existing knee injury that occurred as a result of a workplace accident.  Past loss of income damages are minimal as plaintiff received 75% of wages during time off from work pursuant to union contract, and was able to return to work at the exact same pay rate, albeit in less physically strenuous position.

***Whole Arm***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
MacKinnon	Grand River Hospital	2007 June 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2504	Ont. S.C.J.	C.A. Tucker J.	Female 48 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim: 3 Children – \$37,500.00 (\$12,500.00 each)  Pecuniary Damages, past and future: \$400,000.00</i>	Medical malpractice. Permanent, debilitating injuries including vascular and nerve damage. Cannot move her left arm or hand. In constant pain. Isolated life, having withdrawn from her family and children. Not expected to ever be able to work again.
		2009 March 27	Appeal dismissed: [2009] O.J. No. 1255	Ont. C.A.					
Thornhill (Litigation Guardian of)	Shadid	2008 January 31  Additional reasons re non-wage benefits, costs, and protected- unprotected defendants and apportionment issues  2008 May 20	[2008] O.J. No. 372  [2008] O.J. No. 2001	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	P.H. Howden J.	Female 30 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Past loss of earnings: \$106,232.00  Future loss of earnings: \$932,300.00  Additional loss re surgery: \$23,300.00  PV of future pension losses: \$29,200.00  Future care costs: \$481,500.00  Moving costs: \$17,800.00  Family Law Act Claims: Husband - \$35,000.00</i>	Motor vehicle accident. Contusion over her left shoulder, fractured ribs, a fractured right arm, a laceration over her right knee and, most significantly, open fractures to two of the three principal components of her right knee. Knee injury very severe.  Serious permanent limitations and arthritic changes in the joint restrict her to part-time sedentary work and few activities.  Endured six surgeries. Expected to undertake more over the next two decades.

Whole Arm									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Son-\$25,000.00	
Huinink (Litigation guardian of)  Action dismissed but costs assessed nevertheless.	Oxford (County)	2008 April 7	[2008] O.J. No. 1317; 166 A.C.W.S. (3d) 399	Ont. S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Female - <i>Injury: 4 months</i> <i>Trial: 9 years</i>	\$310,000.00	<i>Future income loss:</i> \$609,228.00  <i>Loss of income replacement:</i> \$129,518.00  <i>Past care costs (agreed)</i> \$38,695.56  <i>Future care costs (agreed)</i> Initial care costs - \$33,000.00  To age 21 – \$145,000.00 /yr  From age 21 to life – \$113,500.00 /yr  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$175,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$100,000.00	Medical Negligence. 9 yrs post-surgery, PL suffered disabilities including left hemiparesis with constricted limbs, no functional use of her left hand and arm, and difficulties walking. Seizure disorder, and significant cognitive and behavioural deficits; minimal educational potential; permanently unemployable and incapable of independent living.  Action dismissed - no causation.
Bourque	St. Joseph Health Centre	2009 October 2	[2009] O.J. No. 4055	S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 51 years	\$35,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged malpractice. Unspecified post-operative infection, severe ulnar neuropathy, numbness in arms

Whole Arm									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									& thumbs, pain in arm & hand, recurring back & leg pain and depression.
Schmor Estate	Weber	2010 January 27	[2010] O.J. No. 837	S.C.J.	C.E. Brown J.	Female 91 years	\$50,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> First Daughter - (primary caregiver) \$20,000  Second Daughter - \$10,000	Plaintiff hit her head on a protruding trailer hitch. Falls and fractures her hip and wrist. Requires surgery. Suffers pain in hip & wrist, difficulty walking and weakness in arms.  Problems ongoing until her death three years later.
Hasselsjo	St. Joseph's Hospital	2010 February 2	[2010] O.J. No. 443	S.C.J.	R.A. Lococo J.	Female 59 years	\$100,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Plaintiff suffered stroke. Alleged malpractice in triage assessment. Suffers permanent disabilities. Uses a cane or wheelchair, experiences weakness in leg, right arm disabled and life expectancy reduced by ten years.
Bevan	Ontario	2010 July 2	[2010] O.J. No. 2910	S.C.J.	B.A. Allen J.	Male 37 years	\$50,000	<i>Pre- &amp; Post- Judgement Interest:</i> Awarded but not specified.	Inmate injured by disproportionate use of force by correction officers.  Right humeral spiral fracture to plaintiff's dominant right arm requiring hospitalization and surgery. Continued weakness in arm.
Frampton	Fransons	2010	[2011] O.J. No. 328	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Male 40 years	\$37,500	<i>Subrogated OHIP claims:</i> \$50,023.65  <i>Drug Expenses:</i> \$4,393.90  <i>Future care:</i> \$12,500	Plaintiff electrocuted while helping defendant fix a light fixture in the defendant's auto parts shop.  Plaintiff fell off a 10 foot skid and suffered severe fracture of right shoulder and upper arm as well as pain, dizziness and short term memory loss from the shock.

Whole Arm									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Loss of competitive position: \$25,000</i>	Plaintiff suffers from chronic pain has permanently limited movement in his right arm.  Plaintiff found 50% responsible for the accident. Therefore all figures in the table to the left are reduced by 50% due and represent the amount owed by the defendant.
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.
						P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.
						P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.
						P 4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future</i>	P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Phsyiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.

<b><i>Whole Arm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						P5: Male 33 years  P6: Male 30 years	P5: \$20,000  P6: \$25,000	<i>Housekeeping:</i> \$10,000	P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.  P6: bruising on mid and low back.
(Meady, con't)						P7: Female 27 years  P8: Male 19 years  P9: Female 38 years  P10: Male. 14 years  P11: Female	P7: \$65,000  P8: \$20,000  P9: \$55,000  P10: \$65,000  P11: \$50,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping:</i> \$5,000  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages:</i> \$320  <i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping:</i> \$5,000	Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.  P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.  P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.  P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.  P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.  P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower

<b><i>Whole Arm</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						39 years  P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.  P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.
Tenant	Fariba	March 20, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 1260	S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 40 years	\$65,000	<i>Pre-judgment interest at rate of 5% per annum from March 20, 2011 to date of judgment: \$ 3,500</i>  <i>Loss of future housekeeping expenses: \$ 5,143</i>  <i>Loss of future medical expenses: \$20,000</i>  <i>Loss of future earning capacity: \$50,000</i>  Costs \$24,754.86 all inclusive	Motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff suffered pain in right arm, right shoulder, lower back and left knee.  He underwent physiotherapy and took pain medication but had ongoing pain and weakness in right arm, and hand. Lower back improved but continued to be painful. Left knee was in constant pain.  He has continuing symptoms of depression that meet the threshold.
Leochko	Rostek	December 20, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 6077	SCJ Thunder Bay	Shaw J.	Female 37 years	\$10,000	Past Loss of Income: \$14,521.21	Whiplash and chronic pain as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Moderate soft tissue injury, a myofacial strain including muscle and connective tissue.  Experienced headaches, nausea, dizziness and neck pain radiating to

Whole Arm									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									her shoulders and tingling and numbness of her left arm and fingers  Liability was admitted by the defendant.
Hansen	Williams	February 10, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 689	ONCA	Gillese, Rouleau and Tulloch JJ.A.	Female	\$200,000	<i>Past Housekeeping:</i> \$5,600 <i>Future Housekeeping:</i> \$28,000  <i>Costs:</i> \$12,500	Motor vehicle accident. Thoracic outlet syndrome (neck, shoulder and arm injuries) and headaches.  Issue on appeal: did the charge of the trial judge to the jury result in unreasonable non-pecuniary damages?  Appeal dismissed.
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O. J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP:</i> \$398  <i>Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board:</i> \$4,000	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended trial.
Doxtater	Farrish	2014 July 16	[2014] O.J. No. 3411	Ont. S.C.J.	J.M. Morissette J.	Female 35	\$100,000	<i>Loss of Competative Edge:</i> \$50,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Husband</i> \$15,000	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from bruising and injuries all over her face and body from broken glass; lesions on her legs, chest, abdomen, and neck; persistant pain in her right shoulder,

***Whole Arm***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act Claim: Two Children \$15,000 each</i>	right chest, neck, right knee, and lower back, memory and concentration difficulties, mild traumatic brain injury; and anxiety and major depression disorder. She has decreased desire for social or recreational activity.  Plaintiff's impairments are permanent.
Miller	R	2015 January 29	[2015] OJ No. 427  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2554	Ont. S.C.J.	Leach J.	Male 50 years	\$100,000		Plaintiff, an inmate, slipped down icy stairs.  Plaintiff suffers from ongoing pain in his neck, back, shoulders, and triceps. The fall caused a tear in a tendon in his shoulder and affected the nerves in his arm. He has ongoing weakness, lack of sensation, and occasional pain in that arm. He is unable to lift weights, and has lost considerable weight, which has lowered his self-esteem. Weakness in his arm causes him to repeatedly drop items, compounding lowered self-esteem. Plaintiff has symptoms of depression and his relationship with wife is impaired.  Plaintiff had pre-existing drug addiction.  Damages reduced by 30% due to contributory negligence.
Ashburn	Storrey	November 12, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 5715	S.C.J.	A.K. Mitchell J.	Female, 61	\$23,681.03 (\$62,500.00 minus statutory deductible \$38,818.97)	Future Care Costs: \$21,900.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$2,500.00	Motor vehicle collision led to chronic pain in Plaintiff's neck, left shoulder, lower back and left hip. Limited use of the left arm. Suffers from depression and insomnia associated with chronic myofascial pain.

Whole Arm									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Family Law Act claim: dismissed	
Tarrington	Havcare Investments Inc.	2021 April 06	2021 ONSC 2175	S.C.J.	A. Ramsay J.	Female, 61	\$150,000.00	<p><i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$15,000.00</p> <p>Damages for future loss of housekeeping and handyman capacity:</p> <p>\$20,000.00 (Past)</p> <p>\$25,000.00 (Future)</p> <p><i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$26,626.36</p>	<p>The Plaintiff was a former tenant of the defendant.</p> <p>The Plaintiff tripped and fell over a wooden post extending from the ground at the back of defendant's building. As a result, the Plaintiff suffered serious orthopedic injury to her right arm.</p>
Waller	Ryan Brown and Karen Brown	June 10, 2022	2022 ONSC 3510	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Kristin Muszynki	Female 46 (52 at trial)	\$100,000.00	<p><i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$38,371.00</p> <p><i>Future Income Loss:</i> → To be decided amongst counsel</p> <p><i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$54,972.55 + several per periodic payments Pool = \$758.50 per annum Physio = \$1,004.64 every 3-5 years</p>	<p>Social worker injured in MVA. Developed chronic pain in shoulder, arm, hip, lower back and knee. Suffered headaches and debilitating fatigue as well as psychological issues including symptoms of PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, and driving phobia. Plaintiff developed cognitive deficits related to fatigue.</p> <p>Symptoms worsened with time despite many treatments with various practitioners and underwent several diagnostic tests (brain MRI, x-rays, and ultrasounds).</p> <p>Plaintiff had excellent work record as social worker prior to MVA.</p>

***Whole Arm***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Travel to Family Dr. = \$6.24 per annum  <i>Housekeeping/Home Maintenance:</i> \$201,294.72  <i>Out of pocket:</i> \$3,700  <i>Investment Management Fee:</i> 5% of total future award	Judge concluded plaintiff could no longer work.

# SPINE

<b>Neck</b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Baillargeon	Murray	2001 January 15	[2001] O.J. No. 148; (2001), 52 O.R. (2d) 278; (2001), 10 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 92; [2001] O.T.C. 10	S.C.J. St. Catharines, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 55 years	\$110,000.00 (in total for 3 accidents)	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$97,630.00	3 accidents Fracture C-6 vertebra. Injury to neck - Musculoligamentous. Acceleration of previous asymptomatic changes in cervical and lumbar spine. Myelomalacia at C 4/5/6/7. Surgery relieved pain significantly. Bowel and bladder problems. Sexual dysfunction. Psychological problems. Permanently unemployable.
Clark	Doublerink Arenas Ltd.	2001 May 14	[2001] O.J. No. 1841  [2001] O.T.C. 364	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Pitt J.	Male	\$60,000.00		Dislocated left shoulder, nerve damage to left arm. Fractured left tibia and fibula. Pain in neck, shoulders, back, spine, arms and legs. Emotional stress and depression. Insomnia. Predisposed to future problems. Shoulder later re- injured in work-related accident.
Hossney (a.k.a. Hossny)	Ramsoodar	2001 December 18	[2001] O.J. No. 5018; [2001] O.T.C. 915	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Cullity J.	Male 48 years	\$65,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$187,160.00  <i>Loss of business:</i> \$40,000.00		Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Debilitating depression. Unable to work. Social life affected. Psychological impairment contributed to chronic pain. Poor prognosis. Computer programmer. Pre-existing degenerative disc disease.
Miller	Moulure Alexandria Moulding Inc.	2001 December 21	[2001] O.J. No. 5463; [2001] O.T.C. 967; (2001), 36 C.C.L.I. (3d) 127	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female	\$55,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$90,000.00		Soft tissue injuries exacerbated previous back problems and resulted in continuous neck, shoulder and lower back pain. Significant possibility of non return to full time employment. Possible permanent disability. Post-traumatic stress symptoms. Reactive depression.

**Neck**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Dusk	Malone	S.C.J.: 1999 October 19	S.C.J.: [1999] O.J. No. 3917	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Toronto, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Brennan J.	2 Male	Plaintiff 1: \$75,000.00  Plaintiff 2: 40,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife: \$5,000.00	Tightness in parts of neck. Pain in chest & back. Restricted neck movement. Facial injury. Requiring plastic surgery. Broken teeth. Knee lacerations requiring sutures. 85% improved 3 years after accident.
		Ont. C.A.: 2002 January 16	Ont. C.A.: [2003] O.J. No. 44; (2003) 167 O.A.C. 333		Ont. C.A.: O'Connor, Catzman, Weiler J.J.A.				Whiplash to cervical and lumbar spine. Degenerative disc disease. Numbness and tingling of hands. Spasms. Anxiety. Loss of confidence. Memory loss. Largely recovered 11 years later.
Coulter	Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	2003	[2003] O.J. No. 2088	S.C.J.	Archibald	Female	\$45,000.00 (first MVA)  (provisionally) \$8,500.00 (second MVA)	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband- \$5,500.00	Frequent urinary tract symptoms and infections caused by bruising to abdomen (urethral stenosis), also soft tissue injury to knee, neck and shoulder area – soft tissue injury resolved after first collision urination problem persist – second collision not affect urinary function; low back, left knee, shoulder neck and headaches –low speed impact.
Humad	Fair Claims	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 5376  [2003] OJ No. 5432	S.C.J.	Pepall	Female	\$30,000.00		Soft tissue injury to neck and back, headaches and dizziness, chest pain, breathing problems, tingling in left arm, increased sleeping difficulty.
Williams	Mendez	2003 January 23	[2003] O. J. No. 465 Additional reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 473	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy R.S.J.	Female 39 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings</i> \$130,931.20	Multiple soft tissue injuries. Injury to arms, elbow, lower back, neck, shoulders. Disfiguring & permanent scars. Neurostimulator malfunctioned. Significant emotional distress. Likely to be permanent. Assistance with all chores. Lessened sports activities.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Barniske	Mohamed	2003 March 5  Additional Reasons: 2003, April 2	[2003] O. J. No. 810  Additional Reasons: [2003] O.J. No. 1327	S.C.J. Sault Ste. Marie	Caputo J.	Male 33 years	\$55,000.00		Concussion and soft tissue injuries when bicycle struck by vehicle. Swollen face, neck & back pain, abrasions, hip contusion, and stiffness. Rotator cuff tendonitis and overlap problem with cervical spine mechanical pain. Physiotherapy didn't help. Let go from printing business. 9 yrs post-accident suffered stiffness and irritation to shoulder & neck. Limited work & recreation.
Mizzi	Hopkins	2003 May 7, upheld trial decision: Dec. 27/01, Coo J.	[2003] O. J. No. 1671	Ont. C.A.	Borins, Cronk, Armstrong JJ.A.	Female	\$30,000.00  Past loss of income for 2 yrs only: \$48,000.00		Jury verdict upheld despite trial judge not instructing jury properly re contributory negligence. Motor vehicle accident. Mild brain injury with cut to scalp. Mild concussion. Memory, concentration affected. Depression. Neck and back pain. Jury considered appropriate factors.
Ernst	Quinonez	2003 September 4	[2003] O.J. No. 4509  [2003] O.J. No. 3781  [2004] O.J. No. 556	S.C.J. Niagara Falls, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male	\$25,000.00  punitive damage: \$10,000.00		Scrapes and abrasions to forehead, face, chin, arms, and knees; bruises all over body; sore neck; swollen cheek; tingling in fingers; welts on back and legs; chipped 2 teeth; bankart lesion on shoulder that led to subsequent dislocation; shoulder pain expected to continue.
Brown	Flaharty	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 2539	S.C.J.	Jenkins	Male	\$90,000.00  <i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$144,800.00  <i>Future Loss of income;</i> \$297,383.40  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$181,838.95  <i>Future Cost Care:</i> \$230,117.89		MVA - soft tissue injuries to neck and back; chronic pain syndrome and depression.

***Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act</i> Claim: Spouse- \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Claim: 3 daughters \$5,000.00 each.	
Jones	Mazolla	2004 January 8	[2004] O.J. No. 366	S.C.J.	Herman J.	Female 35 years	\$50,000.00	Loss of income: \$2,748.48  Family Law Act: husband- \$5,000.00  Family Law Act: Daughter- \$15,000.00	Headaches, back, neck, shoulder and chest pain. Sleep problems and unable to perform household duties. Chronic pain due to injuries. Decreased concentration, emotional lability.
Rothman	Matus	2004 January 20	[2004] O.J. No. 220	S.C.J.	Croll J.	Female 60 years	\$55,000.00	Business loss: \$50,000.00	MVA. Ongoing pain in knee, leg, foot & neck. Headaches, distinctive limp. PL no longer able to carry out everyday activities such as cooking, cleaning, volunteering in the community, playing with grandchildren, socializing. PL had invested in Internet company she was setting up with son-in-law. Plans fell through as result of accident.
Vagliardo	Arnaiz	2004 June 24	[2004] O.J. No. 3428	S.C.J.	Wright J.	Male 38 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$25,130.00  <i>Future Loss of income:</i> \$94,950.00	Sustained an injury to the left side of his head with temporary hearing loss. A left shoulder injury, neck injury and a lower back injury. His injuries were accompanied with headaches and persistent pain. His main complaints are neck pain and lower back pain.

***Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Legros	Lai	2004 July 9	[2004] O.J. No. 3045	S.C.J.	G.I. Thomson J.	Male 54 years  Plaintiff: Male, Wife, Son, daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Loss on Income:</i> \$172,130.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife - \$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son - \$7,500.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter - \$10,000.00	MVA -- permanent serious impairment to psychological function, moderate brain injury, chronic pain in legs, back, neck & knee and headaches.
Traquair	National Art Center Corp.	2004 October 15	[2004] O.J. No. 4198	S.C.J. Ottawa	Smith J.	Male	\$75,000.00	<i>Special Damage:</i> \$20,560.70  <i>Loss of Future and Past Income:</i> \$ 424,296.00	Suffered a mild concussion as a result of his fall. The Plaintiff claims to suffer from neck pains and regular severe headaches since the accident. He is no longer able to concentrate and practice for a sufficient length of time to be able to audition and obtain a position with a large romantic size symphony orchestra.
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$919,400.00	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.

**Neck**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife-\$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Sons- \$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.
LaHay	Henderson	2005 April 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1705	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	T.M. Wood J	Male 43	\$90,000	<i>Future Income:</i> \$265,213  <i>Past Lost Income</i> \$1,653.74  <i>Housekeeping Services</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act</i> ( <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship</i> ) Wife: \$30,000 Oldest child (mentally disabled): \$15,000 – Two younger children each awarded \$5,000.	Plaintiff suffered torn lumbar tissues in MVA. Plaintiff had chronic incurable back pain. Plaintiff ceased physiotherapy after he settled with his own insurance company. Plaintiff declined nerve block injections and attendance at residential pain management programme.  Plaintiff weighed 345 pounds and was genetically disposed to obesity. Also suffered from migraine headaches.  Future lost income was \$804,100 based on annual income of \$47,129 Figure was reduced by 30 per cent to reflect health problems associated with obesity

**Neck**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Winters	Loblaws Supermarkets Ltd.	2005 June 14	[2005] O.J. No. 3406	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female	\$40,000.00		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on allegedly unsafe premises. PL injured back, hip, elbow and neck. All symptoms disappeared within a week except for neck pain. Aggravation of pre-existing neck condition. Difficulty turning neck to left. Leisure activities affected. Constant neck pain.
Monks	ING Insurance Co. of Canada	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2526	S.C.J.	Lalonde J.	Female 48 years	\$189,074.64	<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Home expense:</i> \$362,206.00	Developed spastic quadriplegia, chronic pain in her neck and shoulders, extreme fatigue, gait ataxia, gastrointestinal dysfunction, neurogenic bladder and bowel, decreased concentration and memory, sleep apnea/narcolepsy and depression.
Gorman	Falardeau	2005 June 30	[2005] O.J. No. 2213	Ont. C.A. North Bay, Ontario	Laskin, Cronk, Gillese JJ.A.	Male 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$299,940.00  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$180,000.00  <i>Future Care:</i> 35,000.00	3 accidents. Disabling chronic pain. He sustained a soft tissue injury to his neck ("the 1995 accident"). The 1995 accident aggravated the injuries that he had suffered in the 1989 accident. After the 1995 accident, Mr. Gorman was in constant pain and, consequently, he developed emotional problems. After the 1997 accident, his lower back pain, including pain in his left hip, worsened.
Mason	Moore	2005 September 9	[2005] O.J. No. 3799	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 48 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Cost of care:</i> \$63,087.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,013.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$225,675.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband-\$15,000.00	MVA -- pain, swelling & limitation of movement in both knees, undisplaced fracture of patella, neck & back injuries, pain in neck, back & shoulder, 3 knee injections, aggravation of symptomatic degenerative knee changes, arthroscopic surgery, ongoing headaches & pain in neck and shoulder.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Momand	Wild Water Kingdom Ltd.	2005 September 22	[2005] O.J. No. 4025	S.C.J.	H.E. Sachs J.	Female 23 years	\$70,000.00	<i>Past and Future loss of income:</i> \$222,803.72  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$82,728.27  <i>Family Law Act - Husband</i> \$12,000.00	Waterslide injury: Struck head when bumped & thrown from inner tube. Whiplash injury to neck, concussion, migraine headaches, pain in neck & shoulder, nausea, dizziness, difficulty concentrating, memory problems, pain in arm & fingers, stiffness & tingling in fingers, chronic pain syndrome, depression. Ongoing and constant headaches.
		2006 October 31	[2006] O.J. No. 4336	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	R.P. Armstrong and R.A. Blair JJ.A. and J.D. Cunningham A.C.J.S.C.J. (ad hoc)			<i>Future care costs:</i> \$72,728.27	Appeal allowed in part: Future care costs awarded regarding costs of Zomig medication reduced to account for expected decreased cost due to generic competition.
Nyamadi	Mississauga (City)	2005 October 7	[2005] O.J.R.E. 97519	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Morawetz J.	Female 19 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$10,981.61	Headaches, neck strain, right shoulder strain, back pain, chest pain, lower back pain, pain in the arms, bladder injury, muscle spasm, myofascial injuries throughout her body, and contusions. She claims that she suffers, and will continue to suffer permanent and serious psychological injuries, including hypertension, insomnia, fatigue, stress, depression, anxiety, irritability, memory loss, and cognitive difficulties.

**Neck**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Garratt  Appeal allowed. Trial judgment set aside.  TJ erred when she found liability.	Orillia Power Distribution Corp.	2006 April 13  2008 May 29	[2006] O.J. No. 1484  [2008] O.J. No. 2090	S.C.J. Barrie  Ont. C.A. Toronto, ON	J. Ferguson J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., E.E. Gillese and D. Watt J.J.A.	Female	\$75,000 reduced 15% to reflect pre-existing condition: \$ 63,750	<i>Pecuniary:</i> (a) past extra employee cost of \$6,549.00;  (b) future extra employee cost of \$27,212.90;  (c) future replacement cost of Mr. Lima of \$87,958;  (d) future loss of private clients of \$35,539.18;  (e) future housekeeping and house maintenance expenses of \$20,714.20  <i>Family Law Act – (Husband) - \$17,000</i>	P. suffered injuries to back and neck after sudden stop in MVA.  P. had pre-existing condition.  Medical evidence supported necessity of plaintiff hiring additional help if she was to retain her contract with commercial client -- Plaintiff also claimed lost income regarding her inability to continue cleaning private homes as she did prior to accident
Burrill	Ford Motor Co. of Canada	2006 October 11	[2006] O.J. No. 4059	S.C.J. Woodstock	T.A. Heeney J.	Male 61	\$35,000	<i>Pecuniary Lost earnings:</i> \$168,832  <i>Family Law Act – (Wife) - \$12,000</i>  <i>Third Party (Property Damage)</i> \$7,386	P. suffered injuries to back and shoulder in MVA. Auto manufacturer found 100% liable joint and severally. Claim for loss of earnings reduced 10% for failing to return to work earlier.

***Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Kourtesis  *Dismissed action for general damages and subordinate claims	Joris	2007 July 10	[2007] O.J. No. 2677	Ont. S.C.J.	E.R. Browne J.	Female 18 years	*Jury assessed at \$45,000.00 but judge dismissed general damages claim.	<i>Future financial loss:</i> \$25,000.00	M.V.A. Soft tissue injuries mainly resulting from pain in neck and shoulder. P complains of sore neck, pain in the left arm, tingling in the left arm, sore left shoulder area, sleep disturbance, concentration and memory problems, headaches, fatigue, anxiety or depression, low back pain (from about 2004) and flare-ups of pain.  P failed to prove she had a serious impairment interfering substantially with her ability to perform her usual activities of daily living or obtaining and continuing regular employment.
George  Action dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not establish on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Sherman	Guckelsberger	2008 December 29	[2008] O.J. No. 5322	S.C.J.	J.A. Milanetti J.	Female 32 years at trial	\$25,000.00	<i>Past Wage Loss:</i> One week of full-time earnings and two weeks of part-time earnings	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  PL injured when her motor vehicle was struck from behind. As a result of her injuries, the PL suffered from daily headaches, neck pain, and numbness and tingling in two fingers on her right hand.  PL's claim for future wage loss did not meet the threshold of a "permanent, serious impairment of an important physical, mental, or psychological function" under the Insurance Act.
Sabourin	Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co.	2009 April 9	[2009] O.J. No. 1425	S.C.J.	G.T.S. Valin J.	Female 42 years at trial	\$40,000.00	<i>Net Present Value of the Future Loss of Housekeeping and Home Maintenance Services:</i> \$70,250.00	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  MVA causing soft tissue injuries to plaintiff's neck and right shoulder.  Pain and discomfort prevents plaintiff from performing housekeeping and home maintenance services at her pre-accident levels.
Ayana	Skin Klinik	2009 July 29	[2009] O.J. No. 3341	S.C.J.	D.G. Price J.	Female 44 Years	\$35,000	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,200  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$695  <i>Recovery of Cost of Treatments:</i> \$675  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$3,500 Son - \$5,000 Daughter - \$500	Faulty hair removal procedure causing second degree burns to neck and chin, permanent scarring. Stress and depression, PTSD, heightened sensitivity to scarring due to pre-existing cultural beliefs.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Valdez	Clarke	2010 January 6	[2010] O.J. No. 31	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	J.A. Milanetti J.	Male 53 years at trial	First MVA - \$18,750 Second MVA - \$6,250		MVA 1 - Chronic pain syndrome. Soft tissue injuries causing neck & back pain. Nerve root damage in neck, headaches and numbness in fingers.  MVA 2 - Aggravation of ongoing neck and back injuries.  Defendant's motion for an order that Plaintiff does not meet the threshold for permanent serious impairment is dismissed.
Margeson	Moreau	2010 November 19	2010 ONSC 6371  [2010] O.J. No. 4985	S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 32 years	\$125,000  <i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$25,000  <i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$77,133.44  <i>Future lost income:</i> \$70,000  <i>Future Care Expenses:</i> \$56,100  <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$16,788.93  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$37,500  <i>Trial Costs:</i> \$15,000		Plaintiff assaulted by defendants.  Suffered permanent back and neck injuries resulting in chronic pain, sleeping difficulties and depression.  Plaintiff now works at a diminished capacity, has a more troubled relationship with his wife, cannot do much physical activity with his son and is largely incapable of doing house maintenance that he previously did.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McDonald	Kwan	2010 October 22	2010 ONSC 5861 [2010] O.J. No. 4511	S.C.J.	Eva Frank J.	Male 36 years	\$98,000 (70% of \$140,000)	<i>Future income loss:</i> \$579,612  <i>Loss of housekeeping capacity:</i> \$66,500  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$12,000	Plaintiff's car hit by defendant's car. Plaintiff subsequently involved in two car accidents. Suffered chronic back and neck pain and extreme depression. 70% attributed to first accident.  Plaintiff forced to leave work on long-term disability due to mental and physical damage.
Glass	Glass	2013 June 7	[2013] O.J. No. 2602	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male	\$125,000	<i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$150,000.00	Plaintiff was a passenger in an automobile accident. Suffered whiplash, neck injuries, broken ankle, and broken sternum. Has ongoing difficulty walking. Clinical depression exacerbated by pain (Thin Skull). Virtually housebound by injuries.
Ivens	Lesperance	2012 July 19	[2012] O.J. No. 3363	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male, 41 Years Old	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$55,000.00  <i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$56,000.00	Plaintiff in an accident while riding his motorcycle. Left knee fracture, right knee contusion, back injury. Some spinal and neck damage. Suffers from chronic pain, disturbed sleep, and headaches.  Prior ankle injuries from a previous motorcycle accident (thin skull). Jury found plaintiff forty-five percent liable for his injuries.
Zurek	Ferris	2012 November 5	[2012] O.J. No. 5163	Ont. C.A.	J.I. Laskin, R.A. Blair and G.J. Epstein JJA.	Female	\$40,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$40,000.00  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son - \$15,000.00	Plaintiff was rear-ended in an automobile accident. Suffered whiplash, soft tissue damage in her neck and back.  Plaintiff appealed jury award on the basis of denied future income cost. Appeal was dismissed.

**Neck**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Shaw	Staples	2013 June 6	[2013] O.J. No. 2636	Ont. S.C.J., Peterborough	Gunsolus J.	Female 25 years	\$225,000.00 <i>(Includes \$75,000 Aggravated Damages)</i>	<i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$27,957.00  <i>Future Lost Income:</i> \$800,000.00  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Future Therapy:</i> \$125,000.00	Plaintiff repeatedly sexually assaulted by defendant store clerk at knifepoint. Strangled, suffered lacerations and head trauma. Forcibly confined. Plaintiff suffers from ongoing severe anxiety, strained family relationships. Career prospects severely limited, with little prospects of resuming school, or finding full-time work.
Burns	Tri-City Wrestling, Jeff Marsh, Kitchener Lodge No. 1418, Loyal Order of Moose, Curtis Sturrock aka "hacker" Scotty O'Shea, Dennis Stewart aka, "dangerboy" Derek Wylde,	2013 February 25	[2013] O.J. No. 839	SCJ (Small Claims Court)	Winny Deputy J.	Male 43 years	\$6,000	<i>Costs:</i> \$2,245.65	He was spectator at a wrestling match hosted by "the Lodge". He is suing Dennis Stewart who threw another wrestler ("Hacker") out of the ring and hit the plaintiff. Suffered minor neck and upper back injuries.  Undefended. Claim dismissed against "the lodge" for failure to find liability.  Claims against other defendants have settled.
Constantini	Constantini	2013 March 18	[2013] O.J. No. 1234	SCJ	Pazaratz J.	Female 45 years	\$15,000		Wife suffered assault and battery from husband. She had a large bump on back of head, soft tissue injuries on right side of neck, headaches, aches and pains all over her body. She was grabbed by the throat which is very sore and has a hoarse voice. No permanent damage.  She has emotional distress in the form of depression, insomnia, anxiety and pervasive fear.  Uncontested hearing.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									Husband was charged criminally with assault and death threats.
Hansen	Williams	2014 February 10	[2014] O.J. No. 689	ONCA	Gillese, Rouleau and Tulloch J.J.A.	Female	\$200,000	<i>Past Housekeeping:</i> \$5,600 <i>Future Housekeeping:</i> \$28,000  <i>Costs:</i> \$12,500	Motor vehicle accident. Thoracic outlet syndrome (neck, shoulder and arm injuries) and headaches.  Issue on appeal: did the charge of the trial judge to the jury result in unreasonable non-pecuniary damages?  Appeal dismissed.
Fernandes	Penncorp Life Insurance Corp.	2013 March 22	[2013] O.J. No. 1304	Ont. S.C.J.	P.B. Hambly J.	Male 48 years	<i>Mental Distress Damages:</i> \$100,000.00	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Contractual Damages:</i> \$236,773.00	Breach of contract. Plaintiff injured his neck and back falling off a scaffold, and was unable to continue his work as a bricklayer. Insurance policy with the defendant provided for ongoing disability benefits of \$3,000 a month. Defendant refused to continue payments, on the ground that the plaintiff was not disabled as contemplated in the contract.  Court held that the plaintiff was disabled. Could not continue work as a bricklayer, suffered ongoing pain, decreased stamina. Inability to find other work due to poor English skills and severely limited cognitive functions.  Dismissed the appeal of other damages and allow appeal of mental distress damage. Mental distress damages were disproportionate and unsubstantiated. They are reduced.
Appeal partially allowed.		2014 September 2	[2014] O.J. No. 4039	ONCA	Juriansz, Pepall and van Rensburg J.J.A.		<i>Mental Distress Damages:</i> \$25,000		

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O. J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP: \$398  Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board: \$4,000</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended trial.
Saisho	Loblaw Cos.	2014 March 26	[2014] O.J. No. 1475	Ont. S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Male 90 years	\$160,000	<i>Subrogated claim from OHIP: \$262,601.10  Family Law Act Claim: Wife \$55,000</i>	Plaintiff was struck by a shopping cart.  Damage to his cervical column rendered him a spastic quadriplegic, made it difficult to breath significantly increasing risk for death by aspiration, and more susceptible to blood clots. Catheterized bladder increased risk of infection.  Plaintiff required assistance for every aspect of daily living, suffered from cramps, had difficulty sleeping and was constantly frustrated and scared. He remained in the hospital for two years until his death.  Pre-existing hypertension and narrowing of the cervical spine would have put him wheelchair bound for the future but not as a quadriplegic.

***Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lutes	Air Canada	2014 May 14	[2014] O.J. No. 2382	Ont S.C.J.	R.D. Reilly J.	Female Adult	\$110,000,	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$46,497  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$168,000  <i>Future Loss of Income and Pension:</i> \$600,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> <i>Husband</i> \$25,000  <i>OHIP:</i> \$3,000	Plaintiff was a passenger on a flight that had a jarring impact upon landing.  Plaintiff suffered headaches and chronic pain in her back. Conditions may never resolve.
Doxtater	Farrish	2014 July 16	[2014] O.J. No. 3411	Ont. S.C.J.	J.M. Morrissette J.	Female 35	\$100,000	<i>Loss of Competative Edge:</i> \$50,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband \$15,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Two Children \$15,000 each	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from bruising and injuries all over her face and body from broken glass; lesions on her legs, chest, abdomen, and neck; persistant pain in her right shoulder, right chest, neck, right knee, and lower back, memory and concentration difficulties, mild traumatic brain injury; and anxiety and major depression disorder. She has decreased desire for social or recreational activity.  Plaintiff's impairments are permanent.
Malfara  Action dismissed. Damages assessed	Vukojevic	2015 January 08	[2015] O.J. No. 44	Ont S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 24	\$7,700	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$1,326	Motor vehicle accident  Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries in back and neck resulting in ongoing pain.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Pupo	Venditti	2017 March 6	[2017] O.J. No. 1600	S.C.J	D.L. Edwards J.	Male	\$150,000.00		MVA-Plaintiff, a meat cutter, suffered from neck pain which generated headaches, as well as pain in his left shoulder.  The plaintiff could not resume his job as a meat cutter.
Pomeroy	Misljencevic	2016 November 4	2016 ONSC 5867	S.C.J.	R. Scott J.	Female, 44	\$140,000.00	<i>Management fee:</i> \$17,100.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$372,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$137, 211.00	MVA- Plaintiff's vehicle was rear-ended and forced under a truck in front of her.  Plaintiff immediately suffered from myofascial chronic pain in the neck and right trapezius muscles and related cervicogenic headaches and right frozen shoulder.  Plaintiff has not recovered from physical impairments and is unable to work.  The overall award was increased by 0.8% to account for productivity.
Valentine	Rodriguez-Elizalde	2016 June 2	[2016] O.J. No. 2945	S.C.J	Firestone J.	Female, 17	\$30,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Past lost income:</i> \$4,684.17.00	MVA-Plaintiff is a 17-year-old student. She suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, back, and shoulders.  Her symptoms were aggravated by activity. Standing or sitting for long periods of time and her employment made her neck pain worse. She had daily lower back pain and suffered neck pain three to four times per week. Her ability to perform housekeeping tasks and engage in recreational sporting activities was impacted.
Rodrigues (Mary)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Female, 41	Mary \$145,000.00	Mary <i>Loss of future earnings:</i>	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car

**Neck**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
		2019 September 20	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.		\$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a):</i> \$130,000.00  Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  Maximilion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$130,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues</i>	\$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a):</i> \$130,000.00  Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  Maximilion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$130,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues</i>	was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								\$6,008.33	
Servello, et al	Canon, et al	2017 October 12	[2017] O.J. No. 5288	S.C.J.	S.E. Healey J.	Male, 46	\$125,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Future Medical Care</i> \$33,857.08  <i>Legal Costs</i> \$12,415.00	Plaintiff consulted defendant about pain in lower back. Defendant injected plaintiff's knees with Porlozone B-12. Defendant did not make aware to the plaintiff the potential risks of the drug. Plaintiff developed knee pain and after presence of an infection, underwent surgery. Plaintiff suffered constant pain in left knee, spine, neck, shoulders, back and a restricted range of movement as well as the pain has resulted in lack of sleep, general fatigue and impacted the plaintiff's family life and personality.
Mousseau	Morrison	2018 February 28	[2018] O.J. No. 1061	S.C.J.	I.S. McMillan J.	Female, 62	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$12,400.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$42,900.00  <i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$7,550.00  <i>Future costs of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$39,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,500.00	Plaintiff sustained damages as a result of a motor vehicle collision when the defendant struck her car. Plaintiff suffered from pain in neck, shoulders and back as well as headaches. Plaintiff has serious impairment of important physical, mental and psychological function resulting from the motor vehicle accident. The plaintiff's chronic pain is expected to last indefinitely into the future.
Grieves	Parsons	2018 January 2	[2018] O.J. No. 3	S.C.J.	R. Charney J.	Male, 51	No Damages awarded; Plaintiff did not meet threshold for impairment that	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$90,000.00  <i>Past income loss</i>	Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of a motorcycle accident. Before the accident he had already been diagnosed with osteoarthritis in both shoulders. As a result of the accident he tore the lateral

**Neck**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
							was permanent, serious and important – damages assessed: \$50,000.00	\$61,000.00	collateral ligament of his left knee and traumatically induced rotator cuff tendinopathy in his right shoulder. He claimed he had an ongoing disability as a result of his injuries.
Hinds	Metrolinx	2017 November 3	[2017] O.J. No. 5845	S.C.J.	M.G. Emery J.	Female, Unknown age	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$35,000.00	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$5,000.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries when she fell on a bus after the driver drove forward and braked abruptly. Plaintiff fell and struck part of a seat with her legs. Plaintiff claims to have suffered soft tissue injuries to her left leg, left shoulder, neck, lower back.
Sheldon	Reyna	2018 September 24	[2018] O.J. No. 4866	S.C.J.	H.J. Williams J	Female, 51	\$100,000.00  Loss of Future Earnings: \$394,800.00  Future Care Costs: \$143,989.00		Plaintiff, an engineer, suffered injuries when the vehicle in which she was a front seat passenger was struck from behind. Diagnosed with soft tissue strain, suffering from adjustment disorder with primarily depressed mood, and somatic symptom disorder, predominantly pain. In the months after the accident plaintiff complained of near constant pain in her neck, shoulder area, upper back, and lower back, with related headaches and difficulty sleeping. Unable to return to work.
Akeelah	Clow	2018 July 20	[2018] O.J. No. 4141	S.C.J.	R.J. Nightingale J.	Male, 37	\$100,000.00  Future Care Costs: \$43,965.00		Plaintiff was struck from behind in a motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff suffered a mild concussion and soft tissue injuries to his neck and lower back, with some mild to moderate chronic pain, and some complaints of depression.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Abdulhussein	Barbeau	2019 February 7	[2019] O.J. No. 616	S.C.J.	Robert Smith J.	Male, teenager	\$65,000.00		Plaintiff, a grade 11 student, suffered injuries in a serious motor vehicle accident involving multiple collisions with plaintiff's vehicle. He was diagnosed as suffering from soft tissue injuries to his neck and lower back that left him suffering from chronic pain syndrome, interfering with his enjoyment of life and ability to work, with a poor prognosis for recovery. He was also diagnosed as having suffered a mild traumatic brain injury, post-concussion syndrome, and mild neurocognitive disorder and cognitive difficulties related to the brain injury. Psychiatric diagnoses included major depressive disorder and post-traumatic stress disorder. Plaintiff had a moderately impaired cognitive status after the collision, with the impairment resulting from the brain injury, chronic pain, and depression. Plaintiff has been unable to finish high school.
Ashburn	Storrey	2019 November 12	[2019] O.J. No. 5715	S.C.J.	A.K. Mitchell J.	Female, 61	\$23,681.03 (\$62,500.00 <i>minus</i> statutory deductible \$38,818.97)	Future Care Costs: \$21,900.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$2,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> dismissed	Motor vehicle collision led to chronic pain in Plaintiff's neck, left shoulder, lower back and left hip. Limited use of the left arm. Suffers from depression and insomnia associated with chronic myofascial pain.

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Haji	Infinity Health Centre	2021 July 12	2021 ONSC 5077	S.C.J.	Chalmers J.	P1: Female, 26  P2 (K.H.): Father of P1  P3 (S.H.): Mother of P1	P1: \$100,000.00  P2: \$35,000.00  P3: \$35,000.00	P1: <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$159,443.14  Past Loss of Income: \$375,000.00  <i>Special damages:</i> \$24,489.35  <i>Blue Cross subrogated claim:</i> \$16,715.00  <i>Alberta Health subrogated claim:</i> \$7,176.99  P2: <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$25,000.00  P3 (S.H.): <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$35,000.00	P1 worked at the defendant's physiotherapy clinic when she suffered a serious electric shock.  The shock threw her backwards and rendered her unconscious for a few seconds.  P1 suffers ongoing physical pain in the neck and shoulders, migraines, headaches, sleep difficulties and problems with focus and concentration.
Graul	Kansal	2022 April 8	2022 ONSC 1958	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gordon D. Lemon	Male 57	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of Future Earning Capacity:</i> \$1,282,074.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$735,092.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$38,177.40  <i>Past Lost Wages:</i> \$75,308.00	Defendant drove head-on into Plaintiff's vehicle.  Plaintiff suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, post concussive syndrome, chronic pain disorder, post traumatic headaches, phonophobia, and tinnitus along with physical injuries to his ears, neck, back, shoulders, and knees.  Plaintiff also suffered psychiatric disorders including persistent mood disorder, an adjustment disorder with anxiety and depression, driving anxiety,

Neck									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									and features of post-traumatic stress disorder.
Pisani	McDaniel	January 10, 2022	2022 ONSC 224	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Robbie D. Gordon	Female Adult	\$80,000.00	<i>Past income loss: \$941.31</i>  <i>Loss of competitive advantage: \$100,000.00</i>  <i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance: \$15,000.00</i>  <i>Future housekeeping: \$2,500 per year to age 70</i>  <i>Costs of future care: \$3,000 per year to age 70</i>	Plaintiff was front-seat passenger in car that was rear-ended.  As a result, Plaintiff suffered chronic pain in right shoulder, neck and back. Plaintiff also developed depression and anxiety and her ability to concentrate worsened.  Two of Plaintiff's work supervisors gave evidence of Plaintiff's decline. The judge found the supervisors' evidence compelling, as well as the emotional testimony the Plaintiff's father gave.  Plaintiff frequently visited pain specialists and paid for treatments out of pocket.  Defence had social evidence of Plaintiff enjoying themselves, but judge accepted Plaintiff submission that she, like most, posts only positives and hides the negatives.
Rathan et al.	Scheufler et al.	2023 May 31	2023 ONSC 3232	SCJ	Emery J.	Female, 31	\$102,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs: \$23,643.00</i>  <i>Loss of Future Earnings: \$95,000.00</i>	Plaintiff vehicle was struck from behind. Had a history of prior collisions and ongoing neck and thoracic pain. Collision aggravated her existing pain, which worsened over time despite some initial improvement. Sustained soft tissue injuries to her upper chest. <b>Note: consolidated action.</b>

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Malhalab	Windsor (City)	2001 June 22	[2001] O.J. No. 2758 (2001) 21 M.P.L.R. (3d) 76	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	J.G. Quinn J.	Male	\$22,000.00		Fractured 4 ribs. Compression fracture of thoracic vertebrae. Aggravated arthritic condition of neck and back. Unable to return to previous employment. Replaced by another employee.
Padfield	Martin	2001 January 18  2003 May 27	[2001] O.J. No. 5398  [2003] O.J. No. 2794	S.C.J. Huntsville, Ontario  O.C.A. Huntsville, Ontario	Donohue J.  O'Connor A.C.J.O., Laskin, Borins J.J.A.	Male 17 years	\$263,079.00  \$150,000.00		Fracture of L12 vertebra, perforated bowel, two operations, 15 days in hospital, volleyball playing diminished, no longer able to obtain athletic scholarship.
Steinburg-Begin	Gramer	2002 February 8	[2002] O. J. No. 562; [2002] O.T.C. 120	S.C.J. North Bay, Ontario	Karam J.	Female 10 years	\$85,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$180,237.00		L5 Compression fractures. Damage to posterior soft tissue. Discomfort. Pain. Eventually spinal fusion - chance of failure. Public service career less likely.
Hunt (Litigation Guardian of)	Martin	2002 August 31	[2002] O.J. No. 3227; (2002) 40 C.C.L.I. (3d) 75; [2002] O.T.C. 612	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Chapnick J.	Male 31 years	\$85,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$15,000.00.  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Wife - \$25,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Son - 47,500.00		Ruptured lumbrosacral disc. Pre-accident operation – lumbar laminectomy and discectomy due to herniation of L5-S1 disc. Same problem after accident. Classic thin skull plaintiff. Lacerations, soft tissue injuries. Residual effect of accident was low back pain and left leg pain. Returned to work 1 month after surgery. Gave up athletics except golf.
Polsinelli	Goodman	2003 March 25	[2003] O. J. No. 1075	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Jennings J.	Male	\$70,000.00		Car accident. Pre-existing symptomatic degenerative disc disease. Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Autobody repairman. Would eventually return to work. Earned \$85k per yr.

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hendry	McGrath	2003 June 6	[2003] O.J. No. 2492	S.C.J.	Belleghem J.	Male	\$112,500.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$300,000.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$40,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife-\$35,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son- \$20,000.00	Serious back injury, significant fracture to the L2-3 level, burst vertebrae at the L2-L4 level with a loss of height of approximately 40% of the L3 body. there was marked intraspinous widening at the L2-3 level. Chronic pain, possible future damage, left employment, agreed upon settlement terms were reasonable.
Hartwick	Simser	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 4315	S.C.J.	Roccamo J.	Female (both PLs) PL 1: 34 years PL 2: 11 years	PL 1: \$63,750.00  PL 2: \$72,250.00	Plaintiff 1 <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$16,100.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$97,200.00  <i>Future pension loss:</i> \$44,330.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> daughter-\$7,500.00  Plaintiff 2 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$381,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother-\$7,500.00	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1 -- chronic pain, unspecified soft tissue injuries;  PL 2 -- daily pain, headaches, depression, risk of early onset of degenerative disc disease & arthritis

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Dent	Lammens	2004 August 23	[2004] O.J. No. 3495	S.C.J.	Brockenshire J	Female 43 years	\$150,000.00	<i>Past and future income loss:</i> \$200,000.00	After surgery, could not feel or move her left leg. Developed full, frank drop of left foot. Dr. failed to decompress L5 nerve root as it proceeded obliquely from spinal cord canal out of spine and into surrounding soft tissue. Loss of ankle stability.
Moore (Litigation Guardian of)	Wienecke	2006 February 17	[2006] O.J. No. 202  2006 CARSWELLONT T 974 <i>amending</i> 2006 CarswellOnt 284	S.C.J.	Mesbur J.	Male 35 Years Old	1998 Accident \$40,000  2002 Accident \$60,000	1998 Accident <i>Loss of Future Income</i> \$38,854 <i>Future Care</i> \$3,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$1000 for each child  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i> \$349,689 <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	Complex case involving 2 separate mva's; first in 1998 and second in 2002; plaintiff had pre-existing brain damage from previous motorcycle accident in 1991  1998 Accident -broke toe -fell down stairs as a result of the toe injury which lead to a knee injury that required surgery -continuing pain in knee and foot  2002 Accident -severe and permanent upper back pain -Grade 2 whiplash disorder
Appealed: Successful re cost issue. Damages not amended.		2008 March 6	[2008] O.J. No. 841	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	J.C. MacPherson, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein J.J.A.				
Gordon	Greig	2007 January 23	[2007] O.J. No. 225	Ont. S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J	Male 22 years (Both PLs)	PL 1 - G: \$310,000.00  PL 2 - M: \$310,000.00	<b>PL 1 - G:</b> <i>Future care:</i> \$8,646,900.00  <i>Past wage loss:</i> \$15,100.00	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1—G: Severe and catastrophic brain injury and upper spinal injury. Bladder and bowel control, sense of smell, sense of taste, sense of hunger, and sense of temperature have been affected by the

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,871,600.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$525,925.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$75,000.00</p> <p><b>PL 2 - M:</b> <i>Special Damages:</i> \$74,713.78</p> <p><i>Past wage loss:</i> \$55,400.00</p> <p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$2,298,320.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$447,164.00</p> <p><i>Future Care:</i> \$8,880,000.00</p> <p><i>Housing Costs:</i> \$374,800.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p>	<p>injuries. Placed in a halo because of upper spine and neck injuries. Requires prescribed medication in order to engage in sexual intercourse. Extreme difficulties with social, family and romantic relationships. Memory impacted significantly. Does not enjoy a normal life.</p> <p>PL 2 – M: Paraplegic. Rods inserted to brace his spine. Loss of bladder and bowel control. Underwent stem cell surgery in Portugal. Has made some progress in an intensive rehabilitation program. PL gradually advanced from having no ability to control his lower body, to being able to pull himself up to crawl. Highly unlikely will work at an income-generating career. Changes to the physical layout of the residence of Karen and Peter Morrison were undertaken to make the home more user friendly for Ryan.</p>

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$60,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Sister – \$30,000.00	
Hamasni	Nagai	2007 February 13	[2007] O.J. No. 1326	Ont. S.C.J. St. Catherines Ont.	D.S. Crane J.	Male Incident: 41 years  Trial: 54	\$90,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$650,000.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Past Attendant Care: Wife – \$75,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Future Attendant Care: Wife – \$25,000.00  <i>Loss of CG&amp;C:</i> Wife – \$35,000.00  Children (2) – \$15,000.00 (each)	Physician negligence. The physician, a nephrologists, failed to correctly diagnose an epidural abscess. The patient suffered pain, depression and failure of his business as a result of the physician's negligence. Physician did not investigate the plaintiff's complaints, assuming the pain was due to soft tissue injuries from the accident.
Yovanovich	Windsor (City)	2007 May 31	[2007] O.J. No. 2134	Ont S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Male 56 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$714,450.00  <i>Pre-judgment interest:</i>	P is an orthopaedic surgeon. Suffered cut to left elbow, bruise to left knee, separated left shoulder, mild compression of a nerve in the neck with symptoms in his right hand in the web space between the thumb and index

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								\$30,000.00	finger and a compression injury to his S1 nerve root on the right side which resulted in sciatic numbness and burning in his right leg. Left shoulder deformity arising from the shoulder separation. Knee and elbow have healed, other injuries serious and permanent. Pain is increased by P's type of work.
St. Prix-Alexander	Home Depot of Canada Inc.	2008 January 4	[2008] O.J. No. 25	Ont. S.C.J.	B.J. Manton J.	Female, 34 years	\$75,000.00  <i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$16,162.25  <i>Babysitting:</i> \$6,970.00  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$400,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Husband-\$20,000.00		Struck in the head and neck area with a heavy box. May have lost consciousness briefly. Suffered pain in her neck, shoulder, upper body, and chest. Sustained a major injury to her cervical spine causing her pre-existing spinal condition to become symptomatic. The injury also resulted in spinal cord compression in plaintiff's neck, resulting in permanent effects on her spinal nerves, causing slight weakness of the left upper limb and slight sensory symptoms in the left side of her body. P's testimony was not credible at times.
Keech	Chang	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1614	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Female 60 years at trial	\$85,000.00		Defendant physician negligently administered spinal epidural anaesthetic causing the PL to experience genital paresthesia, buttock numbness and bowel dysfunction.
Musselman	875667 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Cities Bistro)	2010	[2010] O.J. No. 2325	S.C.J.	R.D. Reilly J.	Female 71 years	\$326,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$85,000  <i>Daughter 1 -</i> \$30,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband -	<i>Future Care:</i> \$1,000,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$828,000	Slip and fall. Dangerous stair conditions. Serious fracture of the second cervical vertebrae causing quadriplegia. Life expectancy halved.

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appealed by Plaintiff.		2012 January 24	[2012] O.J. No. 649	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy J.J.A		Daughter 2 - \$48,000 Son - \$48,000 Grand-daughter - \$22,000 Grand-son - \$5,000  Daughter 1 - \$56,453 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Daughter 2 - \$17,597 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Son - \$48,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )	\$100,000 ( <i>Loss of Household Services</i> )  \$670,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  \$85,000 ( <i>Loss of Care and Companionship</i> )  Daughter 1 - \$56,453 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Daughter 2 - \$17,597 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Son - \$48,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )	Appeal on basis that trial judge should have considered Defendant to be an occupier, potentially increasing the damage award. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Defendant at \$25,000.
Margeson	Moreau	2010	2010 ONSC 6371 [2010] O.J. No. 4985	S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 32 years	\$125,000	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$25,000  <i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$77,133.44  <i>Future lost income:</i> \$70,000	Plaintiff assaulted by defendants.  Suffered permanent back and neck injuries resulting in chronic pain, sleeping difficulties and depression.  Plaintiff now works at a diminished capacity, has a more troubled relationship with his wife, cannot do much physical activity with his son and is largely incapable of doing house maintenance that he previously did.

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Future Care Expenses:</i> \$56,100</p> <p><i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$16,788.93</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> \$37,500</p> <p><i>Trial Costs:</i> \$15,000</p>	
McDonald	Kwan	2010	2010 ONSC 5861 [2010] O.J. No. 4511	S.C.J.	Eva Frank J.	Male 36 years	\$98,000 (70% of \$140,000)	<p><i>Future income loss:</i> \$579,612</p> <p><i>Loss of housekeeping capacity:</i> \$66,500</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> \$12,000</p>	<p>Plaintiff's car hit by defendant's car. Plaintiff subsequently involved in two car accidents. Suffered chronic back and neck pain and extreme depression. 70% attributed to first accident.</p> <p>Plaintiff forced to leave work on long-term disability due to mental and physical damage.</p>
Billings	Mississauga (City)	2010	2010] O.J. No. 3304	S.C.J.	C.N. Herold J.	Male	\$85,000	<p><i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$25,000</p> <p><i>Special Damages:</i> \$3,127</p>	<p>Damages calculated but not awarded.</p> <p>Slip and fall on icy sidewalk. Fractured tail bone; severe back pain. Head injury. Soft tissue shoulder injury. Bruised elbow.</p> <p>Damages reduced 25% for contributory negligence.</p>
Appeal by Plaintiff		2011	[2011] O.J. No. 1449	Ont. C.A.	D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O. J.I. Laskin				Appeal dismissed. The city's policy toward snow removal was reasonable and they adhered to the policy.

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
					J.C. MacPherson J.J.A.				
Fernandes	Penncorp Life Insurance Corp.	2013 March 22	[2013] O.J. No. 1304	Ont. S.C.J.	P.B. Hambly J.	Male 48 years	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$100,000.00	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Contractual Damages:</i> \$236,773.00	Breach of contract. Plaintiff injured his neck and back falling off a scaffold, and was unable to continue his work as a bricklayer. Insurance policy with the defendant provided for ongoing disability benefits of \$3,000 a month. Defendant refused to continue payments, on the ground that the plaintiff was not disabled as contemplated in the contract.  Court held that the plaintiff was disabled. Could not continue work as a bricklayer, suffered ongoing pain, decreased stamina. Inability to find other work due to poor English skills and severely limited cognitive functions.
Khelifa  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement affirmed	Ontario Corp. 1358584	2015 February 13  2016 September 23	[2015] O.J. No. 888  2016 ONCA 698	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	D.A. Wilson J.  John Laskin J.A., K. Feldman J.A., and C.W. Hourigan J.A.	Female 34 years	\$175,000	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$100,000 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$125,000 <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$79,698	Plaintiff slipped on ice on fire escape. Plaintiff suffered laceration to her scalp, mild traumatic brain injury, burst fracture and transverse process fractures to her lumbar spine, fracture to her thoracic spine, factures and permanent articular cartilage damage in both ankles.  Plaintiff continues to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder, headaches, and ongoing back, leg and foot pain. Unclear if pre-existing depression was aggravated by her injuries.
Rodrigues (Mary)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Female, 41	Mary \$145,000.00	Mary <i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i>	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
		September 20, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.		\$70,000.00 <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a): \$130,000.00</i>  Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00</i>  Maximillion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00</i>  Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$130,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues \$6,008.33</i>	\$70,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a): \$130,000.00</i>  two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.	

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Servello, et al	Canon, et al	2017 October 12	[2017] O.J. No. 5288	S.C.J.	S.E. Healey J.	Male, 46	\$125,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Future Medical Care</i> \$33,857.08  <i>Legal Costs</i> \$12,415.00	Plaintiff consulted defendant about pain in lower back. Defendant injected plaintiff's knees with Porlozone B-12. Defendant did not make aware to the plaintiff the potential risks of the drug. Plaintiff developed knee pain and after presence of an infection, underwent surgery. Plaintiff suffered constant pain in left knee, restricted range of movement as well as the pain has resulted in lack of sleep, general fatigue and impacted the plaintiff's family life and personality.
Mousseau	Morrison	2018 February 28	[2018] O.J. No. 1061	S.C.J.	I.S. McMillan J.	Female, 62	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$12,400.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$42,900.00  <i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$7,550.00  <i>Future costs of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$39,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,500.00	Plaintiff sustained damages as a result of a motor vehicle collision when the defendant struck her car. Plaintiff suffered from pain in neck, shoulders and back as well as headaches. Plaintiff has serious impairment of important physical, mental and psychological function resulting from the motor vehicle accident. The plaintiff's chronic pain is expected to last indefinitely into the future.
Currie	Kikkert	October 20, 2022	2022 ONSC 7260	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Spencer Nicholson	Female 19 (23 at trial)	\$85,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$17,585.00	Defendant pushed the Plaintiff into a table unprovoked. Plaintiff hit their neck off the table and fell to the ground.

***Spine Below Neck***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$50,000.00</p> <p><i>Future care costs:</i> \$21,640.00</p> <p><i>Legal fees:</i> \$5,425.00 + HST</p> <p><i>Disbursements:</i> \$2,803.86</p> <p><i>OHIP's Interest</i> \$3,023.60</p>	<p>Plaintiff suffered a compression fracture to her T11 vertebrae. Plaintiff suffered chronic pain in her low back since.</p> <p>Plaintiff eventually lost her car detailing job because she could not perform her duties. Plaintiff lost friends due to the incident and developed depression, suicidal ideation and stress.</p>

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Dusk	Malone	S.C.J.: 1999 October 19	S.C.J.: [1999] O.J. No. 3917	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Toronto, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Brennan J.	2 Male	Plaintiff 1: \$75,000.00  Plaintiff 2: 40,000.00	Family Law Act: Wife: \$5,000.00	Tightness in parts of neck. Pain in chest & back. Restricted neck movement. Facial injury. Requiring plastic surgery. Broken teeth. Knee lacerations requiring sutures. 85% improved 3 years after accident.  Whiplash to cervical and lumbar spine. Degenerative disc disease. Numbness and tingling of hands. Spasms. Anxiety. Loss of confidence. Memory loss. Largely recovered 11 years later.
Macartney	Islic	2000 January 11	183 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 374, 16 C.C.L.I. (3d) 8, 46 O.R. (3d) 669, 50 M.V.R. (3d) 138 (Ont. C.A.), reversing in part (1996), 29 O.R. (3d) 720 (Gen. Div.)	Ont. C.A.	Morden, Laskin, Rosenberg JJ.A.	Female 34 years	\$25,000.00		Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Failure to follow medical advice. Lifestyle not helpful to recovery.
Ioannidis	Hawkins	2001 September 5	[2001] O. J. No. 3788; (2001), 16 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 282; [2001 O.T.C. 698  Upheld on appeal: [2003] O. J. No. 1799	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Milton, Ontario)	Speyer J.	Female	\$100,000.00		Whiplash, neck, back injuries, general dizziness, potential mild brain injury.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hutchison	Dalton	2002	[2002] O.J. No. 4764	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Female	\$50,000.00	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$83,074.00  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$162,801.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband - \$15,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim</i> Daughter – \$5,000.00	Stepped on beer bottle and fell. Severe injury to ankle. Whiplash type injury. Subluxation and numerous fractures. Chiropractic treatment. Leg cast for 7 wks. Numerous operations. Likely arthritic. Pre-existing spinal cord condition. Panic in job – laid off. Difficult to find employment. Separated from husband.
Seguin	Vandinther	2002 September 9	[2002] O. J. No. 3719; (2002), 44 C.C.L.I. (3d) 280; [2002] O.T.C. 717	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Ross J.	Female  Male	\$20,000.00  \$35,000.00		Female suffered cracked ribs, minor renal contusion, whiplash associated disorder. Returned to work but req'd back rest and foot support. Couldn't hold child for more than 10 mins.  Male suffered from bruised kidney, severe whiplash, soft tissue damage, swollen elbows. Returned to more sedentary work. Gave up athletics except golf.
Hanna-Harik	Waters	S.C.J.: 2002 May 3  Ont. C.A.: 2003 June 18	S.C.J. [2002] O.J. No. 1790; [2002] O.T.C. 335  Ont. C.A.: [2003] O.J. No. 2413	Ont. C.A. varying in part S.C.J. (Ottawa, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Manton J.  Ont. C.A.: Labrosse, Charron, Sharpe JJ.A.	Female 29 years	\$45,000.00		Moderately severe musculo-ligamentous injury of cervical and upper thoracic spine. Fibromyalgia. Insufficient dedication and commitment to rehab.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife-\$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Sons-\$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.
Monand	Wild Water Kingdom Ltd.	2005 September 22	[2005] O.J. No. 4025	S.C.J.	H.E. Sachs J.	Female 23 years	\$70,000.00	<i>Past and Future loss of income:</i> \$222,803.72  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$82,728.27  <i>Family Law Act-</i> Husband \$12,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$72,728.27	Waterslide injury: Struck head when bumped & thrown from inner tube. Whiplash injury to neck, concussion, migraine headaches, pain in neck & shoulder, nausea, dizziness, difficulty concentrating, memory problems, pain in arm & fingers, stiffness & tingling in fingers, chronic pain syndrome, depression. Ongoing and constant headaches.  Appeal allowed in part: Future care costs awarded regarding costs of Zomig medication reduced to account for expected decreased cost due to generic competition.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Moore (Litigation Guardian of)	Wienecke	2006 February 17	[2006] O.J. No. 202  2006 CARSWELLO NT 974 <i>amending</i> 2006 CarswellOnt 284	S.C.J.	Mesbur J.	Male 35 Years Old	1998 Accident \$40,000  2002 Accident \$60,000	1998 Accident <i>Loss of Future Income</i> \$38,854 <i>Future Care</i> \$3,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$1000 for each child  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i> \$349,689 <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	Complex case involving 2 separate mva's; first in 1998 and second in 2002; plaintiff had pre-existing brain damage from previous motorcycle accident in 1991  1998 Accident -broke toe -fell down stairs as a result of the toe injury which lead to a knee injury that required surgery -continuing pain in knee and foot  2002 Accident -severe and permanent upper back pain -Grade 2 whiplash disorder
Appealed: Successful re cost issue. Damages not amended.		2008 March 6	[2008] O.J. No. 841	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	J.C. MacPherson, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein J.J.A.				
Sherman	Guckelsberger	2008 December 29	[2008] O.J. No. 5322	S.C.J.	J.A. Milanetti J.	Female 32 years at trial	\$25,000.00	<i>Past Wage Loss:</i> One week of full-time earnings and two weeks of part-time earnings	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  PL injured when her motor vehicle was struck from behind. As a result of her injuries, the PL suffered from daily headaches, neck pain, and numbness and tingling in two fingers on her right hand.  PL's claim for future wage loss did not meet the threshold of a "permanent, serious impairment of an important physical, mental, or psychological function" under the Insurance Act.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Watts	Donovan	2009 May 28	[2009] O.J. No. 2208	S.C.J.	J.R. MacKinnon J.	Female 29 Years	\$95,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$60,000  <i>Housekeeping Assistance:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$10,000 (Loss of care guidance and companionship)	MVA causing whiplash and mild brain trauma. Poor sleep, chronic pain, P.T.S.D., and emotional vulnerability. Thin skull.
Georgiou	Vassos	2010 November 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4865	Ont. S.C.J.	L.B. Roberts J.	Male 25 (at time of injury)	\$125,000	<i>Lost Wages:</i> \$11,048.40  <i>OHIP Subrogated claim:</i> \$502.15  <i>Damages payable reduced to account for money received from Criminal Injuries Compensation Fund:</i> -\$16,150.00	Defendant pushed plaintiff through a glass window. Plaintiff suffered severe lacerations to his face (7-8 cm) which caused him pain for a year and caused serious scarring. Scar tissue makes it difficult to eat and shave. Also suffered back and neck pain which forced him to give up sporting activities he loved.  Personality shifted since accident – became withdrawn, shy, and cold. Caused him to abandon plans to become police officer. Embarrassed about physical appearance.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Placzek	Green	2010 October 15	[2010] O.J. No. 4382	Ont S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Female 47	\$85,000		Low-speed MVA. Plaintiff suffers from chronic pain in head and neck, numbness in left arm, hand, left trunk, leg and foot. Injuries inflamed due to pre-existing condition of fibromyalgia.  Judgment requests additional submissions from counsel to quantify future cost of care and loss of income.
Appealed by Defendant.		2012 January 26	[2012] O.J. No. 651	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy JJ.A.				Appeal on basis that judge decision to discharge jury, and the quantification of damages, required re-assessment. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Plaintiff.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years  P2: Male 37 years  P3: Female 30 years  P4: Male 28 years  P5: Male 33 years	P1: \$45,000  P2: \$50,000  P3: \$30,000  P4: \$60,000  P5: \$20,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>  <i>P1: Special Damages: \$250</i>  <i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>  <i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>  <i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.  P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.  P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.  P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.  P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
(Meady, con't)						P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P6: bruising on mid and low back. Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.
						P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.
						P8: Male 19 years	P8: \$20,000		P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.
						P9: Female 38 years	P9: \$55,000		P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.
						P10: Male. 14 years	P10: \$65,000	<i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.
						P11: Female 39 years	P11: \$50,000		P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
(Meady, con't)						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.
Ivens	Lesperance	2012 July 19	[2012] O.J. No. 3363	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male, 41 Years Old	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Income Loss: \$55,000.00</i>  <i>Past Income Loss: \$56,000.00</i>	Plaintiff in an accident while riding his motorcycle. Left knee fracture, right knee contusion, back injury. Some spinal and neck damage. Suffers from chronic pain, disturbed sleep, and headaches.  Prior ankle injuries from a previous motorcycle accident (thin skull). Jury found plaintiff forty-five percent liable for his injuries.
Zurek	Ferris	2012 November 5	[2012] O.J. No. 5163	Ont. C.A.	J.I. Laskin, R.A. Blair and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.	Female	\$40,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss: \$40,000.00</i>  <i>Future Cost of Care: \$30,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Son- \$15,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was rear-ended in an automobile accident. Suffered whiplash, soft tissue damage in her neck and back.  Plaintiff appealed jury award on the basis of denied future income cost. Appeal was dismissed.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Fulcher	Conklin	April 8, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 2668	S.C.J.	Sanderson J.	Male 44 years	\$100,000	<p><i>For loss of earning capacity: \$670,000</i></p> <p><i>For loss of housekeeping + future maintenance: \$30,000</i></p> <p><i>Physiotherapy costs: \$6,910.66</i></p> <p><i>Family Law Act: Son - \$17,5000</i></p> <p><i>Per quod claim: \$43,623.75</i></p>	<p>Motor vehicle accident. Whiplash, back pain due to a compressed nerve. Required surgery which resulted in spasms and intense pain.</p> <p>Reduction of damages by 50% due to plaintiff's vulnerable back that would have been further herniated and required surgery.</p>
Appeal Dismissed		October 20, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 4888	ONCA	Strathy C.J.O., Rouleau and Hourigan JJ.A.				Appellant claimed trial judge had no basis for awarding the quantity of loss of earning capacity. Appeal dismissed.
Glass	Glass	2013 June 7	[2013] O.J. No. 2602	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male	\$125,000	<p><i>Future Cost of Care: \$150,000.00</i></p>	Plaintiff was a passenger in an automobile accident. Suffered whiplash, neck injuries, broken ankle, and broken sternum. Has ongoing difficulty walking. Clinical depression exacerbated by pain (Thin Skull). Virtually housebound by injuries.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Les Fibres J.C. Inc.	OGO Fibres Inc.	October 28, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 4943	SCJ	Matheson J.	Male	\$50,000	<i>Loss of future earnings capacity:</i> \$67,000	Plaintiff suffered whiplash-type soft tissue injuries, including an exacerbation of a pre-existing injury to his lower back.  His injuries impacted his ability to return to work as an electrician.
Leochko	Rostek	December 20, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 6077	SCJ Thunder Bay	Shaw J.	Female 37 years	\$10,000	Past Loss of Income: \$14,521.21	Whiplash and chronic pain as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Moderate soft tissue injury, a myofacial strain including muscle and connective tissue.  Experienced headaches, nausea, dizziness and neck pain radiating to her shoulders and tingling and numbness of her left arm and fingers  Liability was admitted by the defendant.
Djermanovic	Mckenzie	February 28, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 1082	SCJ	Broad J.	Male 41 years	\$10,000		Whiplash as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff evidence was neither credible nor consistent. Did not meet the threshold for major depression or major anxiety.  The jury's award of \$10,000 for non-pecuniary damages is reduced to zero by the application of the deductible pursuant to sub subparagraph 3(i) B of subsection 267.5 (7) of the <i>Insurance Act</i> , set at \$30,000 pursuant to s.5.1 of O.Reg. 461/96.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lutes	Air Canada	2014 May 14	[2014] O.J. No. 2382	Ont S.C.J.	R.D. Reilly J.	Female Adult	\$110,000,	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$46,497  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$168,000  <i>Future Loss of Income and Pension:</i> \$600,000  <i>Family Law Act: Husband</i> \$25,000  <i>OHIP:</i> \$3,000	Plaintiff was a passenger on a flight that had a jarring impact upon landing.  Plaintiff suffered headaches and chronic pain in her back. Conditions may never resolve.
Saleh	Nebel	2015 February 2	2015 ONSC 747  249 ACWS (3d) 424  Additional reasons re: costs 2016 ONSC 3680	Ont. S.C.J.	F.L. Myers J.	Male 63 years	\$30,000		MVA. Damages calculated but not awarded. Soft tissue injuries to neck, shoulder, and back. Defendant admitted liability. The plaintiff's evidence was neither credible nor consistent.  Impairment did not meet the threshold for being substantial and permanent.
Morgan	Saquing	2015 June 4	2015 ONSC 2647  259 ACWS (3d) 287	Ont. S.C.J.	Glustein J.	Male	\$15,000		MVA. Damages calculated but not awarded. Plaintiff claims to have suffered carpal tunnel syndrome but lacked evidence showing causation. Claims to have suffered soft tissue injuries and pain but failed to meet the threshold for permanent, serious impairment. There were found to be other contributing orthopaedic causes of pain not linked to the MVA.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bruff-Murphy (Litigation guardian of)	Gunawardena	2016 January 5	2016 ONSC 7 262 ACWS (3d) 729	Ont. S.C.J.	Jane J.	Female	\$23,500		MVA. Plaintiff was pregnant at the time of injury. Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries, musculoskeletal impairments, depression, anxiety, PTSD and pain disorder. Despite limited physical capacity and ability to work, no future loss claims were awarded by the jury. Defendant admitted liability.
Corbett	Odorico	2016 March 22	2016 ONSC 1964 264 ACWS (3d) 759	Ont. S.C.J.	Charles T. Hackland J.	Female 40 years	\$33,000	<i>Past housekeeping: \$13,927.82</i> <i>Past care costs: \$9,367.16</i> <i>Future housekeeping: \$21,000</i> <i>Future care costs: \$12,000</i>	MVA. Plaintiff suffered chronic pain, anxiety, adjustment disorder, depression, and had a pre-occupation with symptoms. Permanent and serious impairment was particularly found in relation to the plaintiff's somatic symptom disorder.
Bishop-Gittens	Lim	2016 April 28	2016 ONSC 2887 266 ACWS (3d) 201	Ont. S.C.J.	M.K. McKelvey J.	Female 37 years	\$40,000		MVA. Plaintiff suffered pain in neck, shoulder and back. She also suffered from headaches, difficulty sleeping and emotional instability. She was not expected to substantially improve.
Arteaga	Poirier	2016 June 3	2016 ONSC 3712 267 ACWS (3d) 693	Ont. S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Female	\$20,000	<i>Future care costs: \$13,150</i>	MVA. Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries, ongoing anxiety, driving phobia, depression and chronic pain. No future loss of income awarded due to the plaintiff's early retirement.
Thomas	Pin to Pin Express Inc.	2016 June 25	2016 ONSC 4385 269 ACWS (3d) 74	Ont. S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 40 years	\$49,500		MVA. Plaintiff suffered from chronic pain in neck, upper and lower back and a tendon tear in right elbow. Plaintiff underwent surgery to address the tear. Despite surgery, plaintiff was left with ongoing elbow pain and a limited range of motion. The Defendant was noted in default.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Pomeroy	Misljencevic	2016 November 4	2016 ONSC 5867	S.C.J.	R. Scott J.	Female, 44	\$140,000.00	<i>Management fee:</i> \$17,100.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$372,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$137, 211.00	MVA- Plaintiff's vehicle was rear-ended and forced under a truck in front of her.  Plaintiff immediately suffered from myofascial chronic pain in the neck and right trapezius muscles and related cervicogenic headaches and right frozen shoulder.  Plaintiff has not recovered from physical impairments and is unable to work.  The overall award was increased by 0.8% to account for productivity.
McLeish	Daines	2017 Feburary 2017	[2017] O.J. No. 572	S.C.J	R.J. Smith J.	Female	\$65,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$175,000.00	MVA-The plaintiff suffered soft tissue pain in her neck and lower back, as well as headaches and difficulty sleeping.  The plaintiff was excessively tired after working, had difficulty performing daily household tasks, and often withdrew from social contact due to her pain. She was unable to enjoy raising her five-year-old daughter. She had been unable to participate in recreational activities. Her relationship with her common-law partner was negatively impacted.  The plaintiff's chronic pain prevented her from completing the tests required to become a police officer or a military police officer.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Valentine	Rodriguez-Elizalde	2016 June 2	[2016] O.J. No. 2945	S.C.J	Firestone J.	Female, 17	\$30,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings: \$50,000.00</i>  <i>Past lost income: \$4,684.17.00</i>	MVA-Plaintiff is a 17-year-old student. She suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, back, and shoulders. Her symptoms were aggravated by activity. Standing or sitting for long periods of time and her employment made her neck pain worse. She had daily lower back pain and suffered neck pain three to four times per week. Her ability to perform housekeeping tasks and engage in recreational sporting activities was impacted.
Shipley	Virk	2017 August 18	[2017] O.J. No. 4765	S.C.J	Trimble J.	Female	\$7,500.00		MVA-plaintiff claimed that she suffered injuries to her neck, upper and lower back, left hip, left knee, and right jaw. She complained of chronic pain in all of these areas, frequent, long lasting post-traumatic headaches. Plaintiff also claimed that her pre-existing arthritis and fibromyalgia were aggravated and that she suffered major depression and post-traumatic stress disorder. At trial, the jury awarded plaintiff general damages in the amount of \$7,500.00  The plaintiff's action dismissed on threshold motion. Award for general damages is eliminated by the statutory deductible under the <i>Insurance Act</i> .  Plaintiff also failed to prove that she sustained a serious permanent impairment of an important physical, mental or psychological function.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
A.B.	Waite	2018 April 4	[2018] O.J. No. 1845	S.C.J.	C.U.C. MacLeod J.	Female, Age Unknown	\$5,760.00 General damages which were assessed at \$42,250.00 are reduced by the deductible of \$37,983.33	No damages are awarded due to deductibles – damages assessed: \$76,161.00	Plaintiff was involved in minor rear end collision. She was struck by a vehicle operated by the defendant and pushed forward into another vehicle. She suffered a whiplash associated disorder as well as severe and debilitating chronic pain.
St. Marthe	O'Connor	March 11, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 1235	S.C.J.	Hurley J.	Male, 33	\$70,000.00	Loss of Future Earnings: \$47,040.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries when he was struck by defendant's vehicle while bicycling. Left with chronic pain condition that was not curable. Left his construction career, for a less physically demanding job.
Loureiro	Brown	2019, May 1	[2019] O.J. No. 2386	S.C.J.	J.E Ferguson J.	Female	\$50,000.00		Motor vehicle accident. She suffered from whiplash, injuries to right shoulder and right wrist, PTSD, depression and anxiety. Plaintiff was not compliant with doctor's treatment instructions which led jury to conclude that she did not mitigate damages. This was reflected in the damages award.
Mann	Jefferson	2019, February 9	[2019] O.J. No. 1073	S.C.J.	Trimble J.	Male	\$15,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. Plaintiff had previous soft tissue injuries to his lower back, neck and shoulders which were not fully healed at the time of this accident. The accident worsened his pre-existing injuries.

***Whiplash***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Semchenko	Masters	2018, April 30	2018 CarswellOnt 16154  297 A.C.W.S. (3d) 394	S.C.J.	Elliot Goldstein D.J.	Male 72	\$25,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. He suffered soft tissue injuries which caused him pain in his left hip (which had previously undergone surgery), right hip, left shoulder, both knees, left leg, and headaches. The injuries exacerbated a pre-existing degenerative spinal condition leaving him with chronic pain. He also experienced depression, anxiety, difficulty concentrating, multitasking, vision disturbances and issues with memory.

## BODY

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Colbourne	Ticknovich	1999	Trial decision [1997] O.J. No. 1178 (1997) 28 O.T.C. 112, affirmed: [1999] O.J. No. 1911 (1999) 121 O.A.C. 333	Ont. C.A.	Labrosse, Goudge, Finlayson JJ.A.	Male 29 years	\$160,000.00	<i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$442,725.00	Massive trauma to chest, hip, thigh. Extensive abdominal injuries and ruptures. Broken pelvis. Sacroiliac joint injury. Persisting back pain 8 years after accident. Headaches and depression. Nerve damage. Best course was to re train as teacher in related field.
Baillargeon	Murray	2001 January 15	[2001] O. J. No. 148; (2001), 52 O.R. (2d) 278; (2001), 10 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 92; [2001] O.T.C. 10	S.C.J. St. Catharines, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 55 years	\$110,000.00 (in total for 3 accidents)	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$97,630.00	3 accidents Fracture C-6 vertebra. Injury to neck - Musculoligamentous. Acceleration of previous asymptomatic changes in cervical and lumbar spine. Myelomalacia at C 4/5/6/7. Surgery relieved pain significantly. Bowel and bladder problems. Sexual dysfunction. Psychological problems. Permanently unemployable.
Clark	Doublerink Arenas Ltd.	2001 May 14	[2001] O.J. No. 1841 [2001] O.T.C. 364	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Pitt J.	Male	\$60,000.00		Dislocated left shoulder, nerve damage to left arm. Fractured left tibia and fibula. Pain in neck, shoulders, back, spine, arms and legs. Emotional stress and depression. Insomnia. Predisposed to future problems. Shoulder later re-injured in work-related accident.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Malhalab	Windsor (City)	2001 June 22	[2001] O.J. No. 2758  (2001) 21 M.P.L.R. (3d) 76	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	J.G. Quinn J.	Male	\$22,000.00		Fractured 4 ribs. Compression fracture of thoracic vertebrae. Aggravated arthritic condition of neck and back. Unable to return to previous employment. Replaced by another employee.
Hossney (a.k.a. Hossny)	Ramsoodar	2001 December 18	[2001] O. J. No. 5018; [2001] O.T.C. 915	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Cullity J.	Male 48 years	\$65,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$187,160.00  <i>Loss of business:</i> \$40,000.00	Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Debilitating depression. Unable to work. Social life affected. Psychological impairment contributed to chronic pain. Poor prognosis. Computer programmer. Pre-existing degenerative disc disease.
Miller	Moulure Alexandria Moulding Inc.	2001 December 21	[2001] O. J. No. 5463; [2001] O.T.C. 967; (2001), 36 C.C.L.I. (3d) 127	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female	\$55,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$90,000.00	Soft tissue injuries exacerbated previous back problems and resulted in continuous neck, shoulder and lower back pain. Significant possibility of non return to full time employment. Possible permanent disability. Post-traumatic stress symptoms. Reactive depression.
Carere	Cressman	2002 April 16	[2002] O.J. No. 1496, [2002] O.T.C. 258, (2002) 12 C.C.L.T. (3d) 217	S.C.J. Welland, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 16 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$949,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$216,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$20,000.00 \$5,000.00, \$10,00.00	Cerebral palsy. Doctor's negligence in performing external cephalic version on plaintiff's mother during pregnancy. Underwent many surgeries. Pain in knees, hip, ankle, low back. Bowel problems. Never live independently without supervision. Never competitively employable.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
O'Day	Facoetti Estate	2002 June 14	S.C.J.: [2002] O.J. No. 2374; [2002] O.T.C. 425  Additional Reasons: [2002] O.J. No. 2804	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Pitt J.	Male	\$50,000.00	<i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$20,000.00	Long haul truck driver. Soft tissue injury to lumbar spine. No longer returned to recreational sports. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Limited work as driver of cement mixing truck in metropolitan area.
Hunt (Litigation Guardian of)	Martin	2002 August 31	[2002] O.J. No. 3227; (2002) 40 C.C.L.I. (3d) 75; [2002] O.T.C. 612	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Chapnick J.	Male 31 years	\$85,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$15,000.00.  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Wife - \$25,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Son - 47,500.00	Ruptured lumbrosacral disc. Pre-accident operation – lumbar laminectomy and discectomy due to herniation of L5-S1 disc. Same problem after accident. Classic thin skull plaintiff. Lacerations, soft tissue injuries. Residual effect of accident was low back pain and left leg pain. Returned to work 1 month after surgery. Gave up athletics except golf.
Humad	Fair Claims	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 5376  [2003] OJ No. 5432	S.C.J.	Pepall	Female	\$30,000.00		Soft tissue injury to neck and back, headaches and dizziness, chest pain, breathing problems, tingling in left arm, increased sleeping difficulty.
Dunn	Mississauga (City)	2003 January 10	[2002] O.J. No. 5084; (2002) 186 O.A.C. 230; (2002) 44 C.C.L.I. (3d) 211	Ont. Div. Ct. Appeal from S.C.J., Backhouse J.	Caputo, Chadwick, Howden JJ.	Female	\$22,500.00		Passenger in bus. Injured when bus braked suddenly. Chronic back and left hip strain. Difficulty carrying her children and day to day living.
Williams	Mendez	2003 January 23	[2003] O.J. No. 465  Additional reasons: [2003] O.J. No. 473	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy R.S.J.	Female 39 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings</i> \$130,931.20	Multiple soft tissue injuries. Injury to arms, elbow, lower back, neck, shoulders. Disfiguring & permanent scars. Neurostimulator malfunctioned. Significant emotional distress. Likely to be permanent. Assistance with all chores. Lessened sports activities.

***Back***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Polsinelli	Goodman	2003 March 25	[2003] O. J. No. 1075	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Jennings J.	Male	\$70,000.00		Car accident. Pre-existing symptomatic degenerative disc disease. Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Autobody repairman. Would eventually return to work. Earned \$85k per yr.
Barniske	Mohamed	2003 March 5  Additional Reasons: 2003, April 2	[2003] O. J. No. 810  Additional Reasons: [2003] O.J. No. 1327	S.C.J. Sault Ste. Marie	Caputo J.	Male 33 years	\$55,000.00		Concussion and soft tissue injuries when bicycle struck by vehicle. Swollen face, neck & back pain, abrasions, hip contusion, and stiffness. Rotator cuff tendonitis and overlap problem with cervical spine mechanical pain. Physiotherapy didn't help. Let go from printing business. 9 yrs post-accident suffered stiffness and irritation to shoulder & neck. Limited work & recreation.
Mizzi	Hopkins	2003 May 7, upheld trial decision: Dec. 27/01, Coo J.	[2003] O. J. No. 1671	Ont. C.A.	Borins, Cronk, Armstrong JJ.A.	Female	\$30,000.00	Past loss of income for 2 yrs only: \$48,000.00	Jury verdict upheld despite trial judge not instructing jury properly re contributory negligence. Motor vehicle accident. Mild brain injury with cut to scalp. Mild concussion. Memory, concentration affected. Depression. Neck and back pain. Jury considered appropriate factors.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Hendry	McGrath	2003 June 6	[2003] O.J. No. 2492	S.C.J.	Belleghem J.	Female	\$112,500.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$300,000.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$40,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$35,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son- \$20,000.00	Serious back injury, significant fracture to the L2-3 level, burst vertebrae at the L2-L4 level with a loss of height of approximately 40% of the L3 body. there was marked intraspinous widening at the L2-3 level. Chronic pain, possible future damage, left employment, agreed upon settlement terms were reasonable.
Brown	Flaharty	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 2539	S.C.J.	Jenkins	Male	\$90,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$144,800.00  <i>Future Loss of income:</i> \$297,383.40  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$181,838.95  <i>Future Cost Care:</i> \$230,117.89  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Spouse- \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> 3 daughters \$5,000.00 each.	MVA - soft tissue injuries to neck and back; chronic pain syndrome and depression.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Rho	Madigan	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 5934	S.C.J. Toronto	Horkins	Male 56 years	\$6,000.00	Out of pocket expense: \$900.00	persistent pain in left chest - pain was constant and was worse with touch and movement; multiple fractures involving the left 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th posterior ribs; multiple left rib fractures and contusion of the chest wall; an exacerbation of a previous neck injury and an aggravation of chronic mechanical low back pain; tightness, tenderness and a restricted range of motion of the neck.
Jones	Mazolla	2004 January 8	[2004] O.J. No. 366	S.C.J.	Herman J.	Female 35 years	\$50,000.00	Loss of income: \$2,748.48  Family Law Act: husband- \$5,000.00  Family Law Act: Daughter- \$15,000.00	Headaches, back, neck, shoulder and chest pain. Sleep problems and unable to perform household duties. Chronic pain due to injuries. Decreased concentration, emotional lability.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Ouellette	Hearst (Town)	S.C.J. 2002 October 29  Ont. C.A.: 2004 March 22	[2002] O.J. No. 4139;  [2004] O.J. No. 1120 (C.A.);	S.C.J.; Ont. C.A. (Leave to appeal to S.C.C. dismissed with costs)	S.C.J.: Riopelle H.  Ont. C.A.: Feldman, MacPherson and Cronk J.J.A.	Male 36 years	\$110,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$78,800.00  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$320,000.00  <i>Past loss of household services:</i> \$9,000.00  <i>Future loss of household services</i> \$20,000.00	Top of utility pole broke & fell on PL's vehicle. Knee meniscus tear, chronic knee pain, surgery, expected degenerative changes in the form of osteoarthritis, expected future knee replacement, constant back pain. Pre-existing knee injury. No longer able to perform some of more physically demanding functions of job.
Kennedy	Jackiewicz	2003 May 13  2004 November 25  2005 April 28	[2003] O.J. No. 1854  [2004] O.J. No. 4816  [2005] S.C.C.A. No. 27	S.C.J. Ontario  Ont.C.A  S.C.C.	Gravely J.  Feldman, Charron, Laskin J.J.A.  Abella J., Fish J., Major J.	Female 35 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> Husband- \$35,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 1-\$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 2-\$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 3- \$5,000.00	During surgery to remove ovaries, doctor damaged colon, damages went undetected, increasing pain and nausea, hole in colon, leakage caused sticky, scar-like lesions in abdominal cavity, internal organs stuck together, numerous secondary complications, almost constant pelvic pain, lower back pain, bladder spasm, bladder pain.
Vagliardo	Arnaiz	2004 June 24	[2004] O.J. No. 3428	S.C.J.	Wright J.	Male 38 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$25,130.00  <i>Future Loss of income:</i> \$94,950.00	Sustained an injury to the left side of his head with temporary hearing loss. A left shoulder injury, neck injury and a lower back injury. His injuries were accompanied with headaches and persistent pain. His main complaints are neck pain and lower back pain.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Legros	Lai	2004 July 9	[2004] O.J. No. 3045	S.C.J.	G.I. Thomson J.	Male 54 years  Plaintiff: Male, Wife, Son, daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Loss on Income: \$172,130.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Wife - \$45,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Son - \$7,500.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act: daughter - \$10,000.00</i>	MVA -- permanent serious impairment to psychological function, moderate brain injury, chronic pain in legs, back, neck & knee and headaches.
Sorrento	Coffee Time Donuts Inc.	2004 August 6	[2004] O.J. No. 3428	S.C.J.	Hoilett J.	Female 34 years	\$25,000.00		Injured her left great toe that was caught on the door while exiting the store. The immediate result of injury was bleeding and pain. Chronic pain. She developed lower back pain.
Latta	Ontario	2004 September 14	[2004] O.J. No. 3751	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Kennedy J.	Male 35 years	\$120,000.00	Past income loss: \$5,000.00  Future Income Loss: \$225,000.00  Travel Expense: \$5,236.32  Future Care Cost: 37,500.00\$	Suffered a ruptured disc described as a huge central and right sided disc herniation occupying the majority of the spinal canal at L3-4 level with compression of the subarachnoid sac at the L-5 level. Damage to the nerve controlling the bladder and the bowel. Suffers from chronic pain of a relatively severe nature

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$919,400.00	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.
Hutchinson	Stratford-Perth Family YMCA	2004 December 14	[2004] O.J. No. 5751	S.C.J.	J.M. Donnelly J.	Male 19 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Past loss of income</i> \$37,500.00  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$37,500.00  Family Law Act claims: Brother- \$500.00	Unsafe premises – violent fall on staircase. Chronic back pain.
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife- \$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Sons- \$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dahlia  Action dismissed. Found no liability but assessed damages nevertheless.	Toronto (City)	2005 April 18	[2005] O.J. No. 6382	Ont. S.C.J.	R.S. Echlin J.	Female 32 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$ 1,062.00  <i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$ 1,515.42	Slip and fall. Fell on knee and leg twisted. Pain in knee, groin, and back. 2 weeks in bed then mobile with crutches. Returned to work after five weeks. Likely suffered a torn meniscus, and might require surgery in the future. Lost some ability to play with and provide guidance to her daughter. Ability to participate in recreational activities was diminished.
LaHay	Henderson	2005 April 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1705	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	T.M. Wood J	Male 43	\$90,000	<i>Future Income:</i> \$265,213  <i>Past Lost Income</i> \$1,653.74  <i>Housekeeping Services</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>(Loss of care, guidance and companionship)</i> Wife: \$30,000 Oldest child (mentally disabled): \$15,000 – Two younger children each awarded \$5,000.	Plaintiff suffered torn lumbar tissues in MVA. Plaintiff had chronic incurable back pain. Plaintiff ceased physiotherapy after he settled with his own insurance company. Plaintiff declined nerve block injections and attendance at residential pain management programme.  Plaintiff weighed 345 pounds and was genetically disposed to obesity. Also suffered from migraine headaches.  Future lost income was \$804,100 based on annual income of \$47,129 Figure was reduced by 30 per cent to reflect health problems associated with obesity

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
LaHay	Henderson	2005 April 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1705	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	T.M. Wood J	Male 43	\$90,000	<i>Future Income:</i> \$265,213  <i>Past Lost Income</i> \$1,653.74  <i>Housekeeping Services</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act</i> (Loss of care, guidance and companionship) Wife: \$30,000 Oldest child (mentally disabled): \$15,000 – Two younger children each awarded \$5,000.	Plaintiff suffered torn lumbar tissues in MVA. Plaintiff had chronic incurable back pain. Plaintiff ceased physiotherapy after he settled with his own insurance company. Plaintiff declined nerve block injections and attendance at residential pain management programme.  Plaintiff weighed 345 pounds and was genetically disposed to obesity. Also suffered from migraine headaches.  Future lost income was \$804,100 based on annual income of \$47,129 Figure was reduced by 30 per cent to reflect health problems associated with obesity
Winters	Loblaws Supermarkets Ltd.	2005 June 14	[2005] O.J. No. 3406	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female	\$40,000.00		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on allegedly unsafe premises. PL injured back, hip, elbow and neck. All symptoms disappeared within a week except for neck pain. Aggravation of pre-existing neck condition. Difficulty turning neck to left. Leisure activities affected. Constant neck pain.
Peloso	778561 Ontario Inc.	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2489	S.C.J.	C.D. Aitken J.	Female 33 years	\$24,200.00	<i>Past loss of income</i> \$2,031.00  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$161,796.00	Snowplow backed into Plaintiff's vehicle. Chronic pain syndrome (headaches & backache). Pre- existing condition and failure to mitigate.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Gorman	Falardeau	2005 June 30	[2005] O.J. No. 2213	Ont. C.A. North Bay, Ontario	Laskin, Cronk, Gillese JJ.A.	Male 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$299,940.00  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$180,000.00  <i>Future Care:</i> 35,000.00	3 accidents. Disabling chronic pain. He sustained a soft tissue injury to his neck ("the 1995 accident"). The 1995 accident aggravated the injuries that he had suffered in the 1989 accident. After the 1995 accident, Mr. Gorman was in constant pain and, consequently, he developed emotional problems. After the 1997 accident, his lower back pain, including pain in his left hip, worsened.
Mason	Moore	2005 September 9	[2005] O.J. No. 3799	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 48 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Cost of care:</i> \$63,087.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,013.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$225,675.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband- \$15,000.00	MVA -- pain, swelling & limitation of movement in both knees, undisplaced fracture of patella, neck & back injuries, pain in neck, back & shoulder, 3 knee injections, aggravation of symptomatic degenerative knee changes, arthroscopic surgery, ongoing headaches & pain in neck and shoulder.
Nyamadi	Mississauga (City)	2005 October 7	[2005] O.J.R.E. 97519	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Morawetz J.	Female 19 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$10,981.61	Headaches, neck strain, right shoulder strain, back pain, chest pain, lower back pain, pain in the arms, bladder injury, muscle spasm, myofascial injuries throughout her body, and contusions. She claims that she suffers, and will continue to suffer permanent and serious psychological injuries, including hypertension, insomnia, fatigue, stress, depression, anxiety, irritability, memory loss, and cognitive difficulties.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Chan	The Erin Mills Town Centre	2005 November 25	[2005] O.J. No. 5027	S.C.J.	J.L. Lax	Male 52	\$185,000	<i>Loss of care and companionship</i> to wife \$50,000  <i>Care for husband</i> to wife \$60,000  <i>Medical and rehab expenses</i> \$56,571  <i>Renovations to house to accomodate plaintiff</i> \$96,858  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$147,946  <i>Past lost income</i> \$343,200  <i>Future care</i> \$720,640	Plaintiff polio survivor with one functional leg before accident  Fractured patella of functional left leg, acute back pain post-polio syndrome as result of fall  Future care award based on life expectancy of 14 years

**Back**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Moore (Litigation Guardian of)	Wienecke	2006 February 17	[2006] O.J. No. 202  2006 CARSWELLONT 974 <i>amending</i> 2006 CarswellOnt 284	S.C.J.	Mesbur J.	Male 35 Years Old	1998 Accident \$40,000  2002 Accident \$60,000  \$1000 for each child  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i> \$349,689 <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	1998 Accident <i>Loss of Future Income</i> \$38,854 <i>Future Care</i> \$3,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$1000 for each child  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i> \$349,689 <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	Complex case involving 2 separate mva's; first in 1998 and second in 2002; plaintiff had pre- existing brain damage from previous motorcycle accident in 1991  1998 Accident -broke toe -fell down stairs as a result of the toe injury which lead to a knee injury that required surgery -continuing pain in knee and foot  2002 Accident -severe and permanent upper back pain -Grade 2 whiplash disorder

Appealed:  
Successful re cost  
issue. Damages  
not amended.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Garratt  Appeal allowed. Trial judgment set aside.  TJ erred when she found liability.	Orillia Power Distribution Corp.	2006 April 13  2008 May 29	[2006] O.J. No. 1484  [2008] O.J. No. 2090	S.C.J. Barrie  Ont. C.A. Toronto, ON	J. Ferguson J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., E.E. Gillese and D. Watt JJ.A.	Female	\$75,000 reduced 15% to reflect pre-existing condition: \$ 63,750	<i>Pecuniary:</i> (a) past extra employee cost of \$6,549.00;  (b) future extra employee cost of \$27,212.90;  (c) future replacement cost of Mr. Lima of \$87,958;  (d) future loss of private clients of \$35,539.18;  (e) future housekeeping and house maintenance expenses of \$20,714.20  <i>Family Law Act – (Husband) - \$17,000</i>	P. suffered injuries to back and neck after sudden stop in MVA.  P. had pre-existing condition.  Medical evidence supported necessity of plaintiff hiring additional help if she was to retain her contract with commercial client -- Plaintiff also claimed lost income regarding her inability to continue cleaning private homes as she did prior to accident

**Back**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ksiazek	Newport Leasing Ltd.	2006 November 1	[2006] O.J. No. 4366	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	C.R. Harris	Female 19 years	\$60,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$10,000 Husband - \$8,000 Child - \$3,000 Child - \$3,000  <i>Lost Income:</i> \$72,800  <i>Future Care:</i> \$7,500	Car accident; plaintiff suffered two fractured fingers, fractured sternum, soft tissue damage to neck and back; depression and anxiety related to continuing pain Damage award reduced by 25% as a result of plaintiff's failure to attend physiotherapy, take prescribed medications etc.
		2010 May 11	[2010] O.J. No. 1922	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	D.H. Doherty K.N. Feldman E.A. Cronk JJ.A.				
McIntyre	Grigg	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4420	Ontario Court of Appeal, Toronto  Appeal from Superior Court of Justice	R.R. McMurtry,K.M Weiler, R.A. Blair	Female University student	\$250,000	<i>Punitive</i> reduced from \$100,000 to \$20,000 <i>FLA claims:</i> \$15,000 for each parent and \$5000 for sister  <i>Aggravated damages</i> of \$100,000 disallowed	Appeal allowed with respect to aggravated damages, <i>FLA</i> claims and punitive damages  Plaintiff gifted athlete; suffered closed head injury, broken right femur; continued lower back pain, knee, ankle and shin discomfort, scarring on leg; brain trauma leading to depression, psychotic episodes, paranoia, two suicide attempts

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Chinsang  Jury decision - Motion by defendant for order that plaintiff's injuries were too remote to allow recovery.  Motion dismissed.	Bridson	2008 December 17	[2008] O.J. No. 5177	S.C.J.	P.H. Howden J.	Male	\$150,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$800,000.00	Jury decision - Motion by defendant for order that plaintiff's injuries were too remote to allow recovery.  Motor vehicle accident - Plaintiff suffered the following injuries: Neck, chest, arm, leg, back, head, brain, memory loss, elevated/increased anxiety, increased depression, arranging/processing of information.  Motion dismissed.
Goody	Costco Wholesale Corp.	2009 July 17	[2009] O.J. No. 3025	S.C.J.	E.R. Kruzick J.	Female 53 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$50,736.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$67,500.00  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband – \$7, 500.00	Trip and fall accident. PL injured both her knees, hip and back. Incident contributed to plaintiff's chondromalacia.  25% damage reduction for pre-existing medical condition (prior knee and back problems).  Damages for future income loss reduced by 10% due to uncertainty as to whether plaintiff would work until 65 years of age.

***Back***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
O'Brien	Charbonneau	2009 March 13	[2009] O.J. No. 1029	S.C.J.	R.D. Gordon J.	Female 51 years at trial	\$32,500		<p>Plaintiff involved in a serious MVA with the defendant in 2000.</p> <p>Suffers permanent and constant back pain, ankle pain and pain-related fatigue that seriously affects her enjoyment of life.</p> <p>Defendant's motion for an order that plaintiff is not entitled to recover damages for non-pecuniary loss is dismissed.</p>
Bourque	St. Joseph Health Centre	2009 October 2	[2009] O.J. No. 4055	S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 51 years	\$35,000		<p>No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.</p> <p>Alleged malpractice. Unspecified post-operative infection, severe ulnar neuropathy, numbness in arms &amp; thumbs, pain in arm &amp; hand, recurring back &amp; leg pain and depression.</p>

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Greenhalgh	Douro-Dummer (Township)	2009 December 17	[2009] O.J. No. 5438	S.C.J. Peterborough, Ontario	P. Lauwers J.	Female 18 years	\$275,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$60,000  <i>Father -</i> \$30,000  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$23,000  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$267,359  <i>Wheelchair Accessible Renovations:</i> \$247,594  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged negligence for failing to erect a ‘No Exit’ sign.  Severe frostbite resulting in loss of eight fingers and both legs being amputated below the knee. Three months hospitalization. Phantom pain in legs & fingers. Cysts and ongoing pain on residual limbs. Occasional back & hip pain.  Damages reduced 75% due to contributory negligence.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Musselman	875667 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Cities Bistro)	2010	[2010] O.J. No. 2325	S.C.J.	R.D. Reilly J.	Female 71 years	\$326,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$85,000  Daughter 1 - \$30,000  Daughter 2 - \$48,000  Son - \$48,000  Grand-daughter - \$22,000  Grand-son - \$5,000	<i>Future Care:</i> \$1,000,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$828,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$100,000 ( <i>Loss of Household Services</i> )  \$670,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  \$85,000 ( <i>Loss of Care and Companionship</i> )  Daughter 1 - \$56,453 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Daughter 2 - \$17,597 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Son - \$48,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )	Slip and fall. Dangerous stair conditions. Serious fracture of the second cervical vertebrae causing quadriplegia. Life expectancy halved.
Appealed by Plaintiff.		2012 January 24	[2012] O.J. No. 649	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy JJ.A				Appeal on basis that trial judge should have considered Defendant to be an occupier, potentially increasing the damage award. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Defendant at \$25,000.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Valdez	Clarke	2010 January 6	[2010] O.J. No. 31	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	J.A. Milanetti J.	Male 53 years at trial	First MVA - \$18,750  Second MVA - \$6,250		MVA 1 - Chronic pain syndrome. Soft tissue injuries causing neck & back pain. Nerve root damage in neck, headaches and numbness in fingers.  MVA 2 - Aggravation of ongoing neck and back injuries.  Defendant's motion for an order that Plaintiff does not meet the threshold for permanent serious impairment is dismissed.
Ouderkirk  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	Clarry	2010 May 28	[2010] O.J. No. 2223	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	K.N. Feldman R.P. Armstrong G.J. Epstein J.J.A.	Female	\$30,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$10,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Plaintiff fell off deck. Fractured ankle. Required surgery. Ongoing pain in ankle and back plus 10-15% risk of post-traumatic arthritis.
Georgiou	Vassos	2010 November 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4865	Ont. S.C.J.	L.B. Roberts J.	Male 25 (at time of injury)	\$125,000	<i>Lost Wages:</i> \$11,048.40  <i>OHIP Subrogated claim:</i> \$502.15  <i>Damages payable reduced to account for money received from Criminal Injuries Compensation Fund:</i> -\$16,150.00	Defendant pushed plaintiff through a glass window. Plaintiff suffered severe lacerations to his face (7-8 cm) which caused him pain for a year and caused serious scarring. Scar tissue makes it difficult to eat and shave. Also suffered back and neck pain which forced him to give up sporting activities he loved.  Personality shifted since accident – became withdrawn, shy, and cold. Caused him to abandon plans to become police officer. Embarrassed about physical appearance.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Placzek	Green	2010 October 15	[2010] O.J. No. 4382	Ont S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Female 47	\$85,000		Low-speed MVA. Plaintiff suffers from chronic pain in head and neck, numbness in left arm, hand, left trunk, leg and foot. Injuries inflamed due to pre-existing condition of fibromyalgia.
		2012 January 26	[2012] O.J. No. 651	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy JJ.A.				Judgment requests additional submissions from counsel to quantify future cost of care and loss of income.
Hoffman	Jekel	2011	2011 ONSC 1324  [2011] O.J. No. 879	S.C.J.	D.A. Wilson J.	Male Age 57	\$125,000	<i>Out of Pocket Expenses:</i> \$3838.43  <i>Loss of Income:</i> \$154,644.00  <i>Future housekeeping/home maintenance:</i> \$74,974.00  <i>Legal Costs:</i> \$80,915.58	Car accident with uninsured defendant.  Plaintiff suffered chronic back pain, preventing him from driving which was required by his job. He also suffered psychological damage including PTSD and memory problems.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Margeson	Moreau	2010	2010 ONSC 6371 [2010] O.J. No. 4985	S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 32 years	\$125,000	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$25,000  <i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$77,133.44  <i>Future lost income:</i> \$70,000  <i>Future Care Expenses:</i> \$56,100  <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$16,788.93  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$37,500  <i>Trial Costs:</i> \$15,000	Plaintiff assaulted by defendants.  Suffered permanent back and neck injuries resulting in chronic pain, sleeping difficulties and depression.  Plaintiff now works at a diminished capacity, has a more troubled relationship with his wife, cannot do much physical activity with his son and is largely incapable of doing house maintenance that he previously did.
McDonald	Kwan	2010	2010 ONSC 5861 [2010] O.J. No. 4511	S.C.J.	Eva Frank J.	Male 36 years	\$98,000 (70% of \$140,000)	<i>Future income loss:</i> \$579,612  <i>Loss of housekeeping capacity:</i> \$66,500  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$12,000	Plaintiff's car hit by defendant's car. Plaintiff subsequently involved in two car accidents. Suffered chronic back and neck pain and extreme depression. 70% attributed to first accident.  Plaintiff forced to leave work on long-term disability due to mental and physical damage.

Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.
					P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.	
					P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.	
					P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>	P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.	
					P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000	<i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.	
					P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P6: bruising on mid and low back.	
(Meady, con't)								Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand.	

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.
						P8: Male 19 years	P8: \$20,000		P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back.
						P9: Female 38 years	P9: \$55,000		Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.
						P10: Male. 14 years	P10: \$65,000	<i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.
						P11: Female 39 years	P11: \$50,000		P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.
						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.
									P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.
									P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Malcolm	Usprech	2012 March 12	[2012] O.J. No. 1492	Ont. SCJ, Divisional Court, Toronto	Aston, Murray and Harvison Young JJ,	Male	\$20,000		<p>Plaintiff was injured in MVA. Defendants are two former counsel, from whom Plaintiff sought damages for failure to pursue claim.</p> <p>Here the Defendant had already been found liable for payment of general damages at \$25,000, and sought to appeal on the basis that trial judge misapprehended the evidence and erred in law in his analysis and findings with respect of causation. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended and costs awarded to Plaintiff at \$9,164.30.</p> <p>Oral reasons referred to in judgment but not provided.</p>
Ivens	Lesperance	2012 July 19	[2012] O.J. No. 3363	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male, 41 Years Old	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$55,000.00  <i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$56,000.00	<p>Plaintiff in an accident while riding his motorcycle. Left knee fracture, right knee contusion, back injury. Some spinal and neck damage. Suffers from chronic pain, disturbed sleep, and headaches.</p> <p>Prior ankle injuries from a previous motorcycle accident (thin skull). Jury found plaintiff forty-five percent liable for his injuries.</p>

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Burns	Tri-City Wrestling, Jeff Marsh, Kitchener Lodge No. 1418, Loyal Order of Moose, Curtis Sturrock aka "hacker" Scotty O'Shea, Dennis Stewart aka, "dangerboy" Derek Wylde,	February 25, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 839	SCJ (Small Claims Court)	Winny Deputy J.	Male 43 years	\$6,000	<i>Costs:</i> \$2,245.65	He was spectator at a wrestling match hosted by "the Lodge". He is suing Dennis Stewart who threw another wrestler ("Hacker") out of the ring and hit the plaintiff. Suffered minor neck and upper back injuries.  Undefended. Claim dismissed against "the lodge" for failure to find liability.  Claims against other defendants have settled.
Tennant	Fariba	March 20, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 1260	SCJ	DiTomaso J.	Male 40 years	65,000	<i>Pre-judgment interest at rate of 5% per annum from March 20, 2011 to date of judgment:</i> \$ 3,500  <i>Loss of future housekeeping expenses:</i> \$ 5,143  <i>Loss of future medical expenses:</i> \$20,000  <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$50,000  Costs \$24,754.86 all inclusive	Motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff suffered pain in right arm, right shoulder, lower back and left knee.  He underwent physiotherapy and took pain medication but had ongoing pain and weakness in right arm, and hand. Lower back improved but continued to be painful. Left knee was in constant pain.  He has continuing symptoms of depression that meet the threshold.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Fulcher	Conklin	April 8, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 2668	S.C.J.	Sanderson J.	Male 44 years	\$100,000	<i>For loss of earning capacity:</i> \$670,000 <i>For loss of housekeeping + future maintenance:</i> \$30,000 <i>Physiotherapy costs:</i> \$6,910.66 <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son - \$17,500 <i>Per quod claim:</i> \$43,623.75	Motor vehicle accident. Whiplash, back pain due to a compressed nerve. Required surgery which resulted in spasms and intense pain.  Reduction of damages by 50% due to plaintiff's vulnerable back that would have been further herniated and required surgery.
Appeal Dismissed		October 20, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 4888	ONCA	Strathy C.J.O., Rouleau and Hourigan JJ.A.				Appellant claimed trial judge had no basis for awarding the quantity of loss of earning capacity. Appeal dismissed.

Back									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O. J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP: \$398 Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board: \$4,000</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended trial.
Gilbert	South et al.	April 22, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 1874	SCJ	Leach J.	Male	\$40,000	<i>Future Care: \$57,250 Housekeeping: \$85,000 Pre-trial loss: \$5,800 Future Income: \$250,000</i>	Motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff's insurer was responsible because vehicle in default was uninsured. Insurance company claimed that because of previous injuries causation could not be proven nor did the Plaintiff meet the threshold of s.267.5 of <i>Insurance Act</i> . Threshold and causation was met on examination of only lower back injury.  Motion is brought on the basis of double recovery from jury's award of damages for "future care costs" coupled with plaintiff's entitlement to statutory benefits for medical and rehabilitation expenses. Deductions from the damage

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									award will only be given if absolutely clear that benefits are certain to be received. There is a "strict onus of proof" and "patently clear" that preconditions for an appropriate deduction have been established. It is uncertain if plaintiff will receive benefits. Motion dismissed.
Doxtater	Farrish	2014 July 16	[2014] O.J. No. 3411	Ont. S.C.J.	J.M. Morissette J.	Female 35	\$100,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Husband \$15,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Two Children \$15,000 each</i>	<i>Loss of Competative Edge: \$50,000</i>	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from bruising and injuries all over her face and body from broken glass; lesions on her legs, chest, abdomen, and neck; persistant pain in her right shoulder, right chest, neck, right knee, and lower back, memory and concentration difficulties, mild traumatic brain injury; and anxiety and major depression disorder. She has decreased desire for social or recreational activity.  Plaintiff's impairments are permanent.
Malfara  Action dismissed - damages assessed	Vukojevic	2015 January 08	[2015] O.J. No. 44	Ont. S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 24	\$7,700  <i>Past Loss of Income: \$1,326</i>	  Motor vehicle accident  Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries in back and neck resulting in ongoing pain.	

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Miller	R	2015 January 29	[2015] OJ No. 427  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2554	Ont. S.C.J.	Leach J.	Male 50 years	\$100,000		Plaintiff, an inmate, slipped down icy stairs. Plaintiff suffers from ongoing pain in his neck, back, shoulders, and triceps. The fall caused a tear in a tendon in his shoulder and affected the nerves in his arm. He has ongoing weakness, lack of sensation, and occasional pain in that arm. He is unable to lift weights, and has lost considerable weight, which has lowered his self-esteem. Weakness in his arm causes him to repeatedly drop items, compounding lowered self-esteem. Plaintiff has symptoms of depression and his relationship with wife is impaired. Plaintiff had pre-existing drug addiction. Damages reduced by 30% due to contributory negligence.
Ayub	Sun	2015 March 20	[2015] OJ No 1415  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2369	Ont. S.C.J.	Diamond J.	Male 32 years	\$25,000	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$5,000	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff suffered from soft tissue injuries, chronic pain in lower back, knee and ankle.  Action dismissed, damages assessed

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Pomeroy	Misljencevic	2016 November 4	2016 ONSC 5867	S.C.J.	R. Scott J.	Female, 44	\$140,000.00	<i>Management fee:</i> \$17,100.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$372,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$137, 211.00	MVA- Plaintiff's vehicle was rear-ended and forced under a truck in front of her.  Plaintiff immediately suffered from myofascial chronic pain in the neck and right trapezius muscles and related cervicogenic headaches and right frozen shoulder.  Plaintiff has not recovered from physical impairments and is unable to work.  The overall award was increased by 0.8% to account for productivity
Valentine	Rodriguez-Elizalde	2016 June 2	[2016] O.J. No. 2945	S.C.J	Firestone J.	Female, 17	\$30,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Past lost income:</i> \$4,684.17.00	MVA-Plaintiff is a 17-year-old student.  She suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, back, and shoulders. Her symptoms were aggravated by activity. Standing or sitting for long periods of time and her employment made her neck pain worse. She had daily lower back pain and suffered neck pain three to four times per week. Her ability to perform housekeeping tasks and engage in recreational sporting activities was impacted.
Rodrigues	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Female, 41	Mary \$145,000.00	Mary <i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
		2019 September 20	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.			<i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a): \$130,000.00</i> Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00 <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00 Maximilion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00 Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00 <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$130,000.00 <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues</i> \$6,008.33	injured the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Servello, et al	Canon, et al	2017 October 12	[2017] O.J. No. 5288	S.C.J.	S.E. Healey J.	Male, 46	\$125,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Future Medical Care</i> \$33,857.08  <i>Legal Costs</i> \$12,415.00	Plaintiff consulted defendant about pain in lower back. Defendant injected plaintiff's knees with Porlozone B-12. Defendant did not make aware to the plaintiff the potential risks of the drug. Plaintiff developed knee pain and after presence of an infection, underwent surgery. Plaintiff suffered constant pain in left knee, restricted range of movement as well as the pain has resulted in lack of sleep, general fatigue and impacted the plaintiff's family life and personality.
Mousseau	Morrison	2018 February 28	[2018] O.J. No. 1061	S.C.J.	I.S. McMillan J.	Female, 62	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$12,400.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$42,900.00  <i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$7,550.00  <i>Future costs of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$39,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,500.00	Plaintiff sustained damages as a result of a motor vehicle collision when the defendant struck her car. Plaintiff suffered from pain in neck, shoulders and back as well as headaches. Plaintiff has serious impairment of important physical, mental and psychological function resulting from the motor vehicle accident. The plaintiff's chronic pain is expected to last indefinitely into the future.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Bassuday	Solomon	2018 January 3	[2018] O.J. No. 18	S.C.J.	L.G. Favreau J.	Female, 57	\$50,000.00	<i>Interest at 32%</i> \$16,000.00  <i>Special damages</i> \$40,000.00  <i>Costs</i> \$19,000.00  <i>Disbursements</i> \$25,000.00	Plaintiff was driving a vehicle that was struck by the defendant's vehicle. The plaintiff suffered ongoing soft-tissue injuries to her lower back and right knee as well as ongoing depression.
Hinds	Metrolinx	2017 November 3	[2017] O.J. No. 5845	S.C.J.	M.G. Emery J.	Female, Unknown age	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$35,000.00	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$5,000.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries when she fell on a bus after the driver drove forward and braked abruptly. Plaintiff fell and struck part of a seat with her legs. Plaintiff claims to have suffered soft tissue injuries to her left leg, left shoulder, neck, lower back.
O'Brien	O'Brien	2018 July 31	[2018] O.J. NO. 4086	S.C.J.	M. McKelvey J.	Male, 39	\$50,000.00	<i>Future care costs:</i> 6,114.00  <i>Past loss of income</i> \$30,000.00	Plaintiff was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff was asleep in passenger seat when driver fell asleep at the wheel and drove into oncoming traffic. The driver was killed and the vehicle severely damaged. The plaintiff suffered a pilon fracture to his left ankle, exacerbation of his pre-existing lower back problems, post-traumatic stress disorder, and reactive depression.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Abdulhussein	Barbeau	2019 February 7	[2019] O.J. No. 616	S.C.J.	Robert Smith J.	Male teenager	\$65,000.00		Plaintiff, a grade 11 student, suffered injuries in a serious motor vehicle accident involving multiple collisions with plaintiff's vehicle. He was diagnosed as suffering from soft tissue injuries to his neck and lower back that left him suffering from chronic pain syndrome, interfering with his enjoyment of life and ability to work, with a poor prognosis for recovery. He was also diagnosed as having suffered a mild traumatic brain injury, post-concussion syndrome, and mild neurocognitive disorder and cognitive difficulties related to the brain injury. Psychiatric diagnoses included major depressive disorder and post-traumatic stress disorder. Plaintiff had a moderately impaired cognitive status after the collision, with the impairment resulting from the brain injury, chronic pain, and depression. Plaintiff has been unable to finish high school.
Davies	The Corporation of the Municipality of Clarington	2018 July 16	[2018] O.J. No. 3745	S.C.J	M.L Edwards J.	Male 36	\$50,000.00		Soft tissue injuries to back caused by being thrown out of his seat during train derailment. Plaintiff not a credible witness.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Ashburn	Storrey	2019 November 12	[2019] O.J. No. 5715	S.C.J.	A.K. Mitchell J.	Female, 61	\$23,681.03 (\$62,500.00 minus statutory deductible \$38,818.97)	Future Care Costs: \$21,900.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$2,500.00  Family Law Act claim: dismissed	Motor vehicle collision led to chronic pain in Plaintiff's neck, left shoulder, lower back and left hip. Limited use of the left arm. Suffers from depression and insomnia associated with chronic myofascial pain.
Graul	Kansal	2022 April 8	2022 ONSC 1958	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gordon D. Lemon	Male 57	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of Future Earning Capacity:</i> \$1,282,074.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$735,092.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$38,177.40  <i>Past Lost Wages:</i> \$75,308.00	Defendant drove head-on into Plaintiff's vehicle.  Plaintiff suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, post concussive syndrome, chronic pain disorder, post traumatic headaches, phonophobia, and tinnitus along with physical injuries to his ears, neck, back, shoulders, and knees.  Plaintiff also suffered psychiatric disorders including persistent mood disorder, an adjustment disorder with anxiety and depression, driving anxiety, and features of post-traumatic stress disorder.
Waller	Ryan Brown and Karen Brown	2022 June 10	2022 ONSC 3510	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Kristin Muszynki	Female 46 (52 at trial)	\$100,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$38,371.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> →To be decided amongst counsel  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$54,972.55 + several per periodic payments Pool = \$758.50 per annum	Social worker injured in MVA. Developed chronic pain in shoulder, arm, hip, lower back and knee. Suffered headaches and debilitating fatigue as well as psychological issues including symptoms of PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, and driving phobia. Plaintiff developed cognitive deficits related to fatigue.

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<p><i>Physio</i> = \$1,004.64 every 3-5 years</p> <p>Travel to Family Dr. = \$6.24 per annum</p> <p><i>Housekeeping/Home Maintenance</i>: \$201,294.72</p> <p><i>Out of pocket</i>: \$3,700</p> <p><i>Investment Management Fee</i>: 5% of total future award</p>	<p>Symptoms worsened with time despite many treatments with various practitioners and underwent several diagnostic tests (brain MRI, x-rays, and ultrasounds).</p> <p>Plaintiff had excellent work record as social worker prior to MVA.</p> <p>Judge concluded plaintiff could no longer work.</p>
Pisani	McDaniel	2022 January 10	2022 ONSC 224	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Robbie D. Gordon	Female Adult	\$80,000.00	<p><i>Past income loss</i>: \$941.31</p> <p><i>Loss of competitive advantage</i>: \$100,000.00</p> <p><i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance</i>: \$15,000.00</p> <p><i>Future housekeeping</i>: \$2,500 per year to age 70</p> <p><i>Costs of future care</i>: \$3,000 per year to age 70</p>	<p>Plaintiff was front-seat passenger in car that was rear-ended.</p> <p>As a result, Plaintiff suffered chronic pain in right shoulder, neck and back. Plaintiff also developed depression and anxiety and her ability to concentrate worsened.</p> <p>Two of Plaintiff's work supervisors gave evidence of Plaintiff's decline. The judge found the supervisors' evidence compelling, as well as the emotional testimony the Plaintiff's father gave.</p> <p>Plaintiff frequently visited pain specialists and paid for treatments out of pocket.</p> <p>Defence had social evidence of Plaintiff enjoying themselves, but judge accepted Plaintiff</p>

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									submission that she, like most, posts only positives and hides the negatives.
Currie	Kikkert	2022 October 20	2022 ONSC 7260	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Spencer Nicholson	Female 19 (23 at trial)	\$85,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$17,585.00  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$21,640.00  <i>Legal fees:</i> \$5,425.00 + HST  <i>Disbursements:</i> \$2,803.86  <i>OHIP's Interest</i> \$3,023.60	Defendant pushed the Plaintiff into a table unprovoked. Plaintiff hit their neck off the table and fell to the ground. Plaintiff suffered a compression fracture to her T11 vertebrae. Plaintiff suffered chronic pain in her low back since.  Plaintiff eventually lost her car detailing job because she could not perform her duties. Plaintiff lost friends due to the incident and developed depression, suicidal ideation and stress.
Beardwood et al.	The City of Hamilton	2022 July 7	2022 ONSC 4030	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	John Krawchenko	Male 45	<b>Trial Level</b> \$150,000.00	<u><b>Trial Level</b></u> <u><b>Plaintiff (Father)</b></u> <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$188,836  <i>Future cost of care:</i> \$49,600.00  <i>Past Care Cost:</i> \$2,850.00  <i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$22,927.00  <u><b>FLA Plaintiff (Wife)</b></u> <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,545.00	<b>NOTE:</b> Trial judge gave details on the various damages listed here but ultimately awarded <u>none</u> because they found the Defendant made out a statutory defence under s. 44(3) of the <i>Municipal Act, 2001</i> . The ONCA found the trial judge erred and reversed the decision.  Plaintiff suffered left tibia fracture from MVA. There was a surface discontinuity in the roadway formed by longitudinal asphalt lip.  Had surgery and 3 month recovery during which was non-
Beardwood et al. (Appellants)	The City of Hamilton (Respondents)	2023 June 19	2023 ONCA 436	Ontario Court of Appeal	Janet Simmons, A. Harvison Young, and Jonathon George				

<b><i>Back</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<p><b><i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i></b> \$15,000.00</p> <p><b><u>FLA Plaintiff (Son)</u></b></p> <p><b><i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i></b> \$5,000.00 (limited evidence provided)</p> <p><b><u>Court of Appeal</u></b></p> <p><b><i>Legal fees and disbursements:</i></b> \$18,000.00</p>	<p>weight bearing. Had to have 2<sup>nd</sup> surgery to correct first.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered reduced range of motion in left knee, altered biomechanics/gait, and atrophy in calf/quad muscles of left leg.</p> <p>Plaintiff has ongoing pain in knee, hips, and back and anticipates total knee replacement within a decade.</p> <p>FLA claim for wife and son.</p> <p><b><u>Court of Appeal</u></b></p> <p>ONCA reversed trial judge decision and attributed 100% liability to the City of Hamilton. Damages as assessed by trial judge were awarded.</p>

***Buttock and Thigh***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Colbourne	Ticknovich	1999	Trial decision [1997] O.J. No. 1178 (1997) 28 O.T.C. 112, affirmed: [1999] O.J. No. 1911 (1999) 121 O.A.C. 333	Ont. C.A.	Labrosse, Goudge, Finlayson J.J.A.	Male 29 years	\$160,000.00	<i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$442,725.00	Massive trauma to chest, hip, thigh. Extensive abdominal injuries and ruptures. Broken pelvis. Sacroiliac joint injury. Persisting back pain 8 years after accident. Headaches and depression. Nerve damage. Best course was to re train as teacher in related field.
White	Poirier	2000 May 15	[2000] O.J. No. 1745; [2000] O.T.C. 430	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Binks J.	Male 24 years	\$150,000.00		Severe, permanent injuries. Fracture of both thigh bones in hip region. Compound fracture of left kneecap. Likelihood of degenerative arthritis. Total hip replacement in future.
Keech	Chang	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1614	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J	Female 60 years at trial	\$85,000.00		Defendant physician negligently administered spinal epidural anaesthetic causing the PL to experience genital paresthesia, buttock numbness and bowel dysfunction.
Newfield	Staples	2013 June 6	[2013] O.J. No. 2634	S.C.J., Peterborough	Gunsolus J.	Female, 46 years	\$225,000.00 (Includes \$75,000 Aggravated Damages)	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$75,000.00	Plaintiff repeatedly sexually assaulted. Severe bruising, tearing in her anus requiring stiches. Forcibly confined. Suffers from severe depression, suicidal. Unable to deal with male patients professionally, unable to speak with male strangers. Constant fear of contracting HIV. Suffered severe side-effects to anti-HIV drugs, given as a precaution.

**Hip**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Colbourne	Ticknovich	1999	Trial decision [1997] O.J. No. 1178 (1997) 28 O.T.C. 112, affirmed: [1999] O.J. No. 1911 (1999) 121 O.A.C. 333	Ont. C.A.	Labrosse, Goudge, Finlayson J.J.A.	Male 29 years	\$160,000.00	<i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$442,725.00	Massive trauma to chest, hip, thigh. Extensive abdominal injuries and ruptures. Broken pelvis. Sacroiliac joint injury. Persisting back pain 8 years after accident. Headaches and depression. Nerve damage. Best course was to re train as teacher in related field.
Gardiner	Thunder Bay Regional Hospital	Ont. Gen. Div.: 1999 February 24  Ont. C.A.: 2000, January 27	Ont. Gen. Div.: [1999] O.J. No. 833; (1999), 92 O.T.C. 164  Ont. C.A.: [2000] O.J. No. 141	Ont. C.A. upheld  Ont. Gen. Div. Thunder Bay, Ontario	Ont. Gen. Div.: McCartney J.  Ont. C.A.: Finlayson, Moldaver, Goudge J.J.A.	Female Late 50's.	\$75,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$66,232.00 (provisionally)  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$10,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Daughter - \$7,500.00	Occupational therapist. Slip and Fall. Fracture of left hip. Did not heal. Hip replacement. Action dismissed.
Gray	Macklin	2000  Additional Reasons (2001)	[2000] O.J. No. 4603, 7 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 264, 4 C.C.L.T. (3d) 13  Additional Reasons: [2001] O.J. No. 664 (QL)	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy J.	Female 15 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$764,693.30  <i>Future care expenses:</i> \$81,203.05  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$12,000.00	Car accident. Basal skull fracture. Hemorrhage into left temporal lobe. Affected ability to discriminate and understand speech. Fracture of left petrous and temporal bones of skull – loss of hearing. Numerous other fractures, lacerations, ligament tears. Psychological impairments. Affected ability to enjoy life and be employed.

<b>Hip</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Brother (passenger in car) - \$7,500.00	
Waterworth (Litigation Guardian of)	Freeman	2001 February 26	[2001] O.J. No. 624	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, Carthy, Austin JJ.A.	Male 27 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$647,591.00	Internal abdominal injuries. Closed head injury. Severe fracture of pelvis, left femur and hip. Nerve damage to right hand and elbow. Diminished cognitive skills. Unable to function independently. Eye glasses and speech therapy required.
Carere	Cressman	2002 April 16	[2002] O.J. No. 1496, [2002] O.T.C. 258, (2002) 12 C.C.L.T. (3d) 217	S.C.J. Welland, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 16 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$949,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$216,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$20,000.00 \$5,000.00, \$10,00.00	Cerebral palsy. Doctor's negligence in performing external cephalic version on plaintiff's mother during pregnancy. Underwent many surgeries. Pain in knees, hip, ankle, low back. Bowel problems. Never live independently without supervision. Never competitively employable.
Dunn	Mississauga (City)	2003 January 10	[2002] O.J. No. 5084; (2002) 186 O.A.C. 230; (2002) 44 C.C.L.I. (3d) 211	Ont. Div. Ct. Appeal from S.C.J., Backhouse J.	Caputo, Chadwick, Howden JJ.	Female	\$22,500.00		Passenger in bus. Injured when bus braked suddenly. Chronic back and left hip strain. Difficulty carrying her children and day to day living.
Barniske	Mohamed	2003 March 5  Additional Reasons: 2003, April 2	[2003] O. J. No. 810  Additional Reasons: [2003] O.J. No. 1327	S.C.J. Sault Ste. Marie	Caputo J.	Male 33 years	\$55,000.00		Concussion and soft tissue injuries when bicycle struck by vehicle. Swollen face, neck & back pain, abrasions, hip contusion, and stiffness. Rotator cuff tendonitis and overlap problem with cervical spine mechanical pain. Physiotherapy

**Hip**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									didn't help. Let go from printing business. 9 yrs post-accident suffered stiffness and irritation to shoulder & neck. Limited work & recreation.
Chuhay	Toronto	2003 May 13	[2003] O.J. No. 4552	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Cohen D.J.	Female	\$10,000.00		Slip and fall, injured knee, hip, and back, injured unresolved 18 months after accident.
Attack	Castle	2003 May 15	[2003] O. J. No. 1943	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Power J.	Male	\$50,000.00 (provisionally)	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$90,000.00 (provisionally)	Plaintiff is a neurologist by profession. Orthopaedic surgeon performed hip replacement surgery. Pl. alleged inadequate post-operative care. Action dismissed. Pl. under duty to advise defendant of any problems post-operation.
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$919,400.00	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.
Nusinowitz	Ontario (Superintendent of Financial Services)	2005 March 28	[2005] O.J. No. 2069	S.C.J.	T.L. Archibald J.	Male 86 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Wife- \$20,000.00	PL was startled by DF's rapidly approaching car and fell. Fracture of right hip. Partial hip replacement. Unable to walk independently. Loss of independence and "joyous lifestyle" Chronic pain & depression.
Inthavong	Haughton	2005 April 22	[2005] O.J. No. 6096	S.C.J., Toronto	J.B. McMahon J.	Female 80	\$35,000	<i>Costs</i> \$28,000	Broken hip resulting from MVA. Damages agreed to.

**Hip**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Winters	Loblaws Supermarkets Ltd.	2005 June 14	[2005] O.J. No. 3406	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female	\$40,000.00		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on allegedly unsafe premises. PL injured back, hip, elbow and neck. All symptoms disappeared within a week except for neck pain. Aggravation of pre-existing neck condition. Difficulty turning neck to left. Leisure activities affected. Constant neck pain.
Gorman	Falardeau	2005 June 30	[2005] O.J. No. 2213	Ont. C.A. North Bay, Ontario	Laskin, Cronk, Gillese JJ.A.	Male 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$299,940.00  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$180,000.00  <i>Future Care:</i> 35,000.00	3 accidents. Disabling chronic pain. He sustained a soft tissue injury to his neck ("the 1995 accident"). The 1995 accident aggravated the injuries that he had suffered in the 1989 accident. After the 1995 accident, Mr. Gorman was in constant pain and, consequently, he developed emotional problems. After the 1997 accident, his lower back pain, including pain in his left hip, worsened.
Stroud	Nicholson	2005 August 31	[2005] O.J. No. 3671	S.C.J.	D.R. McDermid J.	Female 54 years	\$125,000 (provisionally)		MVA -- cervical sprain, skull fracture, closed head injury, bump on head, headaches, nausea, dizziness, intermittent double vision, bruising on shoulder, chest & hip, pain in arm, hand & leg, memory impairments, incoordination & weakness, numbness in 2 fingers, sore ribs, sleep disturbance, fatigue.
Kamin	Kawartha Dairy Ltd.	2006 February 8	Trial decision [2004] O.J. No. 1056, [2004] O.T.C. 242, reversed:  79 O.R. (3d) 284; [2006] O.J. No. 435	Ont. C.A.	Borins, Simmons and Armstrong JJ.A..	Female 69 years	\$87,500	<i>Special damages:</i> \$7,114.25	Plaintiff was injured as result of fall in poorly-maintained parking lot. TJ dismissed original action because Plaintiff could not specify exact location of fall. ONCA reversed, finding an exact location unnecessary.

**Hip**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									Damages agreed upon by parties.
Johnson  Appeal allowed re apportionment of liability	Milton (Town)	2006 July 28	[2006] O.J. No. 3232	S.C.J.	G.E. Taylor	Female	\$85,000	<i>Future Care for Wife:</i> \$65,376( US)	Husband and wife riding on tandem bicycle; lost control of bicycle and Town found liable for accident; husband died as a result of his injuries; wife suffered fractured pelvis and pain continues  See fatal injuries for damage awards for death of husband.
Goody	Costco Wholesale Corp.	2009 July 17	[2009] O.J. No. 3025	S.C.J.	E.R. Kruzick J.	Female 53 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$50,736.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$67,500.00  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband – \$7,500.00	Trip and fall accident. PL injured both her knees, hip and back. Incident contributed to plaintiff's chondromalacia.  25% damage reduction for pre-existing medical condition (prior knee and back problems).  Damages for future income loss reduced by 10% due to uncertainty as to whether plaintiff would work until 65 years of age.
Lawson	Costco Wholesale Canada Ltd.	2010 April 12	[2010] O.J. No. 1457	S.C.J.	J.F. McGarry J.	Female 69 years at trial	\$30,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Cost of Future Care:</i> \$10,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing severe pain in PL's left leg, hip and shoulder.  As a result of her injuries, PL requires a left knee brace to assist in standing and walking as well as ongoing massage therapy to prevent her shoulder from freezing. PL also became depressed over her lack of recovery from injuries sustained in accident.  Pre-existing medical condition prior to accident included suffering from

***Hip***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									neck problems, migraine headaches and lower back pain.

<b>Hip</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Semchenko	Masters	2018, April 30	2018 CarswellOnt 16154  297 A.C.W.S. (3d) 394	S.C.J.	Elliot Goldstein D.J.	Male 72	\$25,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. He suffered soft tissue injuries which caused him pain in his left hip (which had previously undergone surgery), right hip, left shoulder, both knees, left leg, and headaches. The injuries exacerbated a pre-existing degenerative spinal condition leaving him with chronic pain. He also experienced depression, anxiety, difficulty concentrating, multitasking, vision disturbances and issues with memory.
Ashburn	Storrey	November 12, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 5715	S.C.J.	A.K. Mitchell J.	Female, 61	\$23,681.03 (\$62,500.00 minus statutory deductible \$38,818.97)	Future Care Costs: \$21,900.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$2,500.00  Family Law Act claim: dismissed	Motor vehicle collision led to chronic pain in Plaintiff's neck, left shoulder, lower back and left hip. Limited use of the left arm. Suffers from depression and insomnia associated with chronic myofascial pain.
Noori	Liu	May 14, 2020	2020 ONSC 3049	S.C.J.	Coats J.	Female	\$40,000.00		The plaintiff was initially awarded \$40,000.00 by a jury in non-pecuniary damages as a result of a motor vehicle accident. She was a pedestrian struck by a right turning vehicle.  However, on a motion by the defendant, the plaintiff's claim for non-pecuniary damages was dismissed pursuant to ss. 267.5(5) of the <i>Insurance Act</i> .

<b>Hip</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Waller	Ryan Brown and Karen Brown	June 10, 2022	2022 ONSC 3510	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Kristin Muszynki	Female 46 (52 at trial)	\$100,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$38,371.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> →To be decided amongst counsel  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$54,972.55 + several per periodic payments Pool = \$758.50 per annum Physio = \$1,004.64 every 3-5 years Travel to Family Dr. = \$6.24 per annum  <i>Housekeeping/Home Maintenance:</i> \$201,294.72  <i>Out of pocket:</i> \$3,700  <i>Investment Management Fee:</i> 5% of total future award	Social worker injured in MVA. Developed chronic pain in shoulder, arm, hip, lower back and knee. Suffered headaches and debilitating fatigue as well as psychological issues including symptoms of PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, and driving phobia. Plaintiff developed cognitive deficits related to fatigue.  Symptoms worsened with time despite many treatments with various practitioners and underwent several diagnostic tests (brain MRI, x-rays, and ultrasounds).  Plaintiff had excellent work record as social worker prior to MVA.  Judge concluded plaintiff could no longer work.
Beardwood et al.	The City of Hamilton	July 7, 2022	2022 ONSC 4030	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	John Krawchenko	Male 45	<b>Trial Level</b> \$150,000.00	<u>Trial Level Plaintiff (Father)</u> <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$188,836  <i>Future cost of care:</i>	<b>NOTE:</b> Trial judge gave details on the various damages listed here but ultimately awarded <u>none</u> because they found the Defendant made out a statutory defence under s. 44(3) of the <i>Municipal Act, 2001</i> . The ONCA found the trial judge erred and reversed the decision.
Beardwood et al. (Appellants)	The City of Hamilton (Respondents)	June 19, 2023	2023 ONCA 436	Ontario Court of Appeal	Janet Simmons, A. Harvison Young, and Jonathon George				

<b>Hip</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>\$49,600.00</p> <p><i>Past Care Cost:</i> \$2,850.00</p> <p><i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$22,927.00</p> <p><u>FLA Plaintiff (Wife)</u></p> <p><i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,545.00</p> <p><i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$15,000.00</p> <p><u>FLA Plaintiff (Son)</u></p> <p><i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$5,000.00 (limited evidence provided)</p> <p><b>Court of Appeal</b></p> <p><i>Legal fees and disbursements:</i> \$18,000.00</p>	<p>Plaintiff suffered left tibia fracture from MVA. There was a surface discontinuity in the roadway formed by longitudinal asphalt lip.</p> <p>Had surgery and 3 month recovery during which was non-weight bearing. Had to have 2<sup>nd</sup> surgery to correct first.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered reduced range of motion in left knee, altered biomechanics/gait, and atrophy in calf/quad muscles of left leg.</p> <p>Plaintiff has ongoing pain in knee, hips, and back and anticipates total knee replacement within a decade.</p> <p>FLA claim for wife and son.</p> <p><b>Court of Appeal</b></p> <p>ONCA reversed trial judge decision and attributed 100% liability to the City of Hamilton. Damages as assessed by trial judge were awarded.</p>

***Internal Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Murphy	Langlois	1999 January 5	[1999] O. J. No. 162	S.C.J. Owen Sound, Ontario.	Thompson J.	Female	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband - \$8,000.00	Physician's care fell below standard. Surgery to remove ovaries. Headaches, hot flashes, leg twitching, difficulties sleeping. Right ureter blocked. Kidney had to be removed.
Peel	West Wawanosh Mutual Insurance Co.	S.C.J.: 1999 January 7  Ont. C.A.: 1999 December 1	S.C.J.: [1999] O. J. No. 787; 40 M.V.R. (3d) 287  Ont. C.A.: [199] O. J. No. 4663	Ont. C.A. varying in part re FLA claims  S.C.J. Kitchener, Ontario	S.C.J.: Sills J.  Ont. C.A.: Catzman, Borins, Sharpe JJ.A.	Female 25 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> children- \$20,000.00 each  Death of father: \$35,000.00/ child  Injury to mother: \$10,000.00/ child	Laceration of bowel and liver. Fractures to pelvic area and left humerus. Discomfort to lower extremities, abdomen, left upper extremity. Left shoulder injury persisted 1 year after accident. Significant abdominal scarring. Pain & discomfort expected to persist. Husband died in same accident.
Jaskiewicz	Humber River Regional Hospital	2001 January 3	[2001] O. J. No. 6; (2001), 4 C.C.L.T. 98; [2001] O.T.C. 5  Additional reasons re re- opening case: [2000] O. J. No. 4178; [2000] O.T.C. 778	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Wilkins J.	Female 44 years	\$50,000.00 (provisionally)	Sons - \$2,000.00 & \$1,000.00 (provisionally)	Obstetrician consulted re contraception options. No information provided on potential risks of tubal ligation. Surgery caused bowel perforation and severe abdominal pains. Off work for several weeks. Action dismissed – patient would have undergone surgery regardless of information.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Carere	Cressman	2002 April 16	[2002] O.J. No. 1496, [2002] O.T.C. 258, (2002) 12 C.C.L.T. (3d) 217	S.C.J. Welland, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 16 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$949,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$216,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$20,000.00 \$5,000.00, \$10,00.00	Cerebral palsy. Doctor's negligence in performing external cephalic version on plaintiff's mother during pregnancy. Underwent many surgeries. Pain in knees, hip, ankle, low back. Bowel problems. Never live independently without supervision. Never competitively employable.
Matuzich	Lieberman	2002 June 12	[2002] O. J. No. 2811; [2002] O.T.C. 510	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	Ferrier J.	Female 21 years	\$65,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father & Mother - \$3,500.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Sister - \$2,000.00	Surgery for anterior laparoscopic spinal surgery to treat longstanding degenerative disc disease. Major blood vessel cut and bowel ruptured. Complications repaired with lacerations. Spinal surgery never completed. Suffered from small bowel and distended gall bladder. Resumed studies after few months and had surgery. Scar on abdomen.
Seguin	Vandinther	2002 September 9	[2002] O. J. No. 3719; (2002), 44 C.C.L.I. (3d) 280; [2002] O.T.C. 717	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Ross J.	Female Male	\$20,000.00  \$35,000.00		Female suffered cracked ribs, minor renal contusion, whiplash associated disorder. Returned to work but req'd back rest and foot support. Couldn't hold child for more than 10 mins.  Male suffered from bruised kidney, severe whiplash, soft tissue damage, swollen elbows. Returned to more sedentary work. Gave up athletics except golf.

<b><i>Internal Organs</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Beardon	Lee	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 1178  [2003] O.J. No. 1261	S.C.J.	Sanderson	Male 59 years	\$80,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim: Spouse: \$17,500.00</i>	Missed diagnosis of appendicitis and peritonitis and after effects including severe untreated pain over several days leading up to the rupture of appendix ; the trauma of life-threatening peritonitis and an emergency appendectomy; the painful and debilitating after-effects of all the related surgeries and convalescences; the uncertainty between as to whether a satisfactory fusion of his incision would ever be achieved: and the frustration and anxiety resulting from the adverse effects of all of the above on his career and personal relationships; scarring materially contributed to clinical depression from which he continues to suffer.
Knight	Sloan	2003	[2003] OJ No. 3453	S.C.J.	Granger	Female	\$75,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Husband- \$15,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Children- \$10,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Grandmother- \$2,500.00</i>	Ureter kinked when improperly sutured after delivery of 2 <sup>nd</sup> child; result in permanent frequent urination.

***Internal Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Padfield	Martin	2001 January 18	[2001] O.J. No. 5938	S.C.J. Hunstville, Ontario	Donohue J.	Male 17 years	\$263,079.00		Fracture of L12 vertebra, perforated bowel, two operations, 15 days in hospital, volleyball playing diminished, no longer able to obtain athletic scholarship.
		2003 May 27	[2003] O.J. No. 2794	O.C.A. Huntsville, Ontario	O'Connor A.C.J.O., Laskin, Borins JJA.		\$150,000.00		
Hartjes	Carmen	2003 September 2	[2003] O.J. No. 3344	S.C.J.	Gans J.	Female 33 years	\$15,800.00		Surgery left plaintiff with misshapen and asymmetrical breasts and significantly distorted areolae. Plaintiff had corrective surgery three years later.
Smyth	Waterfall	2003 October 9	[2003] O.J. No. 4541	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Female 83 years	\$30,000.00 (provisionally)		Tear in oesophagus by tube insertion, gastric fluids leaked into chest cavity and lung collapsed. In hospital for 29 days, thrombosis developed in leg.

<b><i>Internal Organs</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Aristorenas	Comcare Health Services	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 3647	S.C.J.	Lederman	Female	<i>At trial:</i> \$55,000.00		Medical Malpractice - Plaintiff faced death as a result of her encounter with necrotizing fasciitis; repeated surgical debridements which resulted in the removal of significant necrotic tissue from her abdomen; Considerable pain; severe anxiety in terms of fear for her own life and the future of her children; undergo significant skin and muscle grafts from her leg to her abdomen; large permanent scar on her abdomen and leg; deprived of effective loss of her mother's leave for post-natal bonding with her infant.
Appeal allowed		2006 October 11	[2006] O.J. No. 4039	Ont. C.A. Toronto	M. Rosenberg, J.C. MacPherson and P.S. Rouleau J.J.A.		<i>On appeal - reduced to:</i> \$1,000.00		On appeal - Court set aside the finding that the necrotizing fasciitis suffered by the plaintiff was caused by the defendants' negligence. - Damages reduced to \$1,000.00 for pain and suffering.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Wilson	Byrne	2004 June 4	[2004] O.J. No. 2360	S.C.J.	Himel J.	Female 57 years	\$75,000.00	Loss of Income: \$60,000.00  Loss of care Cost: \$79,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband- \$40,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Daughters - \$20,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act</i> Grandchildren- \$3,000.00  Out-of-pocket expenses \$20,000.00 for husband and \$9,144.75 daughters	Severe abdominal pain following surgery. Significant bile leak in abdomen. Patient suffered multiple strokes and physical and cognitive impairment following surgical repair of bile duct.
Latta	Ontario	2004 September 14	[2004] O.J. No. 3751	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Kennedy J.	Male 35 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$225,000.00  <i>Travel Expense:</i> \$5,236.32  <i>Future Care Cost:</i> 37,500.00\$	Suffered a ruptured disc described as a huge central and right sided disc herniation occupying the majority of the spinal canal at L3-4 level with compression of the subarachnoid sac at the L-5 level. Damage to the nerve controlling the bladder and the bowel. Suffers from chronic pain of a relatively severe nature

<b><i>Internal Organs</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Digiorgio	Smardenka	2004 October 5	[2004] O.J. No. 4147	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Keenan J.	Male 50 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Special Damage:</i> \$4,693.19	Headaches and chest pain probably related to the fractured ribs. He also had problems in breathing which are related to fractured ribs caused by kicks in the chest area. Clearly suffered a post-traumatic stress disorder, which remains unresolved
Georghiades	MacLeod	2005 March 31	[2005] O.J. No. 1701	S.C.J.	D.J. Gordon J.	Male 32 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$8,325.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Parents- \$4,500.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims Brothers-</i> \$3,000.00 and \$2,065.00	Misdiagnosis, appendix rupture, led to more complicated surgery; plaintiff has pre-existing kidney disease; say generals in <i>Beardon</i> based more severe emotional problems and no pre-existing illness.

***Internal Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Mustapha	Culligan of Canada Ltd.	2005 April 7	[2005] O.J. No. 1469	S.C.J.	J.H. Brockenshire J.	Male 41 years	\$80,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$24,174.58  <i>Past Economic Losses:</i> \$122,400.00  <i>Future Economic Losses:</i> \$115,200.00  <i>Costs:</i> \$101,541.26	PL observed dead fly & part of another one in sealed bottle of drinking water -- nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, nightmares, loss of sleep, constipation, personality changes in form of loss of sense of humour, argumentativeness & edginess, mood changes, loss of libido, major depressive disorder, inability to drink water, anxiety, phobias, obsessive thoughts.  Trial judge's decision set-aside on appeal and in its place judgment was granted dismissing the plaintiff's cause of action.
		2006 April 30	[2006] O.J. No. 1574	S.C.J.	J.H. Brockenshire J.				
		2006 December 15	[2006] O.J. No. 4964	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	E.A. Cronk, R.A. Blair JJ.A. and E.F. Then J. (ad hoc)				
		2008 May 22	[2008] O.J. No. 27	S.C.C.	McLachlin C.J. and Bastarache, Binnie, LeBel, Deschamps, Fish, Abella, Charon and Rothstein JJ.				

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Adair Litigation Administrator of	Hamilton Health Services Corp.	2005 April 25	[2005] O.J. No. 2180	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female 66 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Husband-\$30,000.00 <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Children-\$20,000.00 <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Two Grandchildren \$10,000.00 each <i>Two Grandchildren:</i> \$5,000 each	Medical malpractice. Delayed & sub-standard diagnosis of bowel obstruction causing malnutrition, surgery, pneumonia infection, candidemia infection causing death, "utterly frightening" abdominal pain. Awareness of prospect of death
Kennedy	Jackiewicz	2003 May 13	[2003] O.J. No. 1854	S.C.J. Ontario	Gravely J.	Female 35 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Husband-</i> \$35,000.00 <i>Family Law Act Son 1-</i> \$10,000.00 <i>Family Law Act Son 2-</i> \$5,000.00 <i>Family Law Act Son 3-</i> \$5,000.00	During surgery to remove ovaries, doctor damaged colon, damages went undetected, increasing pain and nausea, hole in colon, leakage caused sticky, scar-like lesions in abdominal cavity, internal organs stuck together, numerous secondary complications, almost constant pelvic pain, lower back pain, bladder spasm, bladder pain.
		2004 November 25	[2004] O.J. No. 4816	Ont.C.A	Feldman, Charron, Laskin JJ.A.				
		2005 April 28	[2005] S.C.C.A. No. 27	S.C.C.	Abella J., Fish J., Major J.				

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Monks	ING Insurance Co. of Canada	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2526	S.C.J.	Lalonde J.	Female 48 years	\$189,074.64	<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Home expense:</i> \$225,000.00	Developed spastic quadriplegia, chronic pain in her neck and shoulders, extreme fatigue, gait ataxia, gastrointestinal dysfunction, neurogenic bladder and bowel, decreased concentration and memory, sleep apnea/narcolepsy and depression.
Barker	Montfort Hospital	2006 January 10	[2006] O.J. No. 39	S.C.J.	M.Z. Charbonneau J.	Female	\$50,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$6,024.64  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$18,227  <i>Past cost of care:</i> \$5,493.98  <i>Future cost of care:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i>  Husband – \$10,000.00	Medical negligence resulted in pain and suffering of P's surgeries, the loss of a significant portion of her small bowel, the long period of recuperation, and the resulting small bowel syndrome.
Appeal allowed. Action dismissed.		2007 April 18	[2007] O.J. No. 1417	Ont. C.A. Toronto, ON	K.M. Weiler (dissenting), R.A. Blair and P.S. Rouleau J.J.A.				TJ erred in finding causation. No evidence that the negligent delay in operating caused the loss of any additional bowel.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Johnson  Appeal allowed re apportionment of liability	Milton (Town)	2006 July 28	[2006] O.J. No. 3232	S.C.J.	G.E. Taylor	Female	\$85,000	<i>Future Care for wife</i> \$65,376( US)	Husband and wife riding on tandem bicycle; lost control of bicycle and Town found liable for accident; husband died as a result of his injuries; wife suffered fractured pelvis and pain continues
		2008 June 4	[2008] O.J. No. 2157	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	M.J. Moldaver, E.A. Cronk and R.A. Blair J.J.A.				See fatal injuries for damage awards for death of husband.
Tait	Greater Niagara General Hospital	2006 November 7	[2006] O.J. No. 4479	S.C.J.	L.M. Walters J.	Male 44 years at trial.  Approximately 38 at time of incident.	\$200,000.	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Wife - \$50,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00 per year until age 55 - Present value amount agreed upon by parties	The plaintiff suffered a needle stick injury to his conus during the spinal anaesthesia performed by the defendant. The defendant failed to cease the injection when the plaintiff experienced pain. As a result the plaintiff suffered urinary incontinence, fecal incontinence, impotency, and sensory loss in his groin area. The injuries are ongoing and have resulted in humiliation to the plaintiff. He is forced to wear diapers, accidents are frequent and embarrassing. He has also suffered the loss of an intimate relationship with his wife.  Prior poor health. The plaintiff had long term uncontrolled diabetes, he was morbidly obese, suffered from hypertension, sleep apnea, a heart irregularity and a blood disorder.
Gordon	Greig	2007 January 23	[2007] O.J. No. 225	Ont. S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J	Male 22 years (Both PLs)	PL 1 - G: \$310,000.00  PL 2 - M: \$310,000.00	<b>PL 1 - G:</b> <i>Future care:</i> \$8,646,900.00  <i>Past wage loss:</i> \$15,100.00	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1—G: Severe and catastrophic brain injury and upper spinal injury. Bladder and bowel control, sense of smell, sense of taste, sense of hunger, and sense of temperature

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,871,600.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$525,925.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$75,000.00</p> <p><b>PL 2 - M:</b> <i>Special Damages:</i> \$74,713.78</p> <p><i>Past wage loss:</i> \$55,400.00</p> <p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$2,298,320.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$447,164.00</p> <p><i>Future Care:</i> \$8,880,000.00</p> <p><i>Housing Costs:</i> \$374,800.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$60,000.00</p>	have been affected by the injuries. Placed in a halo because of upper spine and neck injuries. Requires prescribed medication in order to engage in sexual intercourse. Extreme difficulties with social, family and romantic relationships. Memory impacted significantly. Does not enjoy a normal life.  PL 2 – M: Paraplegic. Rods inserted to brace his spine. Loss of bladder and bowel control. Underwent stem cell surgery in Portugal. Has made some progress in an intensive rehabilitation program. PL gradually advanced from having no ability to control his lower body, to being able to pull himself up to crawl. Highly unlikely will work at an income-generating career. Changes to the physical layout of the residence of Karen and Peter Morrison were undertaken to make the home more user friendly for Ryan.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act: Sister – \$30,000.00</i>	
Smith  Appeal Dismissed	Liwanpo	2007 April 23  2008 July 10	[2007] O.J. No. 1542  [2008] O.J. No. 2714	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	J.N. Morissette J.  W.K. Winkler C.J.O., K.N. Feldman J.A. and J.L. Lax J. (ad hoc)	Male 61 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of past income: \$80,000.00</i>  <i>Loss of future income: \$55,000.00</i>  <i>Family law act claim: Wife – \$25,000.00</i>  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim \$67,700.00</i>  <i>Personal Expenses (wife) \$7,270.00</i>	Malpractice action. P lost almost entire colon and a large part of small bowel. No longer able to work as shunter and be active as farmer, horseman or cattle penner. Loss of enjoyment to live due to frequency and urgency of bowel movements. Depression and fatigue impact lifestyle and employability.
MacKinnon	Grand River Hospital	2007 June 25  2009 March 27	[2007] O.J. No. 2504  Appeal dismissed: [2009] O.J. No. 1255	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	C.A. Tucker J.	Female 48 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim: 3 Children – \$37,500.00 (\$12,500.00 each)</i>  <i>Pecuniary Damages, past and future: \$400,000.00</i>	Medical malpractice. Permanent, debilitating injuries including vascular and nerve damage. Cannot move her left arm or hand. In constant pain. Isolated life, having withdrawn from her family and children. Not expected to ever be able to work again.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hill  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Appeal dismissed.	Victoria Hospital Corp.	2007 July 16	[2007] O.J. No. 2767	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 54 at trial.	\$125,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Special damages:</i> \$11,022.35  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$225,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$235,000.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Husband - \$25,000.00  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Son 1 - \$10,000.00  Son 2 - \$10,000.00	Medical malpractice - Following surgery performed by the defendant, the plaintiff developed osteitis pubis, chronic pelvic pain, coccygeal pain, weakness in her legs, bladder dysfunction and more frequent seizures. As a result, she underwent Herschorn-Tile surgeries to remove the mesh inserted by the defendant and to resect her symphysis pubis.  Pre-existing conditions - The plaintiff had undergone three cesarean sections, three laparoscopies, a hysterectomy, removal of a cyst from her left ovary, removal of a cyst from her bowel, removal of her right ovary, and removal of her gall bladder. In addition, she suffered from irritable bowel syndrome and epileptic seizures.  Action dismissed.  Appeal dismissed.
Keech	Chang	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1614	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Female 60 years at trial	\$85,000.00		Defendant physician negligently administered spinal epidural anaesthetic causing the PL to experience genital paresthesia, buttock numbness and bowel dysfunction.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lawrence Estate	Alexander	2008 March 4	[2008] O.J. No. 820	S.C.J.	A.C.R. Whitten J.	Female	\$10,000.00	<i>Special Expenses:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>(Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance and</i> <i>companionship):</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Dependency</i> <i>Claim and</i> <i>Household</i> <i>Assistance Claim:</i> \$160,000.00	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged medical malpractice on the part of the defendant doctor who performed a gall bladder operation on the deceased who later developed jaundice, necrotizing pancreatitis, and septic shock resulting in his death.
		2009 December 8	[2009] O.J. No. 5238	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	K.N. Feldman, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Moss	Zaw	2009 March 10	[2009] O.J. No. 1317	S.C.J.	K.D. Coats J.	Male 57 years at trial	\$25,000.00		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged medical negligence on the part of the defendant doctor regarding bowel and colon surgery.  PL unsuccessfully claimed that the bowel surgery was unnecessary and performed without his informed consent. PL left with an approximately eight inch abdominal surgical scar.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McIntyre  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Docherty	2009 May 29	[2009] O.J. No. 2185	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	S.E. Lang, P.S. Rouleau and D. Watt J.J.A.	Female	\$92,500.00	<i>Past Loss of Earnings:</i> \$69,611.00  <i>Future Lost Earning Capacity:</i> \$347,600.00  <i>Past Housekeeping Inefficiency Damages:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Past Lost Housekeeping Capacity:</i> \$10,400.00  <i>Future Lost Housekeeping Capacity:</i> \$44,535.00	MVA. As a result of her injuries, PL suffers from chronic pain, fibromyalgia, depression, anxiety, as well as a diminished capacity to perform housekeeping functions.
Lawson	Costco Wholesale Canada Ltd.	2010 April 12	[2010] O.J. No. 1457	S.C.J.	J.F. McGarry J.	Female 69 years at trial	\$30,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Cost of Future Care:</i> \$10,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing severe pain in PL's left leg, hip and shoulder.  As a result of her injuries, PL requires a left knee brace to assist in standing and walking as well as ongoing massage therapy to prevent her shoulder from freezing. PL also became depressed over her lack of recovery from injuries sustained in accident.  Pre-existing medical condition prior to accident included suffering from neck problems, migraine headaches and lower back pain.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Marchand	Jackiewicz	2010 March 25	[2010] O.J. No. 1195	S.C.J. St. Catharines, Ontario	L.M. Walters J.	Female	\$150,000	<i>Loss of Past Earnings:</i> \$300,000  <i>Loss of Future Earning:</i> \$100,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$30,000  Son - \$15,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged failure to assess potential infection prior to surgery resulting in significant and disfiguring scarring.  Subsequent infection, multiple organ failure, toxic shock, heart attack, heart failure, renal failure, 30 days in coma, difficulty eating, weight loss, exacerbation of pre-existing conditions and chronic pain.
Bollman	Soenen	December 13, 2012	[2012] O.J. No. 5937	Ont. S.C.J. Simcoe	J.A. Ramsay J.	Female 53 Years old	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$45,000.00  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$140,000.00  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$63,065.72  <i>Costs:</i> Appellant \$20,000	Negligent Hysterectomy. Plaintiff was treated by defendant surgeon for menorrhagia, where hysterectomy damaged plaintiff's uterus. Severe pain, kidney infection leading to cyst and hernia in flank. Required long term catheter. Ongoing pain. Reparative surgeries required. Loss of stamina, navel removed in operation. Unable to resume full-time work  Appeal allowed. New trial ordered.

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Tiglao	Sleightholm	2012 July 6	[2012] O.J. No. 3151	Ont. S.C.J.	L. Snowie J.	Female 46 years old	\$70,000.00  (\$65,000.00 To Plaintiff, \$5,000.00 to plaintiff's husband)	<i>Reconstructive Surgery:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$4,800.00  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$4,800.00	Breast augmentation and tummy tuck surgeries. Unsatisfactory results led to misshapen breasts, scarring across waistline. Lack of sensation in breasts created marital distress. Overly large implants caused pain and discomfort.  Plaintiff did not provide informed consent, as she did not speak English; plastic surgeon only discussed risks of scarring and infection in English, in one 15-minute consultation with plaintiff and her husband.
Coffey	Cyriac	October 21, 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 6411	S.C.J.	J.E. Ferguson J.	Female	\$150,000.00	<i>FLA Claim Husband:</i> \$40,000  <i>FLA Claim Daughter:</i> \$20,000  <i>Damages for Lost Services:</i> Calculated at agreed upon amount for 4 hours of dog care per day between 2011 and 2026 and 1.5 hours of housework per day between 2011 and 2026.	Surgery was performed to aid in weight loss of the plaintiff. However, plaintiff was not fully informed of consequences of the surgery, which included undoing of a previous surgery which had assisted in reduction of acid reflux suffered by the plaintiff. End consequence of the surgery was increased pain and suffering of the plaintiff, culminating in the removal of the plaintiff's stomach.
The Estate of Mary Fleury et al.	Olayiwola A. Kassim	April 22, 2022	2022 ONSC 2464	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Susan Stohart	Female Died at 45	\$120,000.00	<i>Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> George McAmmond (Spouse)	Dr. Olayiwola Kassim removed the deceased Mary Fleury's appendix in 2011 during which time he should have discovered Ms. Fleury had cancer, specifically metastatic adenocarcinoma of the appendix.

<b><i>Internal Organs</i></b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>\$100,000.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford (Grandchild with special needs) \$65,000.00</p> <p>Damien Reid (Grandchild) \$50,000.00</p> <p><b>Other Damages</b></p> <p><i>Past Lost of Earnings:</i> George McAmmond \$287,018.00</p> <p><i>Past Lost of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$33,153.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford \$4,912.00</p> <p>Damien Reid \$4,912.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$190,028.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford \$10,006.00</p>	<p>Cancer was diagnosed 4 years later and Ms. Fleury died in 2016.</p> <p>Spouse could not work for a period due to depression. Spouse had to assume burden of caring for the deceased's grandchildren which they had previously taken in. Ms. Fleury "for all intents and purposes" acted as the grandchildren's mother.</p>

Internal Organs									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Damien Reid \$6,067.00  <i>Past &amp; Future Loss of Household Services</i> \$517,087.00	
Thompson	Handler	2023 September 6	2023 ONSC 5042	SCJ	LeMay J.	Female, Adult	\$40,000.00	<i>FLA Damages to Mr. Thompson:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>FLA Damages to each of 4 children:</i> \$85,000.00  5%/year interest on all above  <i>Funeral Expenses:</i> \$13,404.20  <i>OHIP Subrogation:</i> \$1,502.60	Plaintiff died due to medical negligence after defendant doctor failed to diagnose her condition. She was discharged from the hospital with severe abdominal pain but was readmitted the next day. Despite surgery, her condition worsened due to necrosis, and she died 7 days later. Had surgery occurred a day earlier, she likely would have survived. Damages awarded for pain and suffering.

### ***Reproductive Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Murphy	Langlois	1999 January 5	[1999] O. J. No. 162	S.C.J. Owen Sound, Ontario.	Thompson J.	Female	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claim:</i> Husband - \$8,000.00	Physician's care fell below standard. Surgery to remove ovaries. Headaches, hot flashes, leg twitching, difficulties sleeping. Right ureter blocked. Kidney had to be removed.
Keane	Craig	2000 June 6  Additional Reasons: 2001, July 3	[2000] O. J. No. 2160; [2000] O.T.C. 418  Additional Reasons: [201] O. J. No. 2779	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Chilcott J.	Female	\$120,000.00		Small bump on vulva which gave some discomfort and minor pain. Bartholin's cyst. Cyst and gland excised rather than drained. Severe post-operation pain. 2 <sup>nd</sup> operation to reattach right labium but instead cut it off. Psychological shock in losing labium. Feeling of mutilation. Chronic dyspareunia, chronic vulvar discomfort with burning and superficial irritation and orgasmic pain.
Stopyn	Loopstra	2001 November 7	[2001] O. J. No. 4628; [2001] O.T.C. 874	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Borkovich J.	Female	\$40,000.00 (provisionally)	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claim:</i> Husband - \$10,000.00	Alleged that consent to laparotomy un-informed. Failure to advise potential risk of infertility. Action dismissed.
Bowlby	Oosterhuis	2003	63 OR (3d) 748 [2003] OJ No. 1130	S.C.J.	Aston	Female	\$75,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claim:</i> Husband \$10,000.00	failure to conceive a child as a result of doctor forgetting to remove old IUD
Kennedy	Jackiewicz	2003 May 13  2004 November 25  2005 April 28	[2003] O.J. No. 1854  [2004] O.J. No. 4816  [2005] S.C.C.A. No. 27	S.C.J. Ontario  Ont.C.A  S.C.C.	Gravely J.  Feldman, Charron, Laskin JJ.A.  Abella J., Fish J., Major J.	Female 35 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> Husband- \$35,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 1-\$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 2-\$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 3- \$5,000.00	During surgery to remove ovaries, doctor damaged colon, damages went undetected, increasing pain and nausea, hole in colon, leakage caused sticky, scar-like lesions in abdominal cavity, internal organs stuck together, numerous secondary complications, almost constant pelvic pain, lower back pain, bladder spasm, bladder pain.

***Reproductive Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Tait	Greater Niagara General Hospital	2006 November 7	[2006] O.J. No. 4479	S.C.J.	L.M. Walters J.	Male 44 years at trial. Approximately 38 at time of incident.	\$200,000.	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Daughter - \$25,000.00 Wife - \$50,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00 per year until age 55 - Present value amount agreed upon by parties	The plaintiff suffered a needle stick injury to his conus during the spinal anaesthesia performed by the defendant. The defendant failed to cease the injection when the plaintiff experienced pain. As a result the plaintiff suffered urinary incontinence, fecal incontinence, impotency, and sensory loss in his groin area. The injuries are ongoing and have resulted in humiliation to the plaintiff. He is forced to wear diapers, accidents are frequent and embarrassing. He has also suffered the loss of an intimate relationship with his wife.  Prior poor health. The plaintiff had long term uncontrolled diabetes, he was morbidly obese, suffered from hypertension, sleep apnea, a heart irregularity and a blood disorder.
Gordon	Greig	2007 January 23	[2007] O.J. No. 225	Ont. S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J	Male 22 years (Both PLs)	PL 1 - G: \$310,000.00  PL 2 - M: \$310,000.00	<b>PL 1 - G:</b> <i>Future care:</i> \$8,646,900.00  <i>Past wage loss:</i> \$15,100.00  <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,871,600.00  <i>Management fees:</i> \$525,925.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i>	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1—G: Severe and catastrophic brain injury and upper spinal injury. Bladder and bowel control, sense of smell, sense of taste, sense of hunger, and sense of temperature have been affected by the injuries. Placed in a halo because of upper spine and neck injuries. Requires prescribed medication in order to engage in sexual intercourse. Extreme difficulties with social, family and romantic relationships.

***Reproductive Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$75,000.00</p> <p><b>PL 2 - M:</b> <i>Special Damages:</i> \$74,713.78</p> <p><i>Past wage loss:</i> \$55,400.00</p> <p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$2,298,320.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$447,164.00</p> <p><i>Future Care:</i> \$8,880,000.00</p> <p><i>Housing Costs:</i> \$374,800.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$60,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Sister – \$30,000.00</p>	<p>Memory impacted significantly. Does not enjoy a normal life.</p> <p>PL 2 – M: Paraplegic. Rods inserted to brace his spine. Loss of bladder and bowel control. Underwent stem cell surgery in Portugal. Has made some progress in an intensive rehabilitation program. PL gradually advanced from having no ability to control his lower body, to being able to pull himself up to crawl. Highly unlikely will work at an income-generating career. Changes to the physical layout of the residence of Karen and Peter Morrison were undertaken to make the home more user friendly for Ryan.</p>

### Reproductive Organs

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hill  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Appeal dismissed.	Victoria Hospital Corp.	2007 July 16	[2007] O.J. No. 2767	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 54 at trial.	\$125,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Special damages:</i> \$11,022.35  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$225,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$235,000.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Husband - \$25,000.00  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Son 1 - \$10,000.00  Son 2 - \$10,000.00	Medical malpractice - Following surgery performed by the defendant, the plaintiff developed osteitis pubis, chronic pelvic pain, coccygeal pain, weakness in her legs, bladder dysfunction and more frequent seizures. As a result, she underwent Herschorn-Tile surgeries to remove the mesh inserted by the defendant and to resect her symphysis pubis.  Pre-existing conditions - The plaintiff had undergone three cesarean sections, three laparoscopies, a hysterectomy, removal of a cyst from her left ovary, removal of a cyst from her bowel, removal of her right ovary, and removal of her gall bladder. In addition, she suffered from irritable bowel syndrome and epileptic seizures.  Action dismissed.  Appeal dismissed.
S.L. <i>(Leskovar in Westlaw)</i>	N.B. <i>(Braithwaite in Westlaw)</i>	2008 October 15	[2008] O.J. No. 4013	Ont. S.C.J.	M.H. Tulloch J.	Male 17 years	\$200,000.00	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Mother - \$35,000.00	Brutal swarming attack. Skin graft to right arm. Broken nose and right testicle had to be removed. Required 30 stitches to his face, 30-35 stitches to his head, and about 10 stitches to his leg. Pain in head and arm continued 2-3 yrs. Pain in groin not resolved. Unable to maintain regular employment or attend school since the attack.

***Reproductive Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Keech	Chang	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1614	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Female 60 years at trial	\$85,000.00		Defendant physician negligently administered spinal epidural anaesthetic causing the PL to experience genital paresthesia, buttock numbness and bowel dysfunction.
Parsons	Niagara (Regional Municipality) Police Services Board	2009 June 29	[2009] O.J. No. 2718	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Male 25 Years	<i>Assault:</i> \$30,000  <i>False Arrest and Imprisonment:</i> \$7,000  <i>Malicious Prosecution:</i> \$12,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,025  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$20,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Partner - \$5,000  <i>Nervous Shock &amp; Emotional Distress:</i> Partner - \$10,000  Punitive Damages Partner - \$5,000	False arrest. Multiple taser shots to the genitals while handcuffed. Nervous shock and emotional distressed caused by forced detainment.  Plaintiff's damages reduced to \$50,000 under jurisdictional limit (Rule 76).
Savoni-Benard	Mundle	2011 October 7	2011] O.J. No. 4765	Ont. SCJ	Gates, J.	Female 22 years	\$60,000	<i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$10,000	Plaintiff delivered via caesarean. After the surgery, plaintiff suffered Internal bleeding undetected by attending physician. This complication required emergency surgery, resulting in a partial hysterectomy. Plaintiff is no longer capable of having children.

***Reproductive Organs***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									Defendant not found negligent but Court did find damages due to loss of fertility for the Plaintiff.  Costs to be awarded to Defendant, if demanded.
Sit	Trillium Health Centre	April 21, 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 1726	S.C.J.	J.K. Trimble J.	Male, 12	\$45,000.00		Damages calculated but not awarded.  No liability – physician's conduct fell within the standard of care and causation was not established.  Plaintiff attended the emergency department three times over five days for left testicular pain – diagnosed as testicular epididymitis. Ultrasound performed 2 weeks later suggested torsion, not epididymitis. The testicle could not be saved and was removed 3 months later.
Eynon  Appeal by employer of punitive damages	Simplicity Air Ltd.	2021 June 11	2021 ONCA 409	ONCA	R.G. Juriansz, K. van Rensburg, L. Sossin JJ.A.	Male	\$75,000.00	<i>Lost wages:</i> \$9,000.00  <i>Punitive:</i> \$150,000.00	While engaged in "horseplay" with a colleague, the plaintiff climbed a 14 ft high chain hoist. On his way down, the plaintiff's scrotum was pierced by a hook near the bottom of the chain.  At trial, the jury reduced damages by 75% for the Plaintiffs contributory negligence.  Appeal dismissed. Judge found no basis to reduce punitive damages due to Respondent's contributory negligence.

<b>Ribs</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Malhalab	Windsor (City)	2001 June 22	[2001] O.J. No. 2758  (2001) 21 M.P.L.R. (3d) 76	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	J.G. Quinn J.	Male	\$22,000.00		Fractured 4 ribs. Compression fracture of thoracic vertebrae. Aggravated arithritic condition of neck and back. Unable to return to previous employment. Replaced by another employee.
Digiorgio	Smardenka	2004 October 5	[2004] O.J. No. 4147	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Keenan J.	Male 50 years	\$50,000.00	Special Damage: \$4,693.19	Headaches and chest pain probably related to the fractured ribs. He also had problems in breathing which are related to fractured ribs caused by kicks in the chest area. Clearly suffered a post-traumatic stress disorder, which remains unresolved
Stroud	Nicholson	2005 August 31	[2005] O.J. No. 3671	S.C.J.	D.R. McDermid J.	Female 54 years	\$125,000 (provisionally)		MVA -- cervical sprain, skull fracture, closed head injury, bump on head, headaches, nausea, dizziness, intermittent double vision, bruising on shoulder, chest & hip, pain in arm, shoulder, hand & leg, memory impairments, incoordination & weakness, numbness in 2 fingers, sore ribs, sleep disturbance, fatigue.
Litwinenko	Beaver Lumber Co	2006 August 10  2008	[2006] O.J. No. 3383	Ont. S.C.J. Thunder Bay	J. Wright J.	Female 69 years (76 years at trial)	\$15,000.00	Special Damages: \$12,197.19  Special Damages	Occupiers liability. Slipped and fell heavily to the ground, falling on her right side and striking her head. She suffered an injury to her head, ribs, leg, and shoulder, as well as multiple bruises and abrasions. She suffered a slight concussion, which resulted in vomiting, dizziness, and headaches. Plaintiff remained in hospital for 41/2 days. Her leg injury resolved within a few months, her ribs healed within six months, and her headaches eventually abated to their previous state

<b>Ribs</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appeal allowed re damages and liability.		May	[2008] O.J. No. 2133	Ont. S.C.J. Divisional Court Thunder Bay	S.E. Greer, D.S. Crane (dissenting) and A.M. Gans JJ.		Reassessed at \$45,000.00	Reassessed at \$122,405.19	Pre-existing heart condition, headaches, right shoulder pain, and marked degenerative disc disease to her cervical spine, which had been symptomatic. Injuries disturbed symbiosis on a permanent basis invoking the "thin skull rule".  Liability: Trial – 50/50 Appeal – 15/85 in favour of appellant
Thornhill (Litigation Guardian of)	Shadid	2008 January 31  Additional reasons re non-wage benefits, costs, and protected-unprotected defendants and apportionment issues  2008 May 20	[2008] O.J. No. 372  [2008] O.J. No. 2001	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	P.H. Howden J.	Female 30 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Past loss of earnings:</i> \$106,232.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$932,300.00  <i>Additional loss re surgery:</i> \$23,300.00  <i>PV of future pension losses:</i> \$29,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$481,500.00  <i>Moving costs:</i> \$17,800.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Husband - \$35,000.00  Son- \$25,000.00	Motor vehicle accident. Contusion over her left shoulder, fractured ribs, a fractured right arm, a laceration over her right knee and, most significantly, open fractures to two of the three principal components of her right knee. Orthopaedic surgeons described knee injury as very severe.  Serious permanent limitations and arthritic changes in the joint restrict her to part-time sedentary work and few activities.  Endured six surgeries. Expected to undertake more over the next two decades.

<b>Ribs</b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Tubis	Zochowsk	2011 Oct 7	[2011] O.J. No. 4408	Ont. SCJ	Lederer, J.	Female 79 years	\$60,000	<i>Pecuniary:</i> \$6,400  Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000  Family Law Act Claim – Son: \$2,000  Loss of Income – Son: \$15,000	Internal bleeding of the head, loss of consciousness, fractured rib, broken front teeth resulting in extraction and bridge, facial fractures, multiple lacerations and abrasions to body. All resulting in chronic pain. Fatigue and insomnia. Behavioural changes. Difficulty with speech. Posttraumatic headaches. Depression and stress. Inability to care for self and need for constant supervision.  Plaintiff sought default judgment due to undefended claim, court awarded
Dorion	Ecodevelopments Windsor Inc	February 2, 2021	2021 ONSC 820	S.C.J.	Howard J.	Male 51	\$80,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$10,000.90  <i>Prejudgment Interest:</i> \$19,686.00	Injury to knee was sustained as a result of a slip on ice. While other injuries were sustained (ribs, elbow, wrist), the injury to the knee was by far the most substantial. It worsened a pre-existing knee injury that occurred as a result of a workplace accident.  Past loss of income damages are minimal as plaintiff received 75% of wages during time off from work pursuant to union contract, and was able to return to work at the exact same pay rate, albeit in less physically strenuous position.

<b><i>Ribs</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Schwientek	LHSC et al.	September 3, 2021	2021 ONSC 5879	SCJ	L.C. Leitch J.	Male	\$60,000.00	<i>Future housekeeping:</i> \$19,188.00  <i>Past out of pocket:</i> \$1,200.00	Following erratic behaviour and threats of suicide, Plaintiff was restrained by hospital staff.  Plaintiff suffered minor injuries to his forehead, fractured ribs and injuries to his knee.  Plaintiff had extensive pre-existing conditions.  Court dismissed action but assessed damages.

### **Shoulder & Collar Bone**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Peel	West Wawanosh Mutual Insurance Co.	S.C.J.: 1999 January 7  Ont. C.A.: 1999 December 1	S.C.J.: [1999] O.J. No. 787; 40 M.V.R. (3d) 287  Ont. C.A.: [199] O.J. No. 4663	Ont. C.A. varying in part re FLA claims  S.C.J. Kitchener, Ontario	S.C.J.: Sills J.  Ont. C.A.: Catzman, Borins, Sharpe J.J.A.	Female 25 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> children- \$20,000.00 each  Death of father: \$35,000.00/ child  Injury to mother: \$10,000.00/ child	Laceration of bowel and liver. Fractures to pelvic area and left humerus. Discomfort to lower extremities, abdomen, left upper extremity. Left shoulder injury persisted 1 year after accident. Significant abdominal scarring. Pain & discomfort expected to persist. Husband died in same accident.
Plumley	North York Board of Education	2000 July 6	[2000] O.J. No. 2636; [2000] O.T.C. 514	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Garton J.	Female	\$40,000.00	Future loss of income: \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother - \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Sister - \$500.00	Injury to shoulder while high school student. Severe pain. Posterior subluxation of shoulder. Underwent arthroscopy and surgery. Scarring to shoulder and arm. Depression. Difficulty reaching for things. Continuous shoulder pain.
Brown	Canadian Tire Corp.	2000 December 12	[2000] O.J. No. 4722; [2000] O.T.C. 850	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Spence J.	Male	\$35,000.00	Loss of corporate advantage: \$7,500.00	Fall on pool deck. Left shoulder tending to pop out and dislocate frequently. Couldn't work with both hands. Surgery. Rehab. Immobilized for 2 months. Unable to return to same level of work. Continued pain in shoulder.
Clark	Doublerink Arenas Ltd.	2001 May 14	[2001] O.J. No. 1841 [2001] O.T.C. 364	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Pitt J.	Male	\$60,000.00		Dislocated left shoulder, nerve damage to left arm. Fractured left tibia and fibula. Pain in neck, shoulders, back, spine, arms and legs. Emotional stress and depression. Insomnia. Predisposed to future problems. Shoulder later re-injured in work-related accident.

### **Shoulder & Collar Bone**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Miller	Moulure Alexandria Moulding Inc.	2001 December 21	[2001] O. J. No. 5463; [2001] O.T.C. 967; (2001), 36 C.C.L.I. (3d) 127	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female	\$55,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$90,000.00	Soft tissue injuries exacerbated previous back problems and resulted in continuous neck, shoulder and lower back pain. Significant possibility of non return to full time employment. Possible permanent disability. Post-traumatic stress symptoms. Reactive depression.
Williams	Mendez	2003 January 23	[2003] O. J. No. 465 Additional reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 473	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy R.S.J.	Female 39 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings</i> \$130,931.20	Multiple soft tissue injuries. Injury to arms, elbow, lower back, neck, shoulders. Disfiguring & permanent scars. Neurostimulator malfunctioned. Significant emotional distress. Likely to be permanent. Assistance with all chores. Lessened sports activities.
Fisico	Boudakian	2003 February 18	[2003] O. J. No. 555	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Mandel J.	Male 39 years	\$20,000.00 (provisionally)		3 surgeries to remove kidney stone. Allegations of shoulder, neck pain & complications. Action dismissed – history of dishonest claims. Very chequered work history.
Barniske	Mohamed	2003 March 5  Additional Reasons: April 2, 2003	[2003] O. J. No. 810  Additional Reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 1327	S.C.J. Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	Caputo J.	Male 33 years	\$55,000.00		See – Spine/Neck. Concussion and soft tissue injuries when bicycle struck by vehicle. Swollen face, neck & back pain, abrasions, hip contusion, stiffness. Rotator cuff tendonitis and overlap problem with cervical spine mechanical pain. Physiotherapy didn't help. Let go from printing business. 9 yrs post-accident suffered stiffness and irritation to shoulder & neck. Limited work & recreation.
Manning	3980 Investments Ltd.	2003 April 28	[2003] O. J. No. 1937	S.C.J. Brampton, Ontario	Belleghem J.	Female 59 Years	\$20,000.00		Slip and Fall. Injuries to shoulder and arm. Significant cervical strain, abrasions to knee, mild scarring, and major injury to right shoulder.

**Shoulder & Collar Bone**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Coulter	Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	2003 May 21	[2003] O. J. No. 2088	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Archibald J.	Female	\$45,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband - \$5,500.00	2 accidents – claim for 2 <sup>nd</sup> one dismissed. Injuries, bruising to shoulder, neck, back, abdominal area. Severe headaches. Urinary tract infection. Able to work full time. No loss of competitive advantage.
Landeta	Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority	S.C.J.: 2001 July 5  Ont. C.A.: 2003, June 9	S.C.J.: [2001] O. J. No. 2767  Ont. C.A.: [2003] O. J. No. 2260	Ont. C.A. upheld S.C.J.	S.C.J.: Trafford J.  Ont. C.A.: Carthy, Charron, Sharpe J.J.A.	Female	\$75,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$160,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband - \$15,000.00	Torn rotator cuff off right shoulder. Supraspinatus and infraspinatus tendon torn. Successful surgery unlikely. Moody, depressed, social isolation, poor self esteem. Unable to return to pre-accident employment.
Ernst	Quinonez	2003 September 4	[2003] O.J. No. 4509  [2003] O.J. No. 3781  [2004] O.J. No. 556	S.C.J. Niagara Falls, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male	\$25,000.00	punitive damage: \$10,000.00	Scrapes and abrasions to forehead, face, chin, arms, and knees; bruises all over body; sore neck; swollen cheek; tingling in fingers; welts on back and legs; chipped 2 teeth; bankart lesion on shoulder that led to subsequent dislocation; shoulder pain expected to continue.
Kapoor	Patterson	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 1211  [2004] O.J. No. 4056	S.C.J.	Wein	Male	\$20,000.00		MVA - pains to his right shoulder, knee and thigh, hip and leg injury.

**Shoulder & Collar Bone**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Jones	Mazolla	2004 January 8	[2004] O.J. No. 366	S.C.J.	Herman J.	Female 35 years	\$50,000.00	Loss of income: \$2,748.48  Family Law Act: husband- \$5,000.00  Family Law Act: Daughter- \$15,000.00	Headaches, back, neck, shoulder and chest pain. Sleep problems and unable to perform household duties. Chronic pain due to injuries. Decreased concentration, emotional lability.
Milnes	Burlington	2004 February 25	[2004] O.J. No. 1407	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Crane J.	Female 69 years	\$30,000.00 (provisionally)	<i>Family Law Act</i> – husband: \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> daughter: \$1,500.00	Shoulder limitations are a direct result of the fractured olecranon, Pain in elbow and at the shoulder.
Vagliardo	Arnaiz	2004 June 24	[2004] O.J. No. 3428	S.C.J.	Wright J.	Male 38 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$25,130.00  <i>Future Loss of income:</i> \$94,950.00	Sustained an injury to the left side of his head with temporary hearing loss. A left shoulder injury, neck injury and a lower back injury. His injuries were accompanied with headaches and persistent pain. His main complaints are neck pain and lower back pain.
Lewis	Toronto	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 5411	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female 55 years	\$60,000.00 (provisionally)	Special damages: \$20,000.00	Slip and fall on sidewalk. Injuries to arm and shoulder.
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife-\$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Sons- \$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Stroud	Nicholson	2005 August 31	[2005] O.J. No. 3671	S.C.J.	D.R. McDermid J.	Female 54 years	\$125,000 (provisionally)		MVA -- cervical sprain, skull fracture, closed head injury, bump on head, headaches, nausea, dizziness, intermittent double vision, bruising on shoulder, chest & hip, pain in arm, shoulder, hand & leg, memory impairments, incoordination & weakness, numbness in 2 fingers, sore ribs, sleep disturbance, fatigue.
Mason	Moore	2005 September 9	[2005] O.J. No. 3799	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 48 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Cost of care:</i> \$63,087.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,013.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$225,675.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband-\$15,000.00	MVA -- pain, swelling & limitation of movement in both knees, undisplaced fracture of patella, neck & back injuries, pain in neck, back & shoulder, 3 knee injections, aggravation of symptomatic degenerative knee changes, arthroscopic surgery, ongoing headaches & pain in neck and shoulder.
Burrill	Ford Motor Co. of Canada	2006 October 11	[2006] O.J. No. 4059	S.C.J. Woodstock	T.A. Heeney J.	Male 61	\$35,000	<i>Pecuniary Lost earnings:</i> \$168,832  <i>Family Law Act - (Wife) -</i> \$12,000  <i>Third Party (Property Damage)</i> \$7,386	P. suffered injuries to back and shoulder in MVA. Auto manufacturer found 100% liable joint and severally. Claim for loss of earnings reduced 10% for failing to return to work earlier.

### **Shoulder & Collar Bone**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Kourtesis  *Dismissed action for general damages and subordinate claims	Joris	2007 July 10	[2007] O.J. No. 2677	Ont. S.C.J.	E.R. Browne J.	Female 18 years	*Jury assessed at \$45,000.00 but judge dismissed general damages claim.	<i>Future financial loss:</i> \$25,000.00	M.V.A. Soft tissue injuries mainly resulting from pain in neck and shoulder. P complains of sore neck, pain in the left arm, tingling in the left arm, sore left shoulder area, sleep disturbance, concentration and memory problems, headaches, fatigue, anxiety or depression, low back pain (from about 2004) and flare-ups of pain.  P failed to prove she had a serious impairment interfering substantially with her ability to perform her usual activities of daily living or obtaining and continuing regular employment.
Coulson  Action dismissed - damages assessed	Hamilton (City)	2008 December 9	[2008] O.J. No. 4977	S.C.J.	C.S. Glithero J.	Female 68 years	\$82,500.00	<i>OHIP:</i> \$23,186.27	Slip and fall - Right shoulder injury.  Plaintiff 50% at fault.
Sabourin	Dominion of Canada General Insurance Co.	2009 April 9	[2009] O.J. No. 1425	S.C.J.	G.T.S. Valin J.	Female 42 years at trial	\$40,000.00	<i>Net Present Value of the Future Loss of Housekeeping and Home Maintenance Services:</i> \$70,250.00	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  MVA causing soft tissue injuries to plaintiff's neck and right shoulder.  Pain and discomfort prevents plaintiff from performing housekeeping and home maintenance services at her pre-accident levels.

### ***Shoulder & Collar Bone***

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Lawson	Costco Wholesale Canada Ltd.	2010 April 12	[2010] O.J. No. 1457	S.C.J.	J.F. McGarry J	Female 69 years at trial	\$30,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Cost of Future Care:</i> \$10,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing severe pain in PL's left leg, hip and shoulder.  As a result of her injuries, PL requires a left knee brace to assist in standing and walking as well as on-going massage therapy to prevent her shoulder from freezing. PL also became depressed over her lack of recovery from injuries sustained in accident.  Pre-existing medical condition prior to accident included suffering from neck problems, migraine headaches and lower back pain.
Slaght	Phillip	2010 December 9	[2010] O.J. No. 5343	Ont. S.C.J.	Turnbull, J.	Female 47	\$110,000.00	<i>Future loss of Income:</i> \$123,512.00  <i>Loss of Pension Benefit:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$6,500	MVA. Plaintiff suffered torn ligament in her shoulder. Continues to suffer pain 5 years after accident. Plaintiff had to switch line of work from one she enjoyed. She feels depressed and has given up active lifestyle and social life.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Billings	Mississauga (City)	2010	2010] O.J. No. 3304	S.C.J.	C.N. Herold J.	Male	\$85,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$25,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$3,127	Damages calculated but not awarded.  Slip and fall on icy sidewalk. Fractured tail bone; severe back pain. Head injury. Soft tissue shoulder injury. Bruised elbow.  Damages reduced 25% for contributory negligence.
Appeal by Plaintiff		2011	[2011] O.J. No. 1449	Ont. C.A.	D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O. J.I. Laskin J.C. MacPherson JJ.A.				Appeal dismissed. The city's policy toward snow removal was reasonable and they adhered to the policy.
Frampton	Fransons	2010	[2011] O.J. No. 328  2010 ONSC 6475	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Male 40 years	\$37,500	<i>Subrogated OHIP claims:</i> \$50,023.65  <i>Drug Expenses:</i> \$4,393.90  <i>Future care:</i> \$12,500  <i>Loss of competitive position:</i> \$25,000	Plaintiff electrocuted while helping defendant fix a light fixture in the defendant's auto parts shop.  Plaintiff fell off a 10 foot skid and suffered severe fracture of right shoulder and upper arm as well as pain, dizziness and short term memory loss from the shock.  Plaintiff suffers from chronic pain has permanently limited movement in his right arm.  Plaintiff found 50% responsible for the accident. Therefore all figures in the table to the left are reduced by 50% due and represent the amount owed by the defendant.
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.				A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>  <i>P1: Special Damages: \$250</i>	bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.
						P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.
						P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.
						P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.
						P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.
						P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P6: bruising on mid and low back.
(Meady, con't)									Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.

Shoulder & Collar Bone															
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments						
						P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.		P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.	P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.	P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.	P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.	P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.

***Shoulder & Collar Bone***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Olivier	803295 Ontario	2013 January 16	[2013] O.J. No. 160	Ont. S.C.J.	E.E. Gareau J.	Female 81 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1015.99	<p>Plaintiff fell down a flight of stairs at a restaurant, causing a broken right shoulder. Requires ongoing physiotherapy. Was led to her table through a different path, which did not feature the steep step. Hostess warning plaintiff to "watch her step" fell below standard of care.</p> <p>Plaintiff was deemed to be careless, and found 25% liable for her own injuries.</p>
Tenant	Fariba	March 20, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 1260	SCJ	DiTomaso J.	Male 40 years	\$65,000	<i>Pre-judgment interest at rate of 5% per annum from March 20, 2011 to date of judgment:</i> \$ 3,500 <i>Loss of future housekeeping expenses:</i> \$ 5,143 <i>Loss of future medical expenses:</i> \$20,000 <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$50,000 Costs \$24,754.86 all inclusive	<p>Motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff suffered pain in right arm, right shoulder, lower back and left knee.</p> <p>He underwent physiotherapy and took pain medication but had ongoing pain and weakness in right arm, and hand. Lower back improved but continued to be painful. Left knee was in constant pain.</p> <p>He has continuing symptoms of depression that meet the threshold.</p>

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Mikolik  Appealed: trial judgement affirmed	Tanguay	2013 November 26  2016 January 5	[2013] O.J. No. 5352  2016 ONSC 69	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. S.C.J. (Div. Crt)	Arrell J.  Molloy J., Sanderson J., Sachs J.	Male 34 years	\$35,000	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$20,000 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$30,000 <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$15,000	The plaintiff sustained a comminuted fracture of his clavicle that required internal fixation. That fixation was removed approximately four years post surgery. The plaintiff has been left with a large scar to the left shoulder area. He continues to have pain, depression and cognitive impairments. Pl. is found 20% liable for failing to wear a seatbelt.
Leochko	Rostek	December 20, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 6077	SCJ Thunder Bay	Shaw J.	Female 37 years	\$10,000	Past Loss of Income: \$14,521.21	Whiplash and chronic pain as a result of a motor vehicle accident. Moderate soft tissue injury, a myofacial strain including muscle and connective tissue.  Experienced headaches, nausea, dizziness and neck pain radiating to her shoulders and tingling and numbness of her left arm and fingers  Liability was admitted by the defendant.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Grayling	Haldimand	January 17, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 239	SCJ	Lofchik J.	Female 49 years	\$50,000	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$144,530  <i>Loss of income to date:</i> \$9,000  <i>Loss of future income:</i> \$12,000  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband 10,000  <i>Special Damages: to OHIP 657.34</i>	Fracture in greater tuberosity in the shoulder joint and a full thickness tear of the rotator cuff. Physically she cannot apply pressure through her right arm, lift or carry heavier items or complete repetitive arm movements against resistance or sustain her arm overhead for periods of time.  Grayling is not able to maintain both work and household responsibilities due to her arm/shoulder strain and fatigue.  Reduction of damages by 50% due to pl.'s contributory negligence.
Hansen	Williams	February 10, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 689	ONCA	Gillese, Rouleau and Tulloch JJ.A.	Female	\$200,000	<i>Past Housekeeping:</i> \$5,600  <i>Future Housekeeping:</i> \$28,000  <i>Costs:</i> \$12,500	Motor vehicle accident. Thoracic outlet syndrome (neck, shoulder and arm injuries) and headaches.  Issue on appeal: did the charge of the trial judge to the jury result in unreasonable non-pecuniary damages?  Appeal dismissed.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O. J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP: \$398</i>  <i>Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board: \$4,000</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended trial.
Doxtater	Farrish	2014 July 16	[2014] O.J. No. 3411	Ont. S.C.J.	J.M. Morissette J.	Female 35	\$100,000	<i>Loss of Competative Edge: \$50,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Husband \$15,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Two Children \$15,000 each</i>	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from bruising and injuries all over her face and body from broken glass; lesions on her legs, chest, abdomen, and neck; persistant pain in her right shoulder, right chest, neck, right knee, and lower back, memory and concentration difficulties, mild traumatic brain injury; and anxiety and major depression disorder. She has decreased desire for social or recreational activity.  Plaintiff's impairments are permanent.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Radmanish	Sulaimankhail	2014 September 19	[2014] O.J. No. 4386	Ont. S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 30	\$39,900	<i>Aggravated Damages: \$3,000</i>  <i>Past Loss of Income: \$23,544</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted three times at his workplace.  Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to his neck and shoulder, abrasions on his face, and laceration to his temple. He has been diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder. He has bad dreams, flashbacks, occasional headaches, and ongoing pain in his neck and shoulder.
Miller	R	2015 January 29	[2015] OJ No. 427  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2554	Ont. S.C.J.	Leach J.	Male 50 years	\$100,000		Plaintiff, an inmate, slipped down icy stairs.  Plaintiff suffers from ongoing pain in his neck, back, shoulders, and triceps. The fall caused a tear in a tendon in his shoulder and affected the nerves in his arm. He has ongoing weakness, lack of sensation, and occasional pain in that arm. He is unable to lift weights, and has lost considerable weight, which has lowered his self-esteem. Weakness in his arm causes him to repeatedly drop items, compounding lowered self-esteem. Plaintiff has symptoms of depression and his relationship with wife is impaired.  Plaintiff had pre-existing drug addiction.  Damages reduced by 30% due to contributory negligence.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Pupo	Venditti	2017 March 6	[2017] O.J. No. 1600	S.C.J	D.L. Edwards J.	Male	\$150,000.00		MVA-Plaintiff, a meat cutter, suffered from neck pain which generated headaches, as well as pain in his left shoulder.  The plaintiff could not resume his job as a meat cutter.
Pomeroy	Misljencevic	2016 November 4	2016 ONSC 5867	S.C.J.	R. Scott J.	Female, 44	\$140,000.00	<i>Management fee: \$17,100.00</i>  <i>Future income loss: \$372,000.00</i>  <i>Past income loss: \$137, 211.00</i>	MVA- Plaintiff's vehicle was rear-ended and forced under a truck in front of her.  Plaintiff immediately suffered from myofascial chronic pain in the neck and right trapezius muscles and related cervicogenic headaches and right frozen shoulder.  Plaintiff has not recovered from the physical impairments and is unable to work.  The overall award was increased by 0.8% to account for productivity.
Zaravellas	Armstrong and the Toronto Transit Commission	2016 June 3	[2016] O.J. No. 3020	S.C.J	S.A.Q. Akhtar J.	Male	\$30,000.00		Plaintiff suffered a fractured right shoulder when he slipped and fell on an icy sidewalk. No surgery was required to treat the injury. The injury healed without further health implications.  Damages were reduced by 25% to reflect plaintiff's contributory negligence.  Action dismissed-no liability established on the part of the defendant city.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Servello, et al	Canon, et al	2017 October 12	[2017] O.J. No. 5288	S.C.J.	S.E. Healey J.	Male, 46	\$125,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Future Medical Care</i> \$33,857.08  <i>Legal Costs</i> \$12,415.00	Plaintiff consulted defendant about pain in lower back. Defendant injected plaintiff's knees with Porlozone B-12. Defendant did not make aware to the plaintiff the potential risks of the drug. Plaintiff developed knee pain and after presence of an infection, underwent surgery. Plaintiff suffered constant pain in left knee, restricted range of movement as well as the pain has resulted in lack of sleep, general fatigue and impacted the plaintiff's family life and personality.
Mousseau	Morrison	2018 February 28	[2018] O.J. No. 1061	S.C.J.	I.S. McMillan J.	Female, 62	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$12,400.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$42,900.00  <i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$7,550.00  <i>Future costs of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$39,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,500.00	Plaintiff sustained damages as a result of a motor vehicle collision when the defendant struck her car. Plaintiff suffered from pain in neck, shoulders and back as well as headaches. Plaintiff has serious impairment of important physical, mental and psychological function resulting from the motor vehicle accident. The plaintiff's chronic pain is expected to last indefinitely into the future.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Grieves	Parsons	2018 January 2	[2018] O.J. No. 3	S.C.J.	R. Charney J.	Male, 51	No Damages awarded; Plaintiff did not meet threshold for impairment that was permanent, serious and important – damages assessed: \$50,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$90,000.00  <i>Past income loss</i> \$61,000.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of a motorcycle accident. Before the accident he had already been diagnosed with osteoarthritis in both shoulders. As a result of the accident he tore the lateral collateral ligament of his left knee and traumatically induced rotator cuff tendinopathy in his right shoulder. He claimed he had an ongoing disability as a result of his injuries.
Hinds	Metrolinx	2017 November 3	[2017] O.J. No. 5845	S.C.J.	M.G. Emery J.	Female, Unknown age	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$35,000.00	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$5,000.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries when she fell on a bus after the driver drove forward and braked abruptly. Plaintiff fell and struck part of a seat with her legs. Plaintiff claims to have suffered soft tissue injuries to her left leg, left shoulder, neck, lower back.
Loureiro	Brown	2019, May 1	[2019] O.J. No. 2386	S.C.J.	J.E Ferguson J.	Female	\$50,000.00		Motor vehicle accident. She suffered from whiplash, injuries to right shoulder and right wrist, PTSD, depression and anxiety. Plaintiff was not compliant with doctor's treatment instructions which led jury to conclude that she did not mitigate damages. This was reflected in the damages award.
Jeremiah	Hamilton-Wentworth Police Services Board	2018, November 6	[2018] O.J. No. 5776	S.C.J.	Antonio Skarica J.	Male 26	\$40,000.00	Out of Pocket Expenses and Future Treatment: \$9,800.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries from a false arrest and excessive use of force from police. X-rays and ultrasound showed supraspinatus, and tears in both rotator cuffs. He was also diagnosed with PTSD and reports difficulty sleeping.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Semchenko	Masters	2018, April 30	2018 CarswellOnt 16154  297 A.C.W.S. (3d) 394	S.C.J.	Elliot Goldstein D.J.	Male 72	\$25,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. He suffered soft tissue injuries which caused him pain in his left hip (which had previously undergone surgery), right hip, left shoulder, both knees, left leg, and headaches. The injuries exacerbated a pre-existing degenerative spinal condition leaving him with chronic pain. He also experienced depression, anxiety, difficulty concentrating, multitasking, vision disturbances and issues with memory.
Ashburn	Storrey	November 12, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 5715	S.C.J.	A.K. Mitchell J.	Female, 61	\$23,681.03 (\$62,500.00 minus statutory deductible \$38,818.97)	Future Care Costs: \$21,900.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$2,500.00  Family Law Act claim: dismissed	Motor vehicle collision led to chronic pain in Plaintiff's neck, left shoulder, lower back and left hip. Limited use of the left arm. Suffers from depression and insomnia associated with chronic myofascial pain.
Haji	Infinity Health Centre	2021 July 12	2021 ONSC 5077	S.C.J.	Chalmers J.	P1: Female, 26	P1: \$100,000.00	P1: Future Care Costs: \$159,443.14  Past Loss of Income: \$375,000.00  Special damages: \$24,489.35  Blue Cross subrogated claim: \$16,715.00	P1 worked at the defendant's physiotherapy clinic when she suffered a serious electric shock.  The shock threw her backwards and rendered her unconscious for a few seconds.  P1 suffers ongoing physical pain in the neck and shoulders, migraines, headaches, sleep difficulties and problems with focus and concentration.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P2 (K.H.): Father of P1  P3 (S.H.): Mother of P1	P2: \$35,000.00	<i>Alberta Health subrogated claim: \$7,176.99</i>  P2: <i>Family Law Act: \$25,000.00</i>  P3 (S.H.): <i>Family Law Act: \$35,000.00</i>	
Graul	Kansal	April 8, 2022	2022 ONSC 1958	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gordon D. Lemon	Male 57	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of Future Earning Capacity: \$1,282,074.00</i>  <i>Future Care Costs: \$735,092.00</i>  <i>Special Damages: \$38,177.40</i>  <i>Past Lost Wages: \$75,308.00</i>	Defendant drove head-on into Plaintiff's vehicle.  Plaintiff suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, post concussive syndrome, chronic pain disorder, post traumatic headaches, phonophobia, and tinnitus along with physical injuries to his ears, neck, back, shoulders, and knees.  Plaintiff also suffered psychiatric disorders including persistent mood disorder, an adjustment disorder with anxiety and depression, driving anxiety, and features of post-traumatic stress disorder.
Waller	Ryan Brown and Karen Brown	June 10, 2022	2022 ONSC 3510	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Kristin Muszynki	Female 46 (52 at trial)	\$100,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss: \$38,371.00</i>  <i>Future Income Loss: →To be decided amongst counsel</i>  <i>Future Care Costs:</i>	Social worker injured in MVA. Developed chronic pain in shoulder, arm, hip, lower back and knee. Suffered headaches and debilitating fatigue as well as psychological issues including symptoms of PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, and driving phobia. Plaintiff developed cognitive deficits related to fatigue.

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>\$54,972.55 + several per periodic payments Pool = \$758.50 per annum Physio = \$1,004.64 every 3-5 years Travel to Family Dr. = \$6.24 per annum <i>Housekeeping/Home Maintenance:</i> \$201,294.72</p> <p><i>Out of pocket:</i> \$3,700</p> <p><i>Investment Management Fee:</i> 5% of total future award</p>	<p>Symptoms worsened with time despite many treatments with various practitioners and underwent several diagnostic tests (brain MRI, x-rays, and ultrasounds).</p> <p>Plaintiff had excellent work record as social worker prior to MVA.</p> <p>Judge concluded plaintiff could no longer work.</p>
Pisani	McDaniel	January 10, 2022	2022 ONSC 224	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Robbie D. Gordon	Female Adult	\$80,000.00	<p><i>Past income loss:</i> \$941.31</p> <p><i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$100,000.00</p> <p><i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$15,000.00</p> <p><i>Future housekeeping:</i> \$2,500 per year to age 70</p>	<p>Plaintiff was front-seat passenger in car that was rear-ended.</p> <p>As a result, Plaintiff suffered chronic pain in right shoulder, neck and back. Plaintiff also developed depression and anxiety and her ability to concentrate worsened.</p> <p>Two of Plaintiff's work supervisors gave evidence of Plaintiff's decline. The judge found the supervisors' evidence compelling, as well as the emotional testimony the Plaintiff's father gave.</p>

Shoulder & Collar Bone									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Costs of future care: \$3,000 per year to age 70</i>	<p>Plaintiff frequently visited pain specialists and paid for treatments out of pocket.</p> <p>Defence had social evidence of Plaintiff enjoying themselves, but judge accepted Plaintiff submission that she, like most, posts only positives and hides the negatives.</p>
Kotorashvili	Lee	2024 March 13	2024 ONSC 1495	SCJ	R.E. Charney J.	Female, 23	\$35,000.00		<p>Plaintiff suffered injuries due to medical negligence after a right clavicle fracture from mixed martial arts. Following initial surgery, the defendant removed the plate and screws without updated imaging. Plaintiff later re-fractured her clavicle, which healed but left a bump and asymmetry, requiring a third surgery.</p>

# LEGS

<b>Ankle</b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Lear	London (City of)	1999 September 8	[1999] O.J. No. 3503; (1999) 5 M.P.L.R. (3d) 17	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Leitch J.	Male 30 years	\$45,000.00	<i>Future loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$27,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$11,315.00	Delivery Driver. Grade 9 education. Fracture of left fibula with dislocation of ankle joint and disruption of ligaments b/w tibia and fibula. Open reduction & internal fixation performed. Occasional depression. Restricted recreational activities 5 yrs post-accident. Possibility of arthritis in future.
Przelski	Ontario Casino Corp.	2001 July 6	[2001] O.J. No. 3012	S.C.J. Welland, Ontario	J. W. Quinn J.	Female	\$60,000.00		Fracture of right ankle. Plaster cast applied in emergency department. Later diagnosed with non-displaced fracture of right distal fibula. Small risk of post-traumatic arthritis of right ankle. Able to resume pre-accident activities in 1 year. Some pain & swelling.
Hutchison	Dalton	2002	[2002] O.J. No. 4764	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Female	\$50,000.00	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$83,074.00  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$162,801.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband - \$15,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim</i> Daughter - \$5,000.00	Stepped on beer bottle and fell. Severe injury to ankle. Whiplash type injury. Subluxation and numerous fractures. Chiropractic treatment. Leg cast for 7 wks. Numerous operations. Likely arthritic. Pre-existing spinal cord condition. Panic in job – laid off. Difficult to find employment. Separated from husband.

Ankle									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Carere	Cressman	2002 April 16	[2002] O.J. No. 1496; [2002] O.T.C. 258, (2002) 12 C.C.L.T. (3d) 217	S.C.J. Welland, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 16 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$949,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$216,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$20,000.00 \$5,000.00, \$10,00.00	Cerebral palsy. Doctor's negligence in performing external cephalic version on plaintiff's mother during pregnancy. Underwent many surgeries. Pain in knees, hip, ankle, low back. Bowel problems. Never live independently without supervision. Never competitively employable.
Winter	London (City)	2002 August 27	[2002] O.J. No. 3724; (2002) 32 M.P.L.R. (3d) 219; [2002] O.T.C. 720	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Leitch J.	Male 39 years	\$40,000.00 (provisionally)		Bi-malleolar fracture of right ankle while inline skating on municipal roadway. Open reduction & internal fixation. Used crutches – was in cast. HIV –positive. Depressed. Social life suffered. Removal of plate carried risk of infection.
Cox (Litigation Guardian of)	Marchen	2002 September 12  2003 April 3 (amended judgement)	[2002] O.J. No. 3669; [2002] O.T.C. 696	S.C.J. Kingston, Ontario	Robertson J.	Female Late teens	\$37,500.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother - \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim</i> Father - \$4,500.00	Bottom edge of door struck ankle. Nearly severed Achilles' tendon. Painful surgery to reattach it. Wheelchair, crutches, cane. Unable to participate in baseball league. 2% chance of re-rupture.
Bellefleur	London (City)	2002 October 2	[2002] O.J. No. 3836; (2002) 33 M.P.L.R. (3d) 252; [2002] O.T.C. 877	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Heeney J.	Female	\$12,000.00 (agreed upon amount)		Large hole on shoulder of road. Twisted right ankle and fell.
Ferreira	G Spot Nite Club Inc.	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 3047  [2003] OJ No. 3140	S.C.J.	Dunnet	Female 25 years	\$55,000.00		displaced fracture of right ankle; possible future arthritis; following injury can no longer wear heels; does not have strength and mobility in ankle; was a dancer of Brazilian Samba has to give up dream

Ankle									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hutchison	Daredevil Park Inc.	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 1480  [2003] OJ No. 1570	S.C.J.	Weekes	Male 49 years	\$36,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim : Wife- \$2,800.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: son- \$800.00</i>	Broken ankle (fracture of the distal fibula involving the fibular malleolus and a posterior lip fracture of his distal tibia); fractures were displaced – broken while using waterslide result in numbness in foot and toes, tremors in leg.
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship: \$125,000.00</i>  <i>Future loss of earnings: \$1,421,225</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claims: Mother - \$65,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claims Father - \$50,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claims 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each</i>	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.
Renaud	Windsor (City)	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 2836	S.C.J.	Patterson	Female	\$40,000.00	Past Income Loss: \$1,875.00  Future Loss of Income \$25,000.00	Slip and fall on municipal sidewalk. Sustained a fracture dislocation to her left ankle. The doctor performed an open reduction, Internal fixation with a plate and several screws. She was in the hospital for about four days.

**Ankle**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Dent	Lammens	2004 August 23	[2004] O.J. No. 3495	S.C.J.	Brockenshire J	Female 43 years	\$150,000.00	<i>Past and future income loss:</i> \$200,000.00	After surgery, could not feel or move her left leg. Developed full, frank drop of left foot. Dr. failed to decompress L5 nerve root as it proceeded obliquely from spinal cord canal out of spine and into surrounding soft tissue. Loss of ankle stability.
Cooney	Kingston City	2005 June 1	[2005] O.J. No. 2196	S.C.J.	D. Belch J.	Male 44 years	\$40,000.00 Reduced by 50% on account of contributory negligence		Slip & fall on sidewalk. Fractured ankle.
Levy	Brampton (City)	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2487	S.C.J.	J.M. Spence J.	Female	\$27,500.00  Future economic loss: \$8,200.00  Family Law Act claims: Sons- \$6,000.00 each		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on icy sidewalk. Fractured ankle.
Bourgoin	Leamington (Municipality)	2006 April 13	[2006] O.J. No. 1474	S.C.J.	Nolan J.	Female 45 Years Old	\$125,000  <i>Medication and related expenses:</i> \$ 6,496.28  <i>Past and future income.</i> Not calculated.		P. tripped on hole in defendant municipality sidewalk. Hole exceeded maximum size allowed by municipal policy.  P. found to have no duty to mitigate.

**Ankle**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Flentje	Nichols	2006 September 21	[2006] O.J. No. 3836	S.C.J.	J.A. Blishen J.	Female 24 years	\$30,000.00	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$5,373.00  <i>Ministry of Health</i> <i>subrogated</i> <i>interest:</i> \$4,731.47  <i>Special damages:</i> \$353.95	Slip and fall in parking lot.  Plaintiff fractured her right leg and ankle. (Comminuted fracture of tibia and a fractured fibular shaft.)  Surgery was required to insert a metal plate and screws. Further surgery was required to remove the plate and screws.  35 sutures were required leaving a large scar on the plaintiff's lower leg.  Plaintiff continued to limp and experience swelling of her leg.
McIntyre	Grigg	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4420	Ontario Court of Appeal, Toronto  Appeal from Superior Court of Justice	R.R. McMurtry, K.M Weiler, R.A. Blair	Female University student	\$250,000	<i>Punitive</i> reduced from \$100,000 to \$20,000  <i>FLA claims:</i> \$15,000 for each parent and \$5000 for sister  <i>Aggravated</i> <i>damages</i> of \$100,000 disallowed	Appeal allowed with respect to aggravated damages, <i>FLA</i> claims and punitive damages  Plaintiff gifted athlete; suffered closed head injury, broken right femur; continued lower back pain, knee, ankle and shin discomfort, scarring on leg; brain trauma leading to depression, psychotic episodes, paranoia, two suicide attempts

**Ankle**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Cerilli	Ottawa (City)	2006 December 5	[2006] O.J. 4850	S.C.J.	C.D.A. McKinnon	Female 42	\$70,000	<i>FLA Claim for</i> son \$5000  <i>Future Care</i> \$38,800  <i>Out of pocket</i> <i>expenses</i> \$9,300  <i>Past Lost Income</i> \$32,100  <i>Loss of</i> <i>Competitive</i> <i>Advantage</i> \$80,000	Fell on icy sidewalk; fracture of left tibia required surgery and physiotherapy; excruciating pain in left ankle; walks with a noticeable limp; developed arthritis in ankle
Fulton	Welland	2006 December 8	[2006] O.J. No. 4879	S.C.J.	D.S. Crane J.	Female	\$25,000.00	<i>Loss of wages:</i> \$5,500.00  <i>Out-of-pocket</i> <i>expenses:</i> \$439.16  <i>Ministry of Health</i> <i>claim:</i> \$6,608.19  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claim:</i>  Husband - \$3,500.00	Trip & fall incidents - The plaintiff suffered an ankle injury as a result of a second trip and fall incident.  The injuries were a grade-two ligamentous strain with partial tearing of the ligament and nerve damage, initial low back strain from the first fall and re-injury of the ankle sprain in the second fall, together with some lacerations.  Recovery - in excess of three years, with residual and continuing morning stiffness of the right ankle, some chronic pain from time to time and a general mild limitation of some activities.  (Damages reduced by 25% due to contributory negligence).
Appeal Dismissed		2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 4260	Ont. C.A. Toronto	J.I. Laskin, S.E. Lang and R.G. Juriansz JJ.A.				

**Ankle**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lambert	Fort William Indian Band	2006 December 18	[2006] O.J. No. 5031	Ont. S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female, 52 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,859.60  <i>Hip Subrogated Claims:</i> \$6,651.05  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$2,274.17  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$90,447.60	Slip and Fall. Trimalleolar fracture dislocation to the right ankle. Had to operate to repair the fractures by the insertion of a plate with multiple screws, all of which are still intact. Required physiotherapy and needed help getting around. Injuries restricted her work as a home care provider. May require future surgery.
Maguire	Kesmarky	2007 April 11	[2007] O.J. No. 1361	Ont. S.C.J.	R.G. Byers J.	Male,	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$22,812.00	Medical negligence. Corticosteroid injection very close to the plaintiff's achilles tendon caused rupture of the achilles tendon. Although risk of this is high, P was not warned. Has now basically recovered but still has problems with balance and can't play golf.
Schneider  Appeal allowed - Trial judgment set aside.	St. Clair Region Conservation Authority	2007 December 3  2009 September 9	[2007] O.J. No. 5325  [2009] O.J. No. 3667	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto	W.U. Tausendfreund J.  K.N. Feldman, E.E. Gillespie and P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Female, Mid-40s	\$90,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$20,170.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00	Serious right-ankle injury while cross-country skiing. P was a former elite athlete and her sporting activities were dramatically affected by the accident and her activities would remain limited. Cannot walk for more than 15 mins at a time.  Appeal allowed - Trial judgment set aside.

**Ankle**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
O'Brien	Charbonneau	2009 March 13	[2009] O.J. No. 1029	S.C.J.	R.D. Gordon J.	Female 51 years at trial	\$32,500		<p>Plaintiff involved in a serious MVA with the defendant in 2000.</p> <p>Suffers permanent and constant back pain, ankle pain and pain-related fatigue that seriously affects her enjoyment of life.</p> <p>Defendant's motion for an order that plaintiff is not entitled to recover damages for non-pecuniary loss is dismissed.</p>
Frazer  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	Haukioja	2010 April 7	[2010] O.J. No. 1334	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J.C. MacPherson J.M. Simmons H.S. LaForme JJ.A.	Male 31 years	<i>Misdiagnosis:</i> \$2,500 <i>Psychological Injury:</i> \$150,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$283,378 <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,200,000 <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$14,911 <i>Family Law Act:</i> Partner - \$50,000	<p>MVA causing fractured ankle.</p> <p>Misdiagnosis causing psychiatric illness, anxiety disorder, panic disorder and depressive emotional states.</p>
Onderkirk  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	Clarry	2010 May 28	[2010] O.J. No. 2223	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	K.N. Feldman R.P. Armstrong G.J. Epstein JJ.A.	Female	\$30,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$10,000	<p>No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.</p> <p>Plaintiff fell off deck. Fractured ankle. Required surgery. Ongoing pain in ankle and back plus 10-15% risk of post-traumatic arthritis.</p>

**Ankle**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Rappos	Corp. of the Cave Inc. Laflèche (Laflèche Adventure Cave & Aerial Park)	2012 April 18	[2012] O.J. No. 1703	Ont. SCJ Ottawa	McMunagle, J.	Female	\$65,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> <i>\$13,045</i>  <i>Pre-judgment Interest:</i> <i>\$10,145.06</i>  <i>Costs:</i> <i>\$3,000</i>	Plaintiff used Defendant zip-lining and aerial course. Due to improper gloves, lack of supervision and little training, Plaintiff was unable to control her speed and fell. Injured ankle, requiring two surgeries and rehabilitation therapy.  Plaintiff moved for default judgment as Defendant did not respond to claim, and court accepted.
Enros	Adelaide Investments	2012 February 1	[2012] O.J. No. 429	Ont. SCJ	MacKenzie J.	Male 34 years	\$50,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> <i>\$36,500.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Wife:</i> <i>\$3,000</i>  <i>Costs:</i> <i>\$12,000 + disbursements of</i> <i>\$2,517</i>	Plaintiff was attacked in a bar by three men. Assault resulted in bruising and swelling to head and upper body, comminuted fracture to ankle. Ankle required surgery, then metal plate and screws. Plaintiff was bedridden with cast, and suffers continued pain. Physiotherapy required. Loss of full range of motion.  The three assailants left bar after the assault and were never identified. Defendant is the corporate owner of the bar where assault occurred.
Glass	Glass	2013 June 7	[2013] O.J. No. 2602	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male	\$125,000	<i>Future Cost of Care:</i> <i>\$150,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was a passenger in an automobile accident. Suffered whiplash, neck injuries, broken ankle, and broken sternum. Has ongoing difficulty walking. Clinical depression exacerbated by pain (Thin Skull). Virtually housebound by injuries.

Ankle									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Khelifa  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement affirmed	Ontario Corp. 1358584	2015 February 13	[2015] O.J. No. 888	Ont. S.C.J.	D.A. Wilson J.	Female 34 years	\$175,000	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$100,000 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$125,000 <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$79,698	Plaintiff slipped on ice on fire escape.  Plaintiff suffered laceration to her scalp, mild traumatic brain injury, burst fracture and transverse process fractures to her lumbar spine, fracture to her thoracic spine, factures and permanent articular cartilage damage in both ankles. Plaintiff continues to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder, headaches, and ongoing back, leg and foot pain.  Unclear if pre-existing depression was aggravated by her injuries.
		2016 September 23	2016 ONCA 698	Ont. C.A.	John Laskin J.A., K. Feldman J.A., and C.W. Hourigan J.A.				
Ayub	Sun	2015 March 20	[2015] OJ No 1415  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2369	Ont. S.C.J.	Diamond J.	Male 32 years	\$25,000	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$5,000	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from soft tissue injuries, chronic pain in lower back, knee and ankle.  Action dismissed, damages assessed
Dunk	Kremer	2018 March 20	[2018] O.J. No. 1456	ONCA	Robert J. Sharpe J.A., R.G. Juriansz J.A., B.W. Miller J.A.	Female, 18	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$601,804.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$41,494.00  <i>Loss of housekeeping capacity:</i> \$225,000.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries as the result of a motor vehicle accident. She suffered a fractured tibia, intra-articular fracture of the talus bone in her right ankle which required surgery. She suffered from ongoing pain and restriction in her ankle as well as long-term pain and impairment. At trial she was awarded the damages mentioned. The Court of Appeal dismissed the defendant's appeal finding no error on the part of the trial judge.

**Ankle**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
O'Brien	O'Brien	2018, July 31	[2018] O.J. NO. 4086	S.C.J.	M. McKelvey J.	Male, 39	\$50,000.00	<i>Future care costs:</i> 6,114.00  <i>Past loss of income</i> \$30,000.00	Plaintiff was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff was asleep in passenger seat when driver fell asleep at the wheel and drove into oncoming traffic. The driver was killed and the vehicle severely damaged. The plaintiff suffered a pilon fracture to his left ankle, exacerbation of his pre-existing lower back problems, post-traumatic stress disorder, and reactive depression.
O'Brien	O'Brien	2018, July 31	[2018] O.J. No. 4086	S.C.J.	M. McKelvey J.	Male 39	\$50,000.00	Future Cost of Care: \$6,114.00  Past Loss of Income: \$30,000.00	Motor vehicle collision where plaintiff's left leg was pinned in the car wreck. Prior to the accident the plaintiff had significant pre-existing health issues.  The accident resulted in a pilon fracture to plaintiff's left ankle and an exacerbation of existing lower back pain.

<b><i>Foot</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Rothman	Matus	2004 January 20	[2004] O.J. No. 220	S.C.J.	Croll J.	Female 60 years	\$55,000.00	Business loss: \$50,000.00	MVA. Ongoing pain in knee, leg, foot & neck. Headaches, distinctive limp. PL no longer able to carry out everyday activities such as cooking, cleaning, volunteering in the community, playing with grandchildren, socializing. PL had invested in Internet company she was setting up with son-in-law. Plans fell through as result of accident.
Sorrento	Coffee Time Donuts Inc.	2004 August 6	[2004] O.J. No. 3428	S.C.J.	Hoilett J.	Female 34 years	\$25,000.00		Injured her left great toe that was caught on the door while exiting the store. The immediate result of injury was bleeding and pain. Chronic pain. She developed lower back pain.
Daniel-Cuffy	Pereira	2005 August 23	[2005] O.J. No. 3555	S.C.J.	M.R. Dambrot J.	Female 44 years	\$150,000.00  <i>Past loss of income: \$23,000.00</i>  <i>Future loss of income: \$341,000.00</i>  <i>Future loss of household services: \$60,510.00</i>		Permanent impairment of right foot as result of MVA
Addison	Trillium Health Center	2005 September 27	[2005] O.J. No. 4155	S.C.J.	Baltman J.	Male 55 years	\$22,500.00		Numbness and reduced movement in his foot, suggesting nerve damage that may have resulted from embedded glass. Chronic pain.

<b><i>Foot</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Henhawk	Brantford (City)	2005 Nov 8	[2005] O.J. No. 5140  Additional reasons at:  [2006] O.J. No. 80	S.C.J.	Crane J.	Female 42 Years Old	\$60,000	<i>Loss of Competitive Advantage:</i> \$10,000  <i>Special damages including subrogated OHIP:</i> \$12,833.78  <i>Costs:</i> \$34,532.42 plus G.S.T	Plaintiff has sustained four injuries. A laceration to her forehead which resolved within a short time. A fracture of her right wrist and abrasions to her right forearm, which substantially resolved within a relatively short time, a dislocated fracture of the malleolus and fibula which required open reduction, and the most significant of the injuries, a dislocation fracture of the first metatarsal into the joint with the first cuneiform.
Moore (Litigation Guardian of)  Appealed: Successful re cost issue. Damages not amended.	Wienecke	2006 February 17  2006 CARSWELLONT 974  amending 2006 CarswellOnt 284  2008 March 6	[2006] O.J. No. 202  2006 CARSWELLONT 974  amending 2006 CarswellOnt 284  [2008] O.J. No. 841	S.C.J.	Mesbur J.	Male 35 Years Old	1998 Accident \$40,000  2002 Accident \$60,000	1998 Accident <i>Loss of Future Income</i> \$38,854 <i>Future Care</i> \$3,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$1000 for each child  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i> \$349,689 <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	Complex case involving 2 separate mva's; first in 1998 and second in 2002; plaintiff had pre-existing brain damage from previous motorcycle accident in 1991  1998 Accident -broke toe -fell down stairs as a result of the toe injury which lead to a knee injury that required surgery -continuing pain in knee and foot  2002 Accident -severe and permanent upper back pain -Grade 2 whiplash disorder

***Foot***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.
Tomeh	Cheah	November 14, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 5177	S.C.J.	Matheson J.	Male 44 years	\$30,000	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$42,367  <i>Special Shoes:</i> \$2,745  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claim:</i> wife \$5,000	Nerve tumor in plaintiff foot was misdiagnosed as a ganglion cyst. Defendant failed to give plaintiff proper informed consent regarding the surgery which amounted to battery.  Plaintiff experienced considerable pain and suffering. Problems with balance, lack of sensation, pain and swelling. Requires regular painkillers.

<b><i>Foot</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Kania	1618278 Ontario Inc.	2015 December 23	2015 ONSC 7042 262 ACWS (3d) 544  Additional reasons re: costs 265 ACWS (3d) 584	Ont. S.C.J.	G. Valin J.	Female 27 Years	\$100,000	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$50,000 <i>Special damages:</i> \$5,509 <i>Future care costs:</i> \$35,900	Plaintiff didn't notice step between levels of patio at a pub. Plaintiff walked off, fracturing navicular bone in right foot. Developed mild to moderate post-traumatic osteoarthritis in foot and suffered from functional limitations associated with pain. These were found to likely be permanent. There existed a substantial possibility that surgical intervention would be required in the future and that ongoing pain medication would be necessary.  Plaintiff was a government employee. Injury was found likely to result in loss of competitive advantage due to inability to stand for long periods of time.
Onley	Whitby (Town)	January 2, 2020  Appeal: December 8, 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 43  2020 ONCA 774	S.C.J.  ONCA	E.J. Koke J.  Doherty J.A., Roberts J.A., A. Harvison Young J.A.	Female, 18	\$85,000.00	Future Care Costs: \$50,000  Family Law Act claims: Mother - \$15,000.00  Family Law Act claims: Father - \$15,000.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$18,195.75	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Plaintiff suffered an electrical shock by a current that leaked from a nearby light pole. Plaintiff suffered from physical pain (legs, feet, muscle cramping) and PTSD. Plaintiff claimed that defendant did not comply with the Occupier's Liability Act.  Appeal dismissed.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Chesher	Monaghan	S.C.J.: 1999 April 12	[1999] O. J. No. 1278; (1999), 93 O.T.C. 369	Ont. C.A. affirming Ont. Gen. Div. Ottawa, Ontario	Ont. Gen. Div.: Kealey J.	Male 30 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$177,250.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$188,500.00	Medical negligence. Severe knee injury misdiagnosed. Failed to find need for vascular surgery. Leg amputated below knee a/f prolonged hospitalization. 25% chance of leg removal even without negligence. 25% contingency deduction.
Miller	Devenz	2001 October 15	[2001] O.J. No. 4084; [2001] O.T.C. 753	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	Hermiston J.	Female 52 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Special damages:</i> \$252,140.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$62,140.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Husband - \$15,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son - \$2,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Grandson - \$2,500.00	Serious knee injury. Lateral fibula fracture of left leg. Open reduction and internal fixation of fracture. 5 days hospitalization. 2 knee-joint surgeries. Walked with limp & cane. Chronic pain. Knee would never improve, but degenerate. Unable to work.
Levesque	Levesque	2001 November 15	[2001] O.J. No. 4416; (2001) 151 O.A.C. 227; (2001) 17 M.V.R. (4th) 171	Ont. C.A.	Labrosse, Weiler, Charron JJ.A.	Male	\$65,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$399,360.00	Permanent disabling injury to knee. <b>New trial ordered on issue of liability.</b>
Nuttall	Thunder Bay (City of)	2001 February 8	[2001] O.J. No. 545; (2001) 17	Ont. C.A. affirmed S.C.J.	S.C.J.: McCartney J.	Female 65 years	\$40,000.00		Cafeteria employee. Initially diagnosed with undisplaced fracture

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
		Ont. C.A.: 2002, June 13	M.P.L.R. (3d) 290; [2001] O.T.C. 94 Ont. C.A.: [2002] O.J. No. 2387; (2002) 163 O.A.C. 187	(Thunder Bay, Ontario	Ont. C.A.: Abella, Moldaver, MacPherson JJ.A.				of left kneecap. Healed satisfactorily. Post-traumatic patello femoral chondromalacia developed. Couldn't continue work. Cast for 6 weeks.
Carere	Cressman	2002 April 16	[2002] O.J. No. 1496, [2002] O.T.C. 258, (2002) 12 C.C.L.T. (3d) 217	S.C.J. Welland, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male 16 years	\$225,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$949,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$216,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$20,000.00 \$5,000.00, \$10,00.00		Cerebral palsy. Doctor's negligence in performing external cephalic version on plaintiff's mother during pregnancy. Underwent many surgeries. Pain in knees, hip, ankle, low back. Bowel problems. Never live independently without supervision. Never competitively employable.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ouellette	Hearst (Town)	S.C.J. 2002 October 29  Ont. C.A.: 2004 March 22	[2002] O.J. No. 4139;  [2004] O.J. No. 1120 (C.A.);	S.C.J.; Ont. C.A. (Leave to appeal to S.C.C.  dismissed with costs)	S.C.J.: Riopelle H.  Ont. C.A.: Feldman, MacPherson and Cronk JJ.A.	Male 36 years	\$110,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$78,800.00  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$320,000.00  <i>Past loss of household services:</i> \$9,000.00  <i>Future loss of household services</i> \$20,000.00	Top of utility pole broke & fell on PL's vehicle. Knee meniscus tear, chronic knee pain, surgery, expected degenerative changes in the form of osteoarthritis, expected future knee replacement, constant back pain. Pre-existing knee injury. No longer able to perform some of more physically demanding functions of job.
Lesniak	Mississauga (City)	2002 December 6	[2002] O. J. No. 5125	S.C.J. Brampton, Ontario	Van Melle J.	Female 41 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband - \$6,000.00	Trip on mat. Struck right knee on marble floor. Physiotherapy and arthroscopic surgery. Extremely active woman. Crumbling skull plaintiff. Likely future surgery.
Coulter	Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	2003	[2003] O.J. No. 2088	S.C.J.	Archibald	Female	\$45,000.00 (first MVA)  (provisionally) \$8,500.00 (second MVA)	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband- \$5,500.00	Frequent urinary tract symptoms and infections caused by bruising to abdomen (urethral stenosis), also soft tissue injury to knee, neck and shoulder area – soft tissue injury resolved after first collision urination problem persist – second collision not affect urinary function; low back, left knee, shoulder neck and headaches –low speed impact
Manning	3980 Investments Ltd.	2003 April 28	[2003] O. J. No. 1937	S.C.J. Brampton, Ontario	Belleghem J.	Female 59 Years	\$20,000.00		Slip and Fall. Injuries to shoulder and arm. Significant cervical strain, abrasions to knee, mild scarring, and major injury to right shoulder.
Chuhay	Toronto	2003 May 13	[2003] O.J. No. 4552	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Cohen D.J.	Female	\$10,000.00		Slip and fall, injured knee, hip, and back, injured unresolved 18 months after accident.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ross	Welch (a.k.a. Welsh)	2003 August 1	[2003] O. J. No. 3141	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Wilson J.	Female 43 years	\$64,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband - \$8,000.00	Knee deteriorate after surgery, Arthroscopy and debridement on right knee leading to serious complications including reflex sympathetic dystrophy. Patient wouldn't have undergone surgery had she known of risks.
Ernst	Quinonez	2003 September 4	[2003] O.J. No. 4509  [2003] O.J. No. 3781  [2004] O.J. No. 556	S.C.J. Niagara Falls, Ontario	Henderson J.	Male	\$25,000.00	punitive damage: \$10,000.00	Scrapes and abrasions to forehead, face, chin, arms, and knees; bruises all over body; sore neck; swollen cheek; tingling in fingers; welts on back and legs; chipped 2 teeth; bankart lesion on shoulder that led to subsequent dislocation; shoulder pain expected to continue.
Kapoor	Patterson	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 1211  [2004] O.J. No. 4056	S.C.J.	Wein	Male	\$20,000.00		MVA - pains to his right shoulder, knee and thigh, hip and leg injury.
Rothman	Matus	2004 January 20	[2004] O.J. No. 220	S.C.J.	Croll J.	Female 60 years	\$55,000.00	Business loss: \$50,000.00	MVA. Ongoing pain in knee, leg, foot & neck. Headaches, distinctive limp. PL no longer able to carry out everyday activities such as cooking, cleaning, volunteering in the community, playing with grandchildren, socializing. PL had invested in Internet company she was setting up with son-in-law. Plans fell through as result of accident.
Legros	Lai	2004 July 9	[2004] O.J. No. 3045	S.C.J.	G.I. Thomson J.	Male 54 years  Plaintiff: Male, Wife, Son, daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Loss on Income:</i> \$172,130.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife - \$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son - \$7,500.00	MVA -- permanent serious impairment to psychological function, moderate brain injury, chronic pain in legs, back, neck & knee and headaches.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter - \$10,000.00	
Francis	Hassania	2004 November 12	[2004] O.J. No. 4993	S.C.J.	Seppi J.	Female 25 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$298,975.00  <i>Loss of earning capacity</i> \$532,131.00	Motor vehicle and pedestrian accident. Disabling chronic pain in knees.
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$919,400.00	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife-\$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Sons- \$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.
Dahlia  Action dismissed. Found no liability	Toronto (City)	2005 April 18	[2005] O.J. No. 6382	Ont. S.C.J.	R.S. Echlin J.	Female 32 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$ 1,062.00  <i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$ 1,515.42	Slip and fall. Fell on knee and leg twisted. Pain in knee, groin, and back. 2 weeks in bed then mobile with crutches. Returned to work after five weeks. Likely suffered a torn meniscus, and might require surgery in the future. Lost some

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
but assessed damages nevertheless.									ability to play with and provide guidance to her daughter. Ability to participate in recreational activities was diminished.
Mason	Moore	2005 September 9	[2005] O.J. No. 3799	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 48 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Cost of care:</i> \$63,087.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,013.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$225,675.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband-\$15,000.00	MVA -- pain, swelling & limitation of movement in both knees, undisplaced fracture of patella, neck & back injuries, pain in neck, back & shoulder, 3 knee injections, aggravation of symptomatic degenerative knee changes, arthroscopic surgery, ongoing headaches & pain in neck and shoulder.
Crichton	Noon	2005 October 11	[2005] O.J. No. 4230	S.C.J. Stratford, Ontario	Searle D.J.	Male	\$500.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$366.99	Minor injuries to his arm and knee. Mental distress Emotional harm done to him.
Moore (Litigation Guardian of)	Wienecke	2006 February 17	[2006] O.J. No. 202  2006 CARSWELLONT 974 <i>amending</i> 2006 CarswellOnt 284	S.C.J.	Mesbur J.	Male 35 Years Old	1998 Accident \$40,000  2002 Accident \$60,000	1998 Accident <i>Loss of Future Income</i> \$38,854  <i>Future Care</i> \$3,500  <i>FLA claims</i> \$1000 for each child  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i> \$349,689  <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500  <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	Complex case involving 2 separate mva's; first in 1998 and second in 2002; plaintiff had pre-existing brain damage from previous motorcycle accident in 1991  1998 Accident -broke toe -fell down stairs as a result of the toe injury which lead to a knee injury that required surgery -continuing pain in knee and foot  2002 Accident -severe and permanent upper back pain -Grade 2 whiplash disorder

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appealed: Successful re cost issue. Damages not amended.		2008 March 6	[2008] O.J. No. 841	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	J.C. MacPherson, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein J.J.A.				
Ondrade  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	Toronto (City)	2006 May 2	[2006] O.J. No. 1769	S.C.J.	W. Low J.	Male 63 years	\$30,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded	<i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$5,000.00	Slip & Fall where the plaintiff suffered a fractured wrist.  He also injured his knee and hip resulting in pain.  Plaintiff's hip pain was resolved in months. His knee pain was diagnosed as knee synovitis and was determined to be a previous condition which was aggravated by the accident for no more than 6 months.  Plaintiff experiences wrist pain, a mild wrist deformity and a 50% reduced grip & pinch strength.  The Plaintiff has a chance of developing arthritis.  Action dismissed.
Iacolucci	Fernbrook Homes (Brooklin) Ltd.	2006 July 20	[2006] O.J. No. 5669	Ont. S.C.J.	H.R. McLean J.	Female, 56 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$26,597.00  <i>OHIP claim:</i> \$20,861.95  <i>Future OHIP claim:</i> \$32,042.15  <i>Wage Loss:</i> \$93,403.00	Tibial fracture to right leg. Total knee replacement from which problems occurred. No longer able to work and likely that 2 <sup>nd</sup> knee replacement will be required.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appealed: Trial decision affirmed.		2007 Oct 5	[2007] O.J. No. 3863	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	K.N. Feldman, R.P. Armstrong and J.L. MacFarland JJ.A.			<p><i>Future loss of income:</i> \$275,220.00</p> <p><i>Home Renovation:</i> \$53,500.00</p> <p><i>Future Medical costs:</i> Annual - \$85,796.00</p> <p>One time - \$2,575.00</p>	
McIntyre	Grigg	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4420	Ontario Court of Appeal, Toronto  Appeal from Superior Court of Justice	R.R. McMurtry, K.M Weiler, R.A. Blair	Female University student	\$250,000	<p><i>Punitive reduced from \$100,000 to \$20,000</i></p> <p><i>FLA claims:</i> \$15,000 for each parent and \$5000 for sister</p> <p><i>Aggravated damages of \$100,000 disallowed</i></p>	<p>Appeal allowed with respect to aggravated damages, FLA claims and punitive damages</p> <p>Plaintiff gifted athlete; suffered closed head injury, broken right femur; continued lower back pain, knee, ankle and shin discomfort, scarring on leg; brain trauma leading to depression, psychotic episodes, paranoia, two suicide attempts</p>
Thornhill (Litigation Guardian of)	Shadid	2008 January 31  Additional reasons re non-wage	[2008] O.J. No. 372  [2008] O.J. No. 2001	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	P.H. Howden J.	Female 30 years	\$225,000.00	<p><i>Past loss of earnings:</i> \$106,232.00</p> <p><i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$932,300.00</p>	<p>Motor vehicle accident. Contusion over her left shoulder, fractured ribs, a fractured right arm, a laceration over her right knee and, most significantly, open fractures to two of the three principal components of her right knee. Orthopaedic</p>

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
		benefits, costs, and protected-unprotected defendants and apportionment issues  2008, May 20						<i>Additional loss re surgery:</i> \$23,300.00  <i>PV of future pension losses:</i> \$29,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$481,500.00  <i>Moving costs:</i> \$17,800.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Husband - \$35,000.00  Son- \$25,000.00	surgeons described knee injury as very severe.  Serious permanent limitations and arthritic changes in the joint restrict her to part-time sedentary work and few activities.  Endured six surgeries. Expected to undertake more over the next two decades.
Cartner  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Burlington (City)	2008 July 29  2010 June 7	[2008] O.J. No. 2986  [2010] O.J. No. 2404	S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	M.G.J. Quigley J.  J.M. Simmons, E.A. Cronk and H.S. LaForme JJ.A.	Female 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Special Damages for Loss of Past and Future Income Earning Capacity:</i> \$190,000.00 (Discounted by 10% for a total of \$171,000.00)  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$19,064.01  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband -	Slip and fall accident causing a severe fracture to the PL's right femur. PL suffers from continuous knee pain, accelerated osteoarthritis in knees, and required knee replacement surgery. PL could only perform 50% of pre-accident activities.  Loss of past and future income damages reduced by 10% for failure to mitigate.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								\$20,000.00	
Goody	Costco Wholesale Corp.	2009 July 17	[2009] O.J. No. 3025	S.C.J.	E.R. Kruzick J.	Female 53 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$50,736. 00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$67,500. 00  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband – \$7, 500. 00	Trip and fall accident. PL injured both her knees, hip and back. Incident contributed to plaintiff's chondromalacia.  25% damage reduction for pre-existing medical condition (prior knee and back problems).  Damages for future income loss reduced by 10% due to uncertainty as to whether plaintiff would work until 65 years of age.
Lawson	Costco Wholesale Canada Ltd.	2010 April 12	[2010] O.J. No. 1457	S.C.J.	J.F. McGarry J.	Female 69 years at trial	\$30,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Cost of Future Care:</i> \$10,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing severe pain in PL's left leg, hip and shoulder.  As a result of her injuries, PL requires a left knee brace to assist in standing and walking as well as ongoing massage therapy to prevent her shoulder from freezing. PL also became depressed over her lack of recovery from injuries sustained in accident.  Pre-existing medical condition prior to accident included suffering from neck problems, migraine headaches and lower back pain.
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping:</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	\$3,000 <i>P1: Special Damages: \$250</i> <i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.
						P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.
						P 4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i> <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.
						P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.
						P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P6: bruising on mid and low back. Cut to head requiring stitches and
(Meady, con't)						P7: Female	P7: \$65,000		later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						27 years  P8: Male 19 years  P9: Female 38 years  P10: Male. 14 years  P11: Female 39 years  P12: Female 29 years	P8: \$20,000  P9: \$55,000  P10: \$65,000  P11: \$50,000  P12: \$70,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>  <i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.  P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.  P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.  P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.  P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.  P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.
Ivens	Lesperance	2012 July 19	[2012] O.J. No. 3363	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male, 41 Years Old	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Income Loss: \$55,000.00</i>  <i>Past Income Loss: \$56,000.00</i>	Plaintiff in an accident while riding his motorcycle. Left knee fracture, right knee contusion, back injury. Some spinal and neck damage. Suffers from chronic pain, disturbed sleep, and headaches.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									Prior ankle injuries from a previous motorcycle accident (thin skull). Jury found plaintiff forty-five percent liable for his injuries.
Tenant	Fariba	2013 March 20	[2013] O.J. No. 1260	S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 40 years	\$65,000	<p><i>Pre-judgment interest at rate of 5% per annum from March 20, 2011 to date of judgment: \$ 3,500</i></p> <p><i>Loss of future housekeeping expenses: \$ 5,143</i></p> <p><i>Loss of future medical expenses: \$20,000</i></p> <p><i>Loss of future earning capacity: \$50,000</i></p> <p>Costs \$24,754.86 all inclusive</p>	<p>Motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff suffered pain in right arm, right shoulder, lower back and left knee.</p> <p>He underwent physiotherapy and took pain medication but had ongoing pain and weakness in right arm, and hand. Lower back improved but continued to be painful. Left knee was in constant pain.</p> <p>He has continuing symptoms of depression that meet the threshold.</p>
Walker	Stratford (City)	2013 December 23	[2013] O.J. No. 6155	S.C.J.	Bryant J.	Male	\$25,000	<p><i>Special Damages including subrogated: OHIP: \$2872.18</i></p> <p><i>Disbursements: \$1,390.45</i></p>	<p>Slip and fall when stepping off the curb into a pothole/crack.</p> <p>Torn meniscus in right knee.</p>
Ayub	Sun	2015 March 20	[2015] OJ No 1415  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2369	Ont. S.C.J.	Diamond J.	Male 32 years	\$25,000	<i>Future care costs: \$5,000</i>	<p>Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered from soft tissue injuries, chronic pain in lower back, knee and ankle.</p>

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									Action dismissed, damages assessed
Tondat	Hudson's Bay Company	2017 May 26	[2017] O.J. No. 2748	S.C.J.	I.W. André J.	Female, Unknown age	\$100,000.00		Plaintiff was a customer at the defendant's store. It was lightly raining outside when she went to return a purchase she had made previously. Store patron opened door for the plaintiff. Plaintiff did not see debris or water on floor. Plaintiff slipped when stepping from mat to tiled floor, fell on right knee and broke her knee cap. In addition, she also suffered from prolonged periods of depression following the accident.
Bassuday	Solomon	2018 January 3	[2018] O.J. No. 18	S.C.J.	L.G. Favreau J.	Female, 57	\$50,000.00	<i>Interest at 32% \$16,000.00</i> <i>Special damages \$40,000.00</i> <i>Costs \$19,000.00</i> <i>Disbursements \$25,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was driving a vehicle that was struck by the defendant's vehicle. The plaintiff suffered ongoing soft-tissue injuries to her lower back and right knee as well as ongoing depression.
Grieves	Parsons	2018 January 2	[2018] O.J. No. 3	S.C.J.	R. Charney J.	Male, 51	No Damages awarded; Plaintiff did not meet threshold for impairment that was permanent, serious and important – damages assessed: \$50,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings: \$90,000.00</i> <i>Past income loss \$61,000.00</i>	Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of a motorcycle accident. Before the accident he had already been diagnosed with osteoarthritis in both shoulders. As a result of the accident he tore the lateral collateral ligament of his left knee and traumatically induced rotator cuff tendinopathy in his right shoulder. He claimed he had an ongoing disability as a result of his injuries.
McGrath	Engler	2018 April 19	[2018] O.J. No. 2466	S.C.J.	J.W. Sloan J.	Male, 52	\$20,000.00 PL will not receive anything because amount is less than		Plaintiff brought an action for damages for injuries sustained in motor vehicle accident when he was struck by the defendant's vehicle

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
							\$37,983.00 commonly referred to as the current deductible amount		while at a crosswalk. He suffered soft tissue injuries to his knee, with swelling and pain.
Johnson	Lewin	2018 February 13	2018 ONSC 850	S.C.J.	Minden J.	Male, 54	\$185,000.00	Loss of Future Earnings: \$401,000.00 Past Economic Loss: \$177,000.00 Future Care Costs: \$130,441.00	Plaintiff slipped, lost balance and fell hard to ice-covered pavement. Plaintiff sustained very serious knee injury. Plaintiff retained lawyer, who gave incorrect legal advice. Claim against the lawyer and law firm, for professional negligence. Plaintiff would have to stop working before age 60. Unable to participate in hobbies and activities.
Maceachern	TFG Inc	2018 January 16	[2018] O.J. No. 309	S.C.J.	Healey J.	Female, 62	\$115,000.00	Past loss of income: \$44,820.00 Past Pecuniary loss: \$1,499.89 Future loss of income: \$17,481.00/yr until the age of 72 Cost of future care: <i>Attendant care:</i> \$3,000.00/month for life  <i>Housekeeping:</i> \$100.00/week to age 75  <i>Medical/Rehabilitation</i>	Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of a slip and fall. Defendant was noted in default. Plaintiff suffered from several medical conditions before the slip and fall. As a result of the fall, plaintiff suffered a tibial plateau fracture to her left knee, and a general tearing and straining of her muscles, ligaments, and tendons throughout her body. Injuries dramatically reduced her mobility, and independence, contributed to the breakdown of her marriage

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>costs: \$3,000.00/year for 20 years</p> <p>OHIP subrogated claim: \$36,672.00</p>	
Brown	Dhaliwal	2019 March 7	[2019] O.J. No. 1403	S.C.J.	Miller J.	Male 55	\$46,750.00	<p>Future Cost of Care: \$5,000.00</p> <p>Future Loss of Earnings: \$40,000.00</p> <p>Future Housekeeping Cost: \$10,000.00</p>	<p>Plaintiff slipped and fell on ice. He had a pre-existing to his knee which was not fully healed. After the fall an MRI determined he had injured his meniscus.</p> <p>As a result of the injury's impact on his ability to work, he was not able to afford rent and required hospitalization after a mental breakdown. He continues to struggle with pain, depression and anxiety.</p>

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Semchenko	Masters	2018 April 30	2018 CarswellOnt 16154 297 A.C.W.S. (3d) 394	S.C.J	Elliot Goldstein D.J.	Male 72	\$25,000.00		<p>Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. He suffered soft tissue injuries which caused him pain in his left hip (which had previously undergone surgery), right hip, left shoulder, both knees, left leg, and headaches.</p> <p>The injuries exacerbated a pre-existing degenerative spinal condition leaving him with chronic pain.</p> <p>He also experienced depression, anxiety, difficulty concentrating, multitasking, vision disturbances and issues with memory.</p>
Dorion	Ecodevelopments Windsor Inc	2021 February 2	2021 ONSC 820	S.C.J.	Howard J.	Male 51	\$80,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$10,000.90  <i>Prejudgment Interest:</i> \$19,686.00	<p>Injury to knee was sustained as a result of a slip on ice. While other injuries were sustained (ribs, elbow, wrist), the injury to the knee was by far the most substantial. It worsened a pre-existing knee injury that occurred as a result of a workplace accident.</p> <p>Past loss of income damages are minimal as plaintiff received 75% of wages during time off from work pursuant to union contract, and was able to return to work at the exact same pay rate, albeit in less physically strenuous position.</p>

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Schwientek	LHSC et al.	2021 September 3	2021 ONSC 5879	SCJ	L.C. Leitch J.	Male	\$60,000.00	<i>Future housekeeping:</i> \$19,188.00  <i>Past out of pocket:</i> \$1,200.00	Following erratic behaviour and threats of suicide, Plaintiff was restrained by hospital staff.  Plaintiff suffered minor injuries to his forehead, fractured ribs and injuries to his knee.  Plaintiff had extensive pre-existing conditions.  Court dismissed action but assessed damages.
Graul	Kansal	2022 April 8	2022 ONSC 1958	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gordon D. Lemon	Male 57	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of Future Earning Capacity:</i> \$1,282,074.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$735,092.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$38,177.40  <i>Past Lost Wages:</i> \$75,308.00	Defendant drove head-on into Plaintiff's vehicle.  Plaintiff suffered Traumatic Brain Injury, post concussive syndrome, chronic pain disorder, post traumatic headaches, phonophobia, and tinnitus along with physical injuries to his ears, neck, back, shoulders, and knees.  Plaintiff also suffered psychiatric disorders including persistent mood disorder, an adjustment disorder with anxiety and depression, driving anxiety, and features of post-traumatic stress disorder.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Waller	Ryan Brown and Karen Brown	2022 June 10	2022 ONSC 3510	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Kristin Muszynki	Female 46 (52 at trial)	\$100,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$38,371.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> →To be decided amongst counsel  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$54,972.55 + several per periodic payments Pool = \$758.50 per annum Physio = \$1,004.64 every 3-5 years Travel to Family Dr. = \$6.24 per annum  <i>Housekeeping/Home Maintenance:</i> \$201,294.72  <i>Out of pocket:</i> \$3,700  <i>Investment Management Fee:</i> 5% of total future award	Social worker injured in MVA. Developed chronic pain in shoulder, arm, hip, lower back and knee. Suffered headaches and debilitating fatigue as well as psychological issues including symptoms of PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, and driving phobia. Plaintiff developed cognitive deficits related to fatigue.  Symptoms worsened with time despite many treatments with various practitioners and underwent several diagnostic tests (brain MRI, x-rays, and ultrasounds).  Plaintiff had excellent work record as social worker prior to MVA.  Judge concluded plaintiff could no longer work.

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Beardwood et al.	The City of Hamilton	2022 July 7	2022 ONSC 4030	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	John Krawchenko	Male 45	Trial Level \$150,000.00	<u>Trial Level Plaintiff (Father)</u> <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$188,836  <u>Future cost of care:</u> \$49,600.00  <u>Past Care Cost:</u> \$2,850.00  <u>Past Income Loss:</u> \$22,927.00  <u>FLA Plaintiff (Wife)</u> <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,545.00  <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$15,000.00  <u>FLA Plaintiff (Son)</u> <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$5,000.00 (limited evidence provided)  <u>Court of Appeal Legal fees and disbursements:</u> \$18,000.00	NOTE: Trial judge gave details on the various damages listed here but ultimately awarded <u>none</u> because they found the Defendant made out a statutory defence under s. 44(3) of the <i>Municipal Act, 2001</i> . The ONCA found the trial judge erred and reversed the decision.  Plaintiff suffered left tibia fracture from MVA. There was a surface discontinuity in the roadway formed by longitudinal asphalt lip.  Had surgery and 3 month recovery during which was non-weight bearing. Had to have 2 <sup>nd</sup> surgery to correct first.  Plaintiff suffered reduced range of motion in left knee, altered biomechanics/gait, and atrophy in calf/quad muscles of left leg. Plaintiff has ongoing pain in knee, hips, and back and anticipates total knee replacement within a decade.  FLA claim for wife and son.  <b>Court of Appeal</b> ONCA reversed trial judge decision and attributed 100% liability to the City of Hamilton. Damages as assessed by trial judge were awarded.
Beardwood et al. (Appellants)	The City of Hamilton (Respondents)	2023 June 19	2023 ONCA 436	Ontario Court of Appeal	Janet Simmons, A. Harvison Young, and Jonathon George				

Knee									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lyng	Ontario Place Corporation	2022 February 16	2022 ONSC 1861	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Toni Skarica	Male 21 years old	<b>Trial:</b> \$50,000.00	<i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$25,367.21	Plaintiff attended concert at Ontario Place. Upon leaving Plaintiff slipped and fell on wet, grassy hill. Plaintiff tore his lateral meniscus and anterior cruciate ligament, as well as sprained his posterior cruciate ligament and medial cruciate ligament.
Lyng (Respondent)	Ontario Place Corporation (Appellants)	2024 January 12	2024 ONCA 23	ONCA	K. van Rensburg J.A., I.V.B. Nordheimer J.A., J. George J.A.	Male, 21	<b>Court of Appeal:</b> \$50,000.00	<b>Court of Appeal:</b> <i>“Loss of competitive advantage”:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$25,367.21	Plaintiff had ligament reconstruction surgery but was expected to need replacements in the future, after 10-15 years. Missed 6mo work. Otherwise, Plaintiff recovered relatively well.  Plaintiff was contributorily negligent at 25%. <b>Amounts listed are before deduction.</b>  <b>Court of Appeal:</b> Upheld trial decision. Contribution fair.

Leg/Loss of Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Chesher	Monaghan	S.C.J.: 1999 April 12  Ont. C.A.: May 19, 2000	[1999] O. J. No. 1278; (1999), 93 O.T.C. 369  Ont. C.A.: [2000] O. J. No. 1731; 48 O.R. (3d) 451; 186 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 595; 46 C.P.C. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 1	Ont. C.A. affirming Ont. Gen. Div. Ottawa, Ontario	Ont. Gen. Div.: Kealey J.  Ont. C.A.: Austin, Laskin, Borins JJ.A.	Male 30 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$177,250.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$188,500.00	Medical negligence. Severe knee injury misdiagnosed. Failed to find need for vascular surgery. Leg amputated below knee a/f prolonged hospitalization. 25% chance of leg removal even without negligence. 25% contingency deduction.
Cottrelle	Gerrard	2001 December 7  2003 October 31	[2001] O. J. No. 5472; [2001] O.T.C. 966  [2003] O.J. No. 4194	S.C.J. London, Ontario  Ont C.A. London, Ontario	Leitch J.  Abella, Moldaver, Sharpe JJ.A.	Female 54 years	\$125,000.00	\$125,000.00 (*finding of negligence overturned by court of appeal, assessment of damages not revisited)	Leg amputated below knee a/f development of life-threatening gangrene (arose because of foot infection not diagnosed/treated properly). Pain and itching in stump at time of trial. Self-conscious about prosthesis. Difficult to walk. Unable to swim.

Leg/Loss of Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Greenhalgh	Douro-Dummer (Township)	2009 December 17	[2009] O.J. No. 5438	S.C.J. Peterborough, Ontario	P. Lauwers J.	Female 18 years	\$275,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$60,000  <i>Father -</i> \$30,000  <i>Loss of Past</i> <i>Income:</i> \$23,000  <i>Loss of Future</i> <i>Income:</i> \$267,359  <i>Wheelchair</i> <i>Accessible</i> <i>Renovations:</i> \$247,594  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged negligence for failing to erect a ‘No Exit’ sign.  Severe frostbite resulting in loss of eight fingers and both legs being amputated below the knee. Three months hospitalization. Phantom pain in legs & fingers. Cysts and ongoing pain on residual limbs. Occasional back & hip pain.  Damages reduced 75% due to contributory negligence.
Morin	Korkola	2011 March 14  2012 December 11	[2011] O.J. No. 1091  [2012] O.J. No. 5832	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	G.M. Mulligan J.  K.M. Weiler, R.G. Juriansz, and A. Hoy JJ.A.	Male 15	\$75,000	<i>Future Loss of</i> <i>Income:</i> \$60,000  <i>Future Cost of</i> <i>Care:</i> \$100,000  <i>Pecuniary</i> <i>Damgages of</i> <i>mother:</i> \$20,000  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Claim:</i> <i>Mother -</i> \$7,500 <i>Step-Father -</i> \$1,000 <i>Brother -</i> \$1,000	Orthopedic surgeon gave negligent treatment of broken femur which resulted in additional surgery and osteomyelitis. Will have recurring osteomyelitis throughout his entire life.  Damages only awarded for damage which occurred after the negligent treatment.  Court of Appeal affirms trial decision.

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Clark	Doublerink Arenas Ltd.	2001 May 14	[2001] O.J. No. 1841 [2001] O.T.C. 364	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Pitt J.	Male	\$60,000.00		Dislocated left shoulder, nerve damage to left arm. Fractured left tibia and fibula. Pain in neck, shoulders, back, spine, arms and legs. Emotional stress and depression. Insomnia. Predisposed to future problems. Shoulder later re-injured in work-related accident.
Hutchison	Daredevil Park Inc.	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 1480 [2003] OJ No. 1570	S.C.J.	Weekes	Male 49 years	\$36,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim : Wife- \$2,800.00</i> <i>Family Law Act Claim: son- \$800.00</i>	Broken ankle (fracture of the distal fibula involving the fibular malleolus and a posterior lip fracture of his distal tibia); fractures were displaced – broken while using waterslide result in numbness in foot and toes, tremors in leg.
Rothman	Matus	2004 January 20	[2004] O.J. No. 220	S.C.J.	Croll J.	Female 60 years	\$55,000.00	Business loss: \$50,000.00	MVA. Ongoing pain in knee, leg, foot & neck. Headaches, distinctive limp. PL no longer able to carry out everyday activities such as cooking, cleaning, volunteering in the community, playing with grandchildren, socializing. PL had invested in Internet company she was setting up with son-in-law. Plans fell through as result of accident.
Gertzbein	Vaughan (City)	2004 February 6	[2004] O.J. No. 4265	S.C.J.	Herman J.	Male 20 years	\$15,000.00		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on icy sidewalk. Fractured fibula and leg pain. Healed completely in 2 months.

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Henhawk	Brantford (City)	2005 Nov 8	[2005] O.J. No. 5140  Additional reasons at:  [2006] O.J. No. 80	S.C.J.	Crane J.	Female 42 Years Old	\$60,000	<i>Loss of Competitive Advantage:</i> \$10,000  <i>Special damages including subrogated OHIP:</i> \$12,833.78  <i>Costs:</i> \$34,532.42 plus G.S.T	Plaintiff has sustained four injuries. A laceration to her forehead which resolved within a short time. A fracture of her right wrist and abrasions to her right forearm, which substantially resolved within a relatively short time, a dislocated fracture of the malleolus and fibula which required open reduction, and the most significant of the injuries, a dislocation fracture of the first metatarsal into the joint with the first cuneiform.
Flentje	Nichols	2006 September 21	[2006] O.J. No. 3836	S.C.J.	J.A. Blishen J.	Female 24 years	\$30,000.00	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$5,373.00  <i>Ministry of Health subrogated interest:</i> \$4,731.47  <i>Special damages:</i> \$353.95	Slip and fall in parking lot.  Plaintiff fractured her right leg and ankle. (Comminuted fracture of tibia and a fractured fibular shaft.)  Surgery was required to insert a metal plate and screws. Further surgery was required to remove the plate and screws.  35 sutures were required leaving a large scar on the plaintiff's lower leg.  Plaintiff continued to limp and experience swelling of her leg.

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McIntyre	Grigg	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4420	Ontario Court of Appeal, Toronto  Appeal from Superior Court of Justice	R.R. McMurtry, K.M Weiler, R.A. Blair	Female University student	\$250,000	<i>Punitive reduced from \$100,000 to \$20,000</i>  <i>FLA claims:</i> \$15,000 for each parent and \$5000 for sister  <i>Aggravated damages of \$100,000 disallowed</i>	Appeal allowed with respect to aggravated damages, <i>FLA</i> claims and punitive damages  Plaintiff gifted athlete; suffered closed head injury, broken right femur; continued lower back pain, knee, ankle and shin discomfort, scarring on leg; brain trauma leading to depression, psychotic episodes, paranoia, two suicide attempts
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.
Lazare	Harvey	2008 March 11	[2008] O.J. No. 934	Ont. C.A.  Affirming decision by jury at S.C.J.	I. Laskin, S.E. Lang and R.G. Juriansz JJ.A.	Female 21 years	\$290,000.00	<i>Past Income Lost:</i> \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$43,300.00	Lower left leg injury led to a condition called lymphedema, which compromises the lymphatic system in the lower leg.

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Skocir	Premier Fitness Clubs (Yorkdale) Inc.	2008 November 7	[2008] O.J. No. 4453	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	D.A. Wilson J.	Female 73 years	General damages: \$110,000.00	OHIP: \$5,372.15  FLA claim of Husband: \$17,500.00  FLA claim of Sons: \$12,500.00 each  FLA claim of Daughter: \$5,000.00  Past housekeeping: \$11,250.00  One time care costs: \$2,832.24  Present value of future care costs: \$30,031.42  Future housekeeping to age 75: \$4,190.00	Extensive bruising to her left arm, a gash encircling the left ankle, and a laceration on her right calf in front.  During 2 month recovery required the help of family to walk. Use of walker and cane were required in later stages of recovery.  Restricted range of movement and chronic pain in her left arm and shoulder. Chronic pain, nerve damage and scarring in legs, ankles, and feet. Crepitus in the right knee. Limited in leisure, social, and household activities. Help required from family in daily activities. Self-conscious of appearance due to visible scaring on legs, ankles, and feet.
Graham	Toronto (City)	2009 September 3	[2009] O.J. No. 4633	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	A. Sosna J.	Male	\$50,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Fall causing multiple fractures to left forearm and elbow. Bruising on shin, general tearing and straining of muscles, surgery to insert steel rod into arm and visible 8-9" scar.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lawson	Costco Wholesale Canada Ltd.	2010 April 12	[2010] O.J. No. 1457	S.C.J.	J.F. McGarry J.	Female 69 years at trial	\$30,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Cost of Future Care:</i> \$10,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing severe pain in PL's left leg, hip and shoulder.  As a result of her injuries, PL requires a left knee brace to assist in standing and walking as well as ongoing massage therapy to prevent her shoulder from freezing. PL also became depressed over her lack of recovery from injuries sustained in accident.  Pre-existing medical condition prior to accident included suffering from neck problems, migraine headaches and lower back pain.
Austin	Bubela	2011 May 31	[2011] O.J. No. 2508	Ont S.C.J.	T. McEwen J.	Female 62	\$65,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$16,668.29  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$9,759.25	Following a Nerve Block procedure the plaintiff developed a serious burn on her right calf which developed to a full thickness necrosis of the majority of the skin in the posterior aspect of the right calf. Was "extremely painful"
McDonald	171185135 Ontario Inc.	2010 December 10	[2010] O.J. No. 5337	Ont S.C.J.	James J.	Female 22	\$47,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$9,588  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$10,408.20	Plaintiff was a waitress working at a night club who was injured when a customer fell on a glass table. She sustained a large cut, a severed tibial tendon and is left with a large visible scar on her right leg just above her foot. Convalescence took several months and reports some numbness in her leg

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Rogers	Testa	2011 September 29	[2011] O.J. No. 4507	Ont. SCJ	Bryant J.	Male 51 years old at trial, likely 45 at time of incident (2005)	\$90,000	<i>Housekeeping and Transportation:</i> \$54,161.84	After the Plaintiff phoned a Crisis Centre, a police cruiser was dispatched to bring him to a hospital for an involuntary medical assessment. Plaintiff refused transportation in the vehicle and ended up in a police wagon. He kicked the door of the wagon, resulting in a spiral fractured left leg. Court found the police officer driving the vehicle caused the injury due to his negligent driving.  Plaintiff had pre-existing mental disability and psychological issues.
Liu	Demasi	2012 July 6	[2012] O.J. No. 3153	Ont. S.C.J.	F.E. Van Melle J.	Male	\$30,000.00	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$15,000.00  <i>Future Scar Revision:</i> \$866.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$550.00  <i>Housekeeping:</i> Spouse - \$2,504.60  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Spouse - \$3,000.00	Plaintiff was bit several times by defendant's dog. Stitches required on forearm, calf, and flank. Bites were painful and itchy, and left scarring which required revision surgery. Plaintiff suffered anxiety following dog bites, and required a tetanus shot. Plaintiff's fiancee was required to take time off work to care for plaintiff.

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Klurfeld	Nova Quest Logistics Inc. at al.	March 10, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 1172	S.C.J.	Fragomeni J.	Male	\$125,000	<i>Future cost earnings:</i> \$799,100.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$6,100.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Wife \$30,000	Left tibia and fibula fracture, together with a spraining, straining, and tearing of the muscles, tendons, ligaments and nerves throughout his body.  The injuries were accompanied by dizziness, shock, anxiety, depression, emotional trauma, chronic pain, insomnia, weakness, diminished energy and stiffness which continue to the present and will continue into the future.  Undefended trial.
Levita	Crew	2015 September 1	[2015] OJ No 4559  Additional reasons re: costs 2016 ONSC 98	Ont. S.C.J.	S.E. Firestone J.	Male 36 years	\$90,000	<i>Subrogate insurance claim:</i> \$4,423	Plaintiff was checked into boards playing hockey. Plaintiff suffered from fractures to his right tibia and fibula requiring urgent surgery. Permanent scar is left on his leg. He required assistance with personal care and household chores during recovery. He has had physiotherapy, chiropractic treatment and massage therapy. His left leg is shorter than right leg and may require additional surgery. His hockey skill level is much lower than before. Plaintiff has ongoing, reoccurring nightmares.  Damages assessed, action dismissed.
Rodrigues (Mary)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Female, 41	Mary \$145,000.00	Mary <i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i>	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured

Leg/Lower Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
		September 20, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.		\$70,000.00 <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a): \$130,000.00</i>  Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00</i>  Maximilion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00</i>  <i>Michael (husband)</i> <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$130,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues \$6,008.33</i>	\$70,000.00  the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.	

**Leg/Lower Leg**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hinds	Metrolinx	2017 November 3	[2017] O.J. No. 5845	S.C.J.	M.G. Emery J.	Female, Unknown age	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$35,000.00	No Damages awarded due to deductible – damages assessed: \$5,000.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries when she fell on a bus after the driver drove forward and braked abruptly. Plaintiff fell and struck part of a seat with her legs. Plaintiff claims to have suffered soft tissue injuries to her left leg, left shoulder, neck, lower back.

Leg/Whole Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Waterworth (Litigation Guardian of)	Freeman	2001 February 26	[2001] O.J. No. 624	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, Carthy, Austin J.J.A.	Male 27 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings: \$647,591.00</i>	Internal abdominal injuries. Closed head injury. Severe fracture of pelvis, left femur and hip. Nerve damage to right hand and elbow. Diminished cognitive skills. Unable to function independently. Eye glasses and speech therapy required.
Dryden (Litigation Guardian of)	Campbell Estate	2001 February 28	[2001] O.J. No. 829; (2001), 11 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 247; (2001), O.T.C. 143	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Male 13 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings: \$841,054.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act claims: Parents - \$50,000.00 each</i>  <i>Family Law Act claims: 2 sisters - \$15,000.00 each</i>  <i>Family Law Act claims: Grandfather - \$1,500.00</i>	Student. Depressed fracture of skull, subdural hematoma, broken facial bones, injured left eye, fractured left femur. Diabetes insipidus. 24 hour supervision. Unlikely to be competitively employable. Numerous other expenses reimbursed.
Herbison	Wolfe	2002 February 13	[2002] O.J. No. 569; [2002] O.T.C. 127	S.C.J. Brockville, Ontario	Power J.	Male 45 years	\$175,000.00		Oil delivery driver. Shot in left leg. Intense pain. Vein taken from right leg & implanted in left. Pain in both legs. 8 months hospitalized. Afterwards, spent day on couch. No sexual relations with wife. Morphine patch worn all the time – caused nausea. Unemployable.

Leg/Whole Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hunt (Litigation Guardian of)	Martin	2002 August 31	[2002] O.J. No. 3227; (2002) 40 C.C.L.I. (3d) 75; [2002] O.T.C. 612	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Chapnick J.	Male 31 years	\$85,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$15,000.00.  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Wife - \$25,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Son - 47,500.00	Ruptured lumbrosacral disc. Pre-accident operation – lumbar laminectomy and discectomy due to herniation of L5-S1 disc. Same problem after accident. Classic thin skull plaintiff. Lacerations, soft tissue injuries. Residual effect of accident was low back pain and left leg pain. Returned to work 1 month after surgery. Gave up athletics except golf.
Nichols	Young	2002 February 12	[2002] O. J. No. 515	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Swinton J.	Female 19 years	\$100,000.00 (provisionally)	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$99,855.00 (provisionally)	Deep vein thrombosis after taking birth control pills. Post-phlebotic syndrome. Chronic and progressive disease. Intense pain. Inability to sit/stand for long periods. Elevate legs to ease swelling. Conscious about appearance of legs – wore pants. Aspired to be Grade 1 teacher. Action dismissed.
		2003 November 20	[2003] O.J. No. 4376	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	McMurtry C.J.O., Sharpe J.A., and Weiler J.A.				Appeal dismissed.
Kapoor	Patterson	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 1211  [2004] O.J. No. 4056	S.C.J.	Wein	Male	\$20,000.00		MVA - pains to his right shoulder, knee and thigh, hip and leg injury.

**Leg/Whole Leg**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Rothman	Matus	2004 January 20	[2004] O.J. No. 220	S.C.J.	Croll J.	Female 60 years	\$55,000.00	Business loss: \$50,000.00	MVA. Ongoing pain in knee, leg, foot & neck. Headaches, distinctive limp. PL no longer able to carry out everyday activities such as cooking, cleaning, volunteering in the community, playing with grandchildren, socializing. PL had invested in Internet company she was setting up with son-in-law. Plans fell through as result of accident.
Legros	Lai	2004 July 9	[2004] O.J. No. 3045	S.C.J.	G.I. Thomson J.	Male 54 years  Plaintiff: Male, Wife, Son, daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Loss on Income:</i> \$172,130.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife - \$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Son - \$7,500.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter - \$10,000.00	MVA -- permanent serious impairment to psychological function, moderate brain injury, chronic pain in legs, back, neck & knee and headaches.
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$919,400.00	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.

**Leg/Whole Leg**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Stroud	Nicholson	2005 August 31	[2005] O.J. No. 3671	S.C.J.	D.R. McDermid J.	Female 54 years	\$125,000.00 (provisionally)		MVA -- cervical sprain, skull fracture, closed head injury, bump on head, headaches, nausea, dizziness, intermittent double vision, bruising on shoulder, chest & hip, pain in arm, hand & leg, memory impairments, incoordination & weakness, numbness in 2 fingers, sore ribs, sleep disturbance, fatigue.
Chan	The Erin Mills Town Centre	2005 November 25	[2005] O.J. No. 5027	S.C.J.	J.L. Lax	Male 52	\$185,000	<i>Loss of care and companionship to wife \$50,000</i> <i>Care for husband to wife \$60,000</i> <i>Medical and rehab expenses \$56,571</i> <i>Renovations to house to accomdate plaintiff \$96,858</i> <i>Future loss of income \$147,946</i> <i>Past lost income \$343,200</i> <i>Future care \$720,640</i>	Plaintiff polio survivor with one functional leg before accident  Fractured patella of functional left leg, acute back pain post-polio syndrome as result of fall  Future care award based on life expectancy of 14 years
McIntyre	Grigg	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4420	Ontario Court of Appeal, Toronto  Appeal from Superior Court of Justice	R.R. McMurtry,K.M Weiler, R.A. Blair	Female University student	\$250,000	<i>Punitive reduced from \$100,000 to \$20,000</i>  <i>FLA claims: \$15,000 for each</i>	Appeal allowed with respect to aggravated damages, FLA claims and punitive damages  Plaintiff gifted athlete; suffered closed head injury, broken right femur; continued lower back pain,

Leg/Whole Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								parent and \$5000 for sister <i>Aggravated damages of \$100,000 disallowed</i>	knee, ankle and shin discomfort, scarring on leg; brain trauma leading to depression, psychotic episodes, paranoia, two suicide attempts
Rizzi  On appeal from S.C.J. jury trial. General damages re-assessed.  Additional reasons re costs: [2008] O.J. No. 2039  Leave to appeal to SCC refused: [2008] C.S.C.R. no 200	Mavros	2008 March 11	[2008] O.J. No. 935	Ont. C.A. Toronto, ON	J.I. Laskin, S.E. Lang and R.G. Juriansz J.J.A.	Female 32 years	\$80,000.00 (\$41,000.00 at trial)	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$17,400.00 <i>Loss of past and future income:</i> \$660,500.00 <i>Future care costs:</i> \$160,000.00	Complex regional pain syndrome and fibromyalgia, preventing her from working and living active lifestyle she had prior to the accident. Pre-existing wrist injury. Found 75% liable for injuries.
Cartner  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Burlington (City)	2008 July 29	[2008] O.J. No. 2986	S.C.J.	M.G.J. Quigley J.	Female 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Special Damages for Loss of Past and Future Income Earning Capacity:</i> \$190,000.00 (Discounted by 10% for a total of \$171,000.00) <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$19,064.01 <i>Family Law Act</i>	Slip and fall accident causing a severe fracture to the PL's right femur. PL suffers from continuous knee pain, accelerated osteoarthritis in knees, and required knee replacement surgery. PL could only perform 50% of pre-accident activities.  Loss of past and future income damages reduced by 10% for failure to mitigate.
		2010 June 7	[2010] O.J. No. 2404	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J.M. Simmons, E.A. Cronk and				

Leg/Whole Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
				H.S. LaForme J.J.A.			<i>Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship: Husband – \$20,000.00</i>		
Bourque	St. Joseph Health Centre	2009 October 2	[2009] O.J. No. 4055	S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 51 years	\$35,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged malpractice. Unspecified post-operative infection, severe ulnar neuropathy, numbness in arms & thumbs, pain in arm & hand, recurring back & leg pain and depression.
Schmor Estate	Weber	2010 January 27	[2010] O.J. No. 837	S.C.J.	C.E. Brown J.	Female 91 years	\$50,000	<i>Family Law Act: First Daughter - (primary caregiver) \$20,000  2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter - \$10,000</i>	Plaintiff hit her head on a protruding trailer hitch. Falls and fractures her hip and wrist. Requires surgery. Suffers pain in hip & wrist, difficulty walking and weakness in arms.  Problems ongoing until her death three years later.
Riehl	Hamilton (City)	2012 June 5	[2012] O.J. No. 2491	Ont SCJ	Cavarzan J.	Female 41 years	\$75,000	<i>Past Lost Income: \$5,324.64  OHIP Charges: \$1,913.27  Out-of Pocket Expenses: \$255.89  Past Housekeeping Assistance: \$1,200</i>	Plaintiff tripped and fell on a roadway. She fractured her tibia, requiring a full leg cast, and loosened her two front teeth. Plaintiff's pre-existing osteoarthritis accelerated by fall, projected to require future knee replacements.  25% deduction to damages for contributory negligence of Plaintiff.

Leg/Whole Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Future Wage Loss:</i> \$30,000</p> <p><i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$1,000</p> <p><i>Costs:</i> <i>Awarded to Plaintiff</i></p>	
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<p><i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping:</i> \$3,000</p> <p><i>P1: Special Damages:</i> \$250</p>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.
						P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<p><i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife:</i> \$10,000</p>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.
						P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<p><i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$10,000</p>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.
						P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<p><i>P4: Past Wage Loss:</i> \$1,200</p>	P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work

Leg/Whole Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P5: Male 33 years  P6: Male 30 years	P5: \$20,000  P6: \$25,000	P4: <i>Loss of Future Housekeeping:</i> \$10,000	schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.  P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.  P6: bruising on mid and low back.
(Meady, con't)						P7: Female 27 years  P8: Male 19 years  P9: Female 38 years  P10: Male. 14 years	P7: \$65,000  P8: \$20,000  P9: \$55,000  P10: \$65,000	P7: <i>Loss of Future Housekeeping:</i> \$5,000  P7: <i>Loss of Past Wages:</i> \$320   P10: <i>Loss of Future Housekeeping:</i> \$5,000	Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.  P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.  P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.  P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.  P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.

Leg/Whole Leg									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P11: Female 39 years  P12: Female 29 years	P11: \$50,000  P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.  P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.
Dunk	Kremer	2018 March 20	[2018] O.J. No. 1456	ONCA	Robert J. Sharpe J.A., R.G. Juriansz J.A., B.W. Miller J.A.	Female, 18	\$225,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings: \$601,804.00</i>  <i>Cost of future care: \$41,494.00</i>  <i>Loss of housekeeping capacity: \$225,000.00</i>	Plaintiff suffered injuries as the result of a motor vehicle accident. She suffered a fractured tibia, intra-articular fracture of the talus bone in her right ankle which required surgery. She suffered from ongoing pain and restriction in her ankle as well as long-term pain and impairment. At trial she was awarded the damages mentioned. The Court of Appeal dismissed the defendant's appeal finding no error on the part of the trial judge.
Onley	Whitby (Town)	January 2, 2020  Appeal: December 8, 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 43  2020 ONCA 774	S.C.J.  ONCA	E.J. Koke J.  Doherty J.A., Roberts J.A., A. Harvison Young J.A.	Female, 18	\$85,000.00	Future Care Costs: \$50,000  Family Law Act claims: Mother - \$15,000.00  Family Law Act claims: Father - \$15,000.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$18,195.75	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Plaintiff suffered an electrical shock by a current that leaked from a nearby light pole. Plaintiff suffered from physical pain (legs, feet, muscle cramping) and PTSD. Plaintiff claimed that defendant did not comply with the Occupier's Liability Act.  Appeal dismissed.

**Leg/Whole Leg**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Thomas Andreas Klatt	La Toc Holdings Limited	2021 March 29	2021 ONSC 2121	S.C.J.	Lorne Sossin J.	Male, 48	\$67,500.00 (Reduced from \$90,000.00 by 25%)	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$695,869.16. (Reduced from \$927,825.55, by 25%.)  Special damages: \$26,250.00 (Reduced from \$35,000.00 by 25%)	Plaintiff slipped and fell on the stairs leading to the plunge pool at the Plaintiff's resort. Leg injury which requiring surgery.  Damages reduced 25% for contributory negligence.

***Thigh***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McEwan	Velshi	2001 November 26	[2001] O.J. No. 4625; [2001] O.T.C. 843	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Day J.	Male	\$150,000.00 (provisionally)		Severe case of poison ivy. Prescribed prednisone. Recurrence of poison ivy. Pressured doctor to re-prescribe Prednisone. Hop twinges. 4 yrs later, diagnosed of avascular necrosis of femoral heads in both legs. Abandoned sporting activities. Loss of many friends.
Bannon	Thunder Bay (City)	2002 August 20	[2002] O. J. No. 3296; [2002] O.T.C. 622  Varied partly re issue of costs being assessed on a “risk plus premium basis” [2003] O. J. No. 1153	S.C.J. Sault Ste. Marie Varied partly on appeal re issue of costs – Ont. C.A.	Kozak J.	Female 47 years	\$85,000.00	<i>Total Damages:</i> \$103,332.55	Slip & Fall. Supracondylar fracture of right femur, above her knee replacement. Surgery and internal fixation device inserted. Morphine & Percocet administered. Obese. Unable to do work on her own.
Cole	Deep River (Town)	2003 February 21	[2003] O. J. No. 583; (2003) 36 M.P.L.R. (3d) 69	S.C.J. Pembroke, Ontario	Power J.	Female 56 years	\$75,000.00		Slip & Fall concrete ramp. Fracture of femur. Open reduction. Internal fixation of femoral shaft and intra-articular fracture. Painful & slow progress. Used crutches & cane. Another surgery to remove hernia, locking screws and internal fixator. Osteoarthritis. Numerous pre-accident medical problems. Activities a/f injury curtailed.
Lamky	1517370 Ontario inc. (c.o.b. Tim Hortons Store No. 2174)	2005 January 6	[2005] O.J. No. 992	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female	\$8,000.00		Spilled hot beverage -- second degree burns to inside of thigh, scar. DF was noted in default and trial proceeded as assessment of damages.
Schade	Chris	2005 June 8	[2005] O.J. No. 3020	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Milanetti J.	Female 45 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Special damages:</i> \$3,000.00.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter-\$1,500.00.00	Permanent scarring on both the inner aspect of her left arm and her left upper thigh. Fracture to her left humerus bone. Sustained burns to both the inner and outer aspects of her left arm.

<b><i>Thigh</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Singer Appeal dismissed.	Hamilton (City)	2007 November 5	[2007] O.J. No. 4250	Ont. S.C.J. Hamilton, ON	W.J. Festeryga J	Female, 78 years	\$110,000.00 (\$45,000.00 of which attributed to psychiatric injuries)	<i>OHIP:</i> \$21,126.55  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Son – \$1,500.00  3 Grandchildren – \$500.00 each	Badly broken femur. Attempted suicide because of the combination of her grieving the loss of her husband and the fracture of her leg, which caused her pain and immobility. Suffered major depressive episode which is said to have been "triggered" by the fracture. 14 cm scar on right knee.  Appeal dismissed.
		2009 July 10	[2009] O.J. No. 2909	Ont. C.A. Toronto	J.I. Laskin, R.G. Juriansz and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Vointsev Related Proceeding re. conflict of laws	Irina International Tours Ltd.	2007 December 19	[2007] O.J. No. 5034	Ont. S.C.J.	J.A. Thorburn J.	Male, 57 years	\$65,000.00	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$3,000.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$19,966.54	Slip and fall. Fell off tour bus, hit head and hand, could not get up. Suffered a severe fracture of the left femur, which required open reduction internal fixation surgery. Stitches on his leg and a metal construction was inserted inside his leg and screwed in at the upper and lower ends. Still pain from time to time, cannot do sports, walk with wife and difficulties going up stairs.
		2007 September 24	[2007] O.J. No. 3626						
Haridge	Ottawa Police Services Board	2011 October 24	[2011] O.J. No. 5760	Ont. SCJ Ont. Small Claims, Ottawa	D. Dwoskin Deputy J.	Male	\$5,000		Plaintiff attended a demonstration and, after throwing a paint balloon that splattered paint on police officers, was arrested. Plaintiff brought to cell block. While handcuffed and detained, Plaintiff was assaulted physically and verbally by police officer. Injured thigh. Fearful of future assault. Difficulty sleeping.

<b><i>Thigh</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Bhatt (Litigation guardian of)	William Beasley Enterprises Ltd.	2015 June 12	2015 ONSC 2168  255 ACWS (3d) 249	Ont. S.C.J.	M. Faieta J.	Male 11 years	\$140,000	<i>Special damages:</i> \$3,112.23 <i>Future pecuniary:</i> \$30,581 <i>Future pecuniary (mother &amp; father):</i> \$21,000  <i>Family Law Act claim (mother &amp; father):</i> \$30,000 each	Plaintiff was struck by an amusement park ride while waiting to board with his father. Plaintiff suffered a fractured right tibia and fibula. Plaintiff suffered from a pre-existing condition: intermediate form of osteogenesis imperfecta and had suffered numerous prior fractures. His right leg was shorter before the accident and even shorter after. Plaintiff's gait changed following the accident and would require corrective surgery once he stopped growing. Plaintiff was found to rely on the use of a walker.  A counterclaim against the father for contribution and indemnity was dismissed.
Thomas Andreas Klatt	La Toc Holdings Limited	2021 March 29	2021 ONSC 2121	S.C.J.	Lorne Sossin J.	Male, 48	\$67,500.00 (Reduced from \$90,000.00 by 25%)	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$695,869.16. (Reduced from \$927,825.55, by 25%.)  <i>Special damages:</i> \$26,250.00 (Reduced from \$35,000.00 by 25%)	Plaintiff slipped and fell on the stairs leading to the plunge pool at the Plaintiff's resort. Leg injury which requiring surgery.  Damages reduced 25% for contributory negligence.

# SKIN

<b><i>Burns</i></b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bakhtiari	Axes Investment Inc.	2001 November 30	[2001] O.J. No. 4720  (2001) 24 M.P.L.R. (3d) 248, [2001] O.T.C. 855  Additional Reasons: [2003] O.J. No. 158	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Lane J.	Male 20 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$377,510.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Brother - \$10,000.00	Smoke inhalation. Chemical burn to eyes. Serious injury to plaintiff's mother. Plaintiff suffered from guilt. Psychological problems. Some degree of dementia 5 years earlier than would have been the case. Intellectually capable and got engineering degree but concentration impaired.
Schade	Chris	2005 June 8	[2005] O.J. No. 3020	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Milanetti J.	Female 45 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Special damages:</i> \$3,000.00.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter- \$1,500.00.00	Permanent scarring on both the inner aspect of her left arm and her left upper thigh. Fracture to her left humerus bone. Sustained burns to both the inner and outer aspects of her left arm.
Webb	Weiglein	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4443	S.C.J.	J.R.R. Jennings	Female Mid-fifties	\$100,000	<i>Past Income Lost</i> \$85,700  <i>Future Loss of Earnings</i> \$25,000  <i>Future Care</i> \$100,000  <i>Out of pocket expenses</i> \$27,345	Plaintiff suffered severe burns to her abdomen following abdominoplasty (tummy tuck); permanent scarring and some pain

**Burns**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ayana	Skin Klinik	2009 July 29	[2009] O.J. No. 3341	S.C.J.	D.G. Price J.	Female 44 Years	\$35,000	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,200  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$695  <i>Recovery of Cost of Treatments:</i> \$675  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$3,500 Son - \$5,000 Daughter - \$500	Faulty hair removal procedure causing second degree burns to neck and chin, permanent scarring. Stress and depression, PTSD, heightened sensitivity to scarring due to pre-existing cultural beliefs.
Greenhalgh	Douro-Dummer (Township)	2009 December 17	[2009] O.J. No. 5438	S.C.J. Peterborough, Ontario	P. Lauwers J.	Female 18 years	\$275,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$60,000  <i>Father -</i> \$30,000  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$23,000  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$267,359  <i>Wheelchair Accessible Renovations:</i> \$247,594  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged negligence for failing to erect a 'No Exit' sign.  Severe frostbite resulting in loss of eight fingers and both legs being amputated below the knee. Three months hospitalization. Phantom pain in legs & fingers. Cysts and ongoing pain on residual limbs. Occasional back & hip pain.  Damages reduced 75% due to contributory negligence.

**Burns**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Ramotar	La Fontaine Jeunesse	2010 November 25	[2010] O.J. No. 5069	Ont S.C.J.	Sosna J.	Female 24	\$30,000	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	Plaintiff suffered burns to her face and neck during a laser hair removal procedure at the defendant's beauty salon. Dermatologist described injury as "post inflammatory hyper pigmentation of face and neck, secondary to burns from laser hair removal". The burns have left scars which has lead to depression, weight gain and social introversion,
Austin	Bubela	2011 May 31	[2011] O.J. No. 2508	Ont S.C.J.	T. McEwen J.	Female 62	\$65,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$16,668.29  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$9,759.25	Following a Nerve Block procedure the plaintiff developed a serious burn on her right calf which developed to a full thickness necrosis of the majority of the skin in the posterior aspect of the right calf. Was "extremely painful"
Toolsieram	2235506 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Milton Medical Centre)	2014 Octoer 16	[2014] O.J. No. 5014	Ont. S.C.J.	André J.	Female Adult	\$25,000	<i>Past Expenses:</i> \$596  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$5,000  <i>Family Law Act: Husband</i> \$1,500	Plaintiff underwent hair removal process on her face.  Plaintiff suffered from first and second degree burns that left permanent scarring and impacted her relationship with her husband.

**Burns**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Wieslawa Soczek	Jan Soczek and Allstate Insurance Company of Canada	2016 June 3	[2016] O.J. No. 3110	S.C.J	M.D. Faieta J.	Female, 52	\$225,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Past Income loss:</i> \$232,479.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$426,211.50.00  <i>Past care costs:</i> \$61,332.83.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$5,427.50.00 for physiotherapy and \$2,250.00 for massage	<p>Defendant set plaintiff on fire and stabbed her. Plaintiff suffered third degree burns to 37% of her body, including to her face, chest, hands, fingers, lips, head, arms, ears, shoulders, upper back, neck, and nose. Plaintiff also suffered grade 3 inhalational injury to her lungs, requiring a left chest tube tracheotomy. Her scalp was burned, causing scarring and loss of hair. Both of her eyes were burned, causing damage to her vision. She lost part of her right ear, and also suffered significant hearing loss in that ear.</p> <p>Plaintiff has had more than 30 surgeries for debridement, skin graft surgeries, and reconstructive cosmetic surgeries including a right lower ear lobe reconstruction, right and left neck reconstruction, and left hand web space reconstruction. More surgery will likely be required.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffers from depression, anxiety, nightmares, stress, constant fear, a deep sense of loss, and social anxiety. She has persistent pain and limitation of movement, permanent scarring and disfigurement, permanent physical restrictions, and is permanently unable to work in any capacity.</p>

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Farrell (Litigation Guardian of)	1151400 Ontario Inc.	S.C.J.: 1999 November 29  Ont. C.A.: 2001 April 5	S.C.J.: [1999] O. J. No. 4580  Ont. C.A.: [2001] O. J. No. 1349; (2001), 148 O.A.C. 201	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J. (Newmarket, Ontario)	S.C.J.: Shaughnessy J. Ont. C.A.: Charron, Rosenberg, Goudge JJ.A.	Female 6 years	\$27,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother - \$1,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$500.00	Jaguar bite. Deep laceration between thumb & index finger. Multiple abrasions on dorsal aspect of 4 fingers. Deep abrasion on right forearm & elbow area. Permanent scarring on 3 fingers.
Plumley	North York Board of Education	2000 July 6	[2000] O. J. No. 2636; [2000] O.T.C. 514	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Garton J.	Female	\$40,000.00	Future loss of income: \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother - \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Sister - \$500.00	Injury to shoulder while high school student. Severe pain. Posterior subluxation of shoulder. Underwent arthroscopy and surgery. Scarring to shoulder and arm. Depression. Difficulty reaching for things. Continuous shoulder pain.
Michalak	Oakville (Town)	2000 October 31	[2000] O. J. No. 4466, [2000] O.T.C. 837	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Templeton J.	Female 46 years	\$30,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Husband - \$1,500.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> 2 sons - \$500.00 each	Teacher. Fractured left tibia. Req'd significant surgery. Permanent pins placed in leg. Permanent scarring. Bone density & Cushing's diagnosed in course of surgery. Onset of symptoms pre-dated accident by 2 yrs. Fracture healed well. Able to return to work 4 months post-accident.

***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Erdelyi	Lafontaine Rish Medical Group Ltd	2001 January 15	2001 CarswellOnt 5907	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Coo J.	Female 80 years	\$25,000.00		Skin peeling procedure on chest and arms left plaintiff with numerous and observable white spots and scars. There was burning and itching of the skin over the chest and arms for a few weeks.
		2003 November 10	[2003] O.J. No. 4383	Ont. C.A.	Armstrong J.A., Feldman J.A., and Gillespie J.A.				Appeal to the Ont. C.A. dismissed.
		2004 May 6	[2004] S.C.C.A. No. 1	S.C.C.	Fish J., Major J., McLachlin C.J.C.				Application to leave at SCC dismissed with costs.
Olsen (Litigation guardian of)	Lakehead Board of Education	2001 February 28	[2001] O. J. No. 1193; [2001] O.T.C. 227	S.C.J. Thunder Bay, Ontario	McCartney J.	Male 15 years	\$45,000.00		Student. Comminuted supracondylar/intracondylar fracture of left elbow joint – post traumatic ulnar neuritis. Insertion of plate & screws likely permanent. Many months of physiotherapy. Unable to extend left arm fully. About 40% loss of strength in arm. Scar likely permanent. Chance of arthritis.

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Mayburry	Ontario (Liquor Control Board)	2001 April 12	[2001] O.J. No. 1494 [2001] O.T.C. 271, affirmed [2002] O.J. No. 1177 (2002) 163 O.A.C. 192 (C.A.)	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Boyko J.	Female	\$70,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$81,540.00.  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband - \$7,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Son - \$2,500.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Mother – \$1,500.00	Ruptured anterior chamber of left eye. Emergency surgical intervention. Scarring. Could only see by tilting head 180°. 2 additional surgeries and implants required. Psychological trauma. Glaucoma. Further transplants req'd.
Abou-Marie (Litigation Guardian of)	Baskey	2001 October 1	[2001] O.J. No. 4898; 56 O.R. (3d) 360	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Jennings J.	Female 10 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$18,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$18,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Sister - \$8,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 2 brothers – \$5,000.00 each	Severe closed head injury. Compound fracture of wrist. Scarring. Coma for 13 days. Contusion. Residual intellectual impairment. Re-learn basic skills. Could continue school and university but loss of pre-accident potential. Increased tearfulness, tantrums, and psychological problems.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Matuzich	Lieberman	2002 June 12	[2002] O. J. No. 2811; [2002] O.T.C. 510	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	Ferrier J.	Female 21 years	\$65,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father & Mother - \$3,500.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Sister - \$2,000.00	Surgery for anterior laparoscopic spinal surgery to treat longstanding degenerative disc disease. Major blood vessel cut and bowel ruptured. Complications repaired with lacerations. Spinal surgery never completed. Suffered from small bowel and distended gall bladder. Resumed studies after few months and had surgery. Scar on abdomen.
Warnes	Rooney	2002 June 11  Additional Reasons July 19, 2002	[2002] O. J. No. 3015, [2002] O.T.C. 550  Additional reasons: [2002] O. J. No. 3017, [2002] O.T.C. 550	S.C.J. Goderich, Ontario	Donnelly J.	Female Mother 72 years  Female Daughter 49 years	\$60,000.00  \$50,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother's husband: \$1,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Daughter's husband: \$5,000.00	Vehicle broadsided. Trapped in car. Kept head above water to avoid drowning. Simple fractures. Damage to teeth. Fibromyalgia. Daughter suffered from bruises, scalp laceration, fibromyalgia.
Burton	Daciw	2003	[2003] OJ No. 3941	S.C.J.	Pierce	Female 24 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Punitive Damage:</i> \$10,000.00	permanent facial scar, permanent facial droop; swelling and bruising resolved; headaches for 6 months resolved; struck with beer bottle tossed over shoulder; loss of boxing career.

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$1,421,225  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.
Lauricella	Hamilton (City)	2003 January 17	[2003] O. J. No. 664; (2003), 35 M.P.L.R. (3d) 183	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female 18 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future psychological care:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Extra cosmetics &amp; treatment:</i> \$14,500.00  <i>Teeth veneering:</i> \$500.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother - \$15,000.00	Extensive facial injury & lacerations falling off bicycle. Fractured nose. Pulled back appearance. Permanent obstruction of airway. Extensive damage to teeth. Depression. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Low self-esteem. Negative self-image. Four surgeries to repair nose and revise scars.  Reduction of damages by 50% damages due to Plaintiffs contributory negligence. Family Law Act is also reduced 50%.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Williams	Mendez	2003 January 23	[2003] O. J. No. 465 Additional reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 473	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy R.S.J.	Female 39 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings</i> \$130,931.20	Multiple soft tissue injuries. Injury to arms, elbow, lower back, neck, shoulders. Disfiguring & permanent scars. Neurostimulator malfunctioned. Significant emotional distress. Likely to be permanent. Assistance with all chores. Lessened sports activities.
Manning	3980 Investments Ltd.	2003 April 28	[2003] O. J. No. 1937	S.C.J. Brampton, Ontario	Belleghem J.	Female 59 Years	\$20,000.00		Slip and Fall. Injuries to shoulder and arm. Significant cervical strain, abrasions to knee, mild scarring, and major injury to right shoulder.
Kennedy	Jackiewicz	2003 May 13	[2003] O.J. No. 1854	S.C.J. Ontario	Gravely J.	Female 35 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> Husband-\$35,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 1-\$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 2-\$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Son 3- \$5,000.00	During surgery to remove ovaries, doctor damaged colon, damages went undetected, increasing pain and nausea, hole in colon, leakage caused sticky, scar-like lesions in abdominal cavity, internal organs stuck together, numerous secondary complications, almost constant pelvic pain, lower back pain, bladder spasm, bladder pain.
		2004 November 25	[2004] O.J. No. 4816	Ont.C.A	Feldman, Charron, Laskin JJ.A.				
		2005 April 28	[2005] S.C.C.A. No. 27		Abella J., Fish J., Major J.				
Hwang	Ricketts	2004 January 19	[2004] O.J. No. 944	S.C.J.	Echlin J.	Male	\$20,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$7,500.00	Altercation in night club. DF struck PL 3-4 times on head. Gash on top of head, laceration from bridge of nose to below eye, 19 stitches to face, 2 staples to 1.5 inch cut on head, one lower eyelid slightly lower than other. Eye stiffness. Ongoing eye problems.

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lytle	Toronto	2004 April 15	[2004] O.J. No. 1570	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Day J.	Female	\$75,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$3,111.00  <i>Taxi service</i> \$353.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Husband- \$15,000.00  <i>Future care:</i> \$35,000.00	Fell on sidewalk, severely injured her elbow. Suffers fracture of right capitellum, which required surgery under general anaesthesia. She has a 9 cm scar. Chronic pain in her right elbow. Range of motion compromised to minor degree. Cannot do heavy lifting, activities requiring full range of elbow motion. Post-traumatic degenerative arthritis in elbow.
		2006 October 2	[2006] O.J. No. 3899	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J. Labrosse, J.C. MacPherson and S.E. Lang JJ.A.			  <i>Future Loss of</i> income: \$10,000.00	
Kovacich	St. Joseph's Hospital	2004 October 19	[2004] O.J. No. 4471	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Whitten J.	Male	\$150,000.00		Necrotizing fasciitis after surgery, surgery required, consequences were horrific, lost 30% body weight, lost all of abdominal muscles, containment of internal organs was tenuous, physically deformed, permanently disabled, could no longer pursue sporting activities, physical damage affected mood, relations with others, concentration, performance on intellectual task.
Schaer	White	2004 October 28	[2004] O.J. No. 4619	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	Loukidelis J.	Male	\$4,000.00		Minor Swelling on head, superficial cut, small scar, cut on left forearm.
Lamky	1517370 Ontario inc. (c.o.b. Tim Hortons Store No. 2174)	2005 January 6	[2005] O.J. No. 992	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female	\$8,000.00		Spilled hot beverage -- second degree burns to inside of thigh, scar. DF was noted in default and trial proceeded as assessment of damages.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Cowles	Balac	2005 January 27  2006 December 15	[2005] O.J. No. 229  [2006] O.J. No. 4963	S.C.J.  Ontario Court ofAppeal	J.L. MacFarland J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., S. Borins and P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Young female and male	Balac: \$225,000.00  Cowles: \$210,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> Balac-\$247,053.00 Cowles-\$298,528.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> Balac- \$1,191.00 Cowles-\$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Cowles's mother- \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Children \$10,000 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Balac's mother \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's father- \$17,  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's sister \$12,000.00  <i>Costs (including disbursements)</i> \$120,000	Plaintiffs attacked by tiger in safari park. Cowles: unsightly scars to hip and scalp, and symptoms of PTSD. Balac: disfigured right forearm and also significantly disabled - fine motor skills lost. He also suffered psychologically.  Costs endorsed on appeal.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Meloche	Bezaire	2005 March 14	[2005] O.J. No. 947	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	McGarry J.	Female 54 years	\$30,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Claim:</i> Husband-\$4,000.00	Dog bite wound on calf, forearm, thigh, hip, scratches, bruises, scrapes; left with visible scarring; developed anxiety and fear of dogs.
Schade	Chris	2005 June 8	[2005] O.J. No. 3020	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Milanetti J.	Female 45 years	\$35,000.00	<i>Special damages:</i> \$3,000.00.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> daughter-\$1,500.00.00	Permanent scarring on both the inner aspect of her left arm and her left upper thigh. Fracture to her left humerus bone. Sustained burns to both the inner and outer aspects of her left arm.
R.K. (Kauk)  Appeal Dismissed	Dickson	2005 September 1  2008 February 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3633  [2008] O.J. No. 431	S.C.J.  Ont C.A. Toronto ON	C.A. Tucker  K.N. Feldman, J.L. MacFarland and D. Watt JJ.A.	Female 46	\$75,000	<i>Past income lost</i> \$44,937  <i>Medication</i> \$1200  <i>OHIP</i> \$4127.10  <i>Future Psychiatric Treatment</i> \$20,000	Plaintiff sexually and physically assaulted; confined to home for 1 month after assault, depression, suicidal ideation, post traumatic stress disorder, facial scarring

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Fragomeni	Ontario Corp. 1080486	2006 April 12	[2006] O.J. No. 1630	S.C.J.	Baltman J.	Male 71 years  Wife - Female 61 years	\$90,000	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Wife - \$10,000.00  Children - \$2,000.00 each  <i>Prescription drugs, ambulance, parking, etc:</i> \$2,316.79	The plaintiff slipped and fell in a parking lot. He suffered a skull fracture which produced frequent headaches and right-sided weakness for two months. A CT scan revealed a subdural hematoma. After another few months, when conservative treatment did not alleviate his symptoms, he underwent surgical evacuation of the hematoma by means of a burr hole drilled into his skull to effect drainage. This necessitated nine days in hospital and highly invasive surgery, followed by a substantial period of recuperation. Plaintiff was left with a significant and visible scar on his head.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hill  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Appeal dismissed.	Victoria Hospital Corp.	2007 July 16	[2007] O.J. No. 2767	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 54 at trial.	\$125,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Special damages:</i> \$11,022.35  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$225,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$235,000.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Husband - \$25,000.00  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Son 1 - \$10,000.00  Son 2 - \$10,000.00	Medical malpractice - Following surgery performed by the defendant, the plaintiff developed osteitis pubis, chronic pelvic pain, coccygeal pain, weakness in her legs, bladder dysfunction and more frequent seizures. As a result, she underwent Herschorn-Tile surgeries to remove the mesh inserted by the defendant and to resect her symphysis pubis.  Pre-existing conditions - The plaintiff had undergone three cesarean sections, three laparoscopies, a hysterectomy, removal of a cyst from her left ovary, removal of a cyst from her bowel, removal of her right ovary, and removal of her gall bladder. In addition, she suffered from irritable bowel syndrome and epileptic seizures.  Action dismissed.  Appeal dismissed.

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
George  Action dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not establish on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.
Goodridge  Action dismissed but assessed damages nevertheless.	King	2007 October 30	[2007] O.J. No. 4611	Ont. S.C.J.	T.A. Platana J.	Female 15 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother – \$7,500.00	M.V.A. Blow to head, cut in right shoulder that has scared. Cuts and scratches to right side of face. Memory problems and difficulty traveling in small vehicles unless she is driving. Injury to left wrist and thus cannot do as many sports and must be careful at work as a bartender. Loss of sense of smell and taste but latter is returning in part (however J did not attribute loss of taste or smell to the accident).
Singer  Appeal dismissed.	Hamilton (City)	2007 November 5  2009 July 10	[2007] O.J. No. 4250  [2009] O.J. No. 2909	Ont. S.C.J. Hamilton, ON  Ont. C.A. Toronto	W.J. Festeryga J  J.I. Laskin, R.G. Juriansz and G.J. Epstein JJA.	Female, 78 years	\$110,000.00 (\$45,000.00 of which attributed to psychiatric injuries)	<i>OHIP:</i> \$21,126.55  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Son – \$1,500.00  3 Grandchildren – \$500.00 each	Badly broken femur. Attempted suicide because of the combination of her grieving the loss of her husband and the fracture of her leg, which caused her pain and immobility. Suffered major depressive episode which is said to have been "triggered" by the fracture. 14 cm scar on right knee.  Appeal dismissed.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.
Thornhill (Litigation Guardian of)	Shadid	2008 January 31  Additional reasons re non- wage benefits, costs, and protected- unprotected defendants and apportionment issues  2008, May 20	[2008] O.J. No. 372  [2008] O.J. No. 2001	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	P.H. Howden J.	Female 30 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Past loss of earnings:</i> \$106,232.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$932,300.00  <i>Additional loss re surgery:</i> \$23,300.00  <i>PV of future pension losses:</i> \$29,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$481,500.00  <i>Moving costs:</i> \$17,800.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Husband - \$35,000.00  <i>Son-</i> \$25,000.00	Motor vehicle accident. Contusion over her left shoulder, fractured ribs, a fractured right arm, a laceration over her right knee and, most significantly, open fractures to two of the three principal components of her right knee. Knee injury very severe.  Serious permanent limitations and arthritic changes in the joint restrict her to part-time sedentary work and few activities.  Endured six surgeries. Expected to undertake more over the next two decades.

***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Zhan	Kumar	2008 March 26	[2008] O.J. No. 1102	Ont. S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male	\$35,000.00	<i>Economic loss:</i> \$4,000.00	Attacked and bit by defendant's unleashed dog. Suffered multiple lacerations over both cheeks and nose area. Most of the lacerations were superficial and healed well. One laceration on his cheek required stitches and further surgery. Plaintiff underwent lengthy medical treatment, including two operations on his face. Caused depression. P testified that the upset from the injury caused sufficient strain on his marriage that he eventually separated from his wife and daughter and was unable to return to his employment, and as a result closed the store he owned with financial loss.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Kenny	Mastromatteo	2008 June 23	[2008] O.J. No. 2485	S.C.J. Hamilton	T.R. Lofchik J.	Plaintiff 1 -- Female;  Plaintiff 2 -- Male	Plaintiff 1: (Sister) \$20,000  Plaintiff 2: (Brother) \$10,000	Plaintiff 1: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>Out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$1,277.60  <i>Treatment (present &amp; future):</i> \$2,500.00  Plaintiff 2: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Cost of attendance at trial:</i> \$1,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Son of Plaintiff 1 - \$ 2,500  Sister of Plaintiff 1 - \$1,500.00 (For assisting in care of son)	As a result of an assault, plaintiff 1 suffered pain to her arm, head, neck, shoulders and hip.  Plaintiff 1 also suffered from nervous shock and has had psychological sequelae to the assault which required psychiatric treatment.  Prior to the assault, plaintiff 1 suffered from degenerative disc disease in her back and had all but recovered from a previous neck and back injury. As a result of the attack, she had a recurrence of pain in her neck, shoulders and mid-back, causing continuous headaches and impaired movement. She has undergone physiotherapy and attends a pain management clinic.  Plaintiff 2 suffered lacerations to his face resulting in a small scar. The assault also had a psychological impact on the Plaintiff.
S.L. (Leskovar in Westlaw)	N.B. (Braithwaite in Westlaw)	2008 October 15	[2008] O.J. No. 4013	Ont. S.C.J.	M.H. Tulloch J.	Male 17 years	\$200,000.00	Punitive Damages: \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Mother - \$35,000.00	Brutal swarming attack. Skin graft to right arm. Broken nose and right testicle had to be removed. Required 30 stitches to his face, 30-35 stitches to his head, and about 10 stitches to his leg. Pain in head and arm continued 2-3 yrs. Pain in groin not resolved. Unable to maintain regular employment or attend school since the attack.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Skocir	Premier Fitness Clubs (Yorkdale) Inc.	2008 November 7	[2008] O.J. No. 4453	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	D.A. Wilson J.	Female 73 years	General damages: \$110,000.00  FLA claim of Husband: \$17,500.00  FLA claim of Sons: \$12,500.00 each  FLA claim of Daughter: \$5,000.00  Past housekeeping: \$11,250.00  One time care costs: \$2,832.24  Present value of future care costs: \$30,031.42  Future housekeeping to age 75: \$4,190.00	OHIP: \$5,372.15	Extensive bruising to her left arm, a gash encircling the left ankle, and a laceration on her right calf in front.  During 2 month recovery required the help of family to walk. Use of walker and cane were required in later stages of recovery.  Restricted range of movement and chronic pain in her left arm and shoulder. Chronic pain, nerve damage and scaring in legs, ankles, and feet. Crepitus in the right knee. Limited in leisure, social, and household activities. Help required from family in daily activities. Self-conscious of appearance due to visible scaring on legs, ankles, and feet.
Moss	Zaw	2009 March 10	[2009] O.J. No. 1317	S.C.J.	K.D. Coats J.	Male 57 years at trial	\$25,000.00		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged medical negligence on the part of the defendant doctor regarding bowel and colon surgery.  PL unsuccessfully claimed that the bowel surgery was unnecessary and performed without his informed consent. PL left with an approximately eight inch abdominal surgical scar.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ayana	Skin Klinik	2009 July 29	[2009] O.J. No. 3341	S.C.J.	D.G. Price J.	Female 44 Years	\$35,000	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,200  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$695  <i>Recovery of Cost of Treatments:</i> \$675  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$3,500 Son - \$5,000 Daughter - \$500	Faulty hair removal procedure causing second degree burns to neck and chin, permanent scarring. Stress and depression, PTSD, heightened sensitivity to scarring due to pre-existing cultural beliefs.
Graham	Toronto (City)	2009 September 3	[2009] O.J. No. 4633	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	A. Sosna J.	Male	\$50,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Fall causing multiple fractures to left forearm and elbow. Bruising on shin, general tearing and straining of muscles, surgery to insert steel rod into arm and visible 8-9" scar.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Marchand	Jackiewicz	2010 March 25	[2010] O.J. No. 1195	S.C.J. St. Catharines, Ontario	L.M. Walters J.	Female	\$150,000	<i>Loss of Past Earnings:</i> \$300,000  <i>Loss of Future Earning:</i> \$100,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$30,000  Son - \$15,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged failure to assess potential infection prior to surgery resulting in significant and disfiguring scarring.  Subsequent infection, multiple organ failure, toxic shock, heart attack, heart failure, renal failure, 30 days in coma, difficulty eating, weight loss, exacerbation of pre-existing conditions and chronic pain.
Chatterton	Cowan	2010 August 10	[2010] O.J. No. 3395	S.C.J.	P. Lauwers J.	Female 48 years at trial	\$8,500	<i>Costs for Legal Fess:</i> \$2,000  <i>Disbursements:</i> \$1,215.92  <i>Loss of Pay:</i> \$143.20  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$319.95	PL suffered injuries when bitten and pinned down by a large dog owned by the defendants.  The defendants' dog grabbed the PL by her hip with its mouth and pinned her down for approximately five minutes on the ground.  PL sustained two tooth puncture wounds to her hip, received a rabies vaccination and administered medication for pain and shock. PL also suffered from emotional trauma which manifested itself into having a fear of dogs, nightmares and trouble sleeping.

***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Abebe-Deres	VanDaalen	2010 September 22	[2010] O.J. No. 4188	S.C.J.	B.A. Allen J.	Male	\$7,500		<p>PL injured as a result of an assault perpetrated by the defendant.</p> <p>PL struck in face and knocked to the ground. When the PL rose from the ground the defendant hit him causing the PL to fall to the ground again.</p> <p>PL suffered a black eye and cuts to his face which required two sutures in his cheek and four sutures in his lip. PL also missed two days from work as a result of his injuries sustained by the assault.</p>
Kent (Litigation Guardian of)	Laverdiere	2011 September 16	[2011] O.J. No. 4185	Ont. SCJ	D.A. Wilson ,J	Female 11 years	\$125,000	<p>Future loss of income/ loss of competitive advantage: \$100,000</p> <p>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship: Mother – \$15,000  Sister – \$5,000</p>	<p>Plaintiff, grand-daughter of Defendant, entered dog pen with multiple dogs bred and owned by her grandmother. Dogs attacked. Plaintiff injuries include skin ripped off her leg.</p> <p>Damages reduced by 25% due to contributory negligence by the Defendant.</p>

Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.
					P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.	
					P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.	
					P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i> <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.	
					P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Phsyiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.	
					P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.	
								P6: bruising on mid and low back.	

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
(Meady, con't)						P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.  P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.
						P8: Male 19 years	P8: \$20,000		P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.
						P9: Female 38 years	P9: \$55,000		P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.
						P10: Male. 14 years	P10: \$65,000	<i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.
						P11: Female 39 years	P11: \$50,000		P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.
						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O.J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP:</i> \$398  <i>Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board:</i> \$4,000	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended Trial
Toolsieram	2235506 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Milton Medical Centre)	2014 Octoer 16	[2014] O.J. No. 5014	Ont. S.C.J.	André J.	Female Adult	\$25,000	<i>Past Expenses:</i> \$596  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$5,000  <i>Family Law Act: Husband</i> \$1,500	Plaintiff underwent hair removal process on her face.  Plaintiff suffered from first and second degree burns that left permanent scarring and impacted her relationship with her husband.
Radmanish	Sulaimankhail	2014 September 19	[2014] O.J. No. 4386	Ont. S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 30	\$39,900	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$3,000  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$23,544	Plaintiff was assaulted three times at his workplace.  Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to his neck and shoulder, abrasions on his face, and laceration to his temple. He has been diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder. He has bad dreams, flashbacks, occasional headaches, and ongoing pain in his neck and shoulder.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Khelifa  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement affirmed	Ontario Corp. 1358584	2015 February 13  2016 September 23	[2015] O.J. No. 888  2016 ONCA 698	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	D.A. Wilson J.  John Laskin J.A., K. Feldman J.A., and C.W. Hourigan J.A.	Female 34 years	\$175,000	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$100,000 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$125,000 <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$79,698	Plaintiff slipped on ice on fire escape. Plaintiff suffered laceration to her scalp, mild traumatic brain injury, burst fracture and transverse process fractures to her lumbar spine, fracture to her thoracic spine, factures and permanent articular cartilage damage in both ankles. Plaintiff continues to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder, headaches, and ongoing back, leg and foot pain. Unclear if pre-existing depression was aggravated by her injuries.
Levita	Crew	2015 September 1	[2015] OJ No 4559  Additional reasons re: costs 2016 ONSC 98	Ont. S.C.J.	S.E. Firestone J.	Male 36 years	\$90,000	<i>Subrogate insurance claim:</i> \$4,423	Plaintiff was checked into boards playing hockey. Plaintiff suffered from fractures to his right tibia and fibula requiring urgent surgery. Permanent scar is left on his leg. He required assistance with personal care and household chores during recovery. He has had physiotherapy, chiropractic treatment and massage therapy. His left leg is shorter than right leg and may require additional surgery. His hockey skill level is much lower than before. Plaintiff has ongoing, reoccurring nightmares.  Damages assessed, action dismissed.

### Scars and Lacerations

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Thompson	Fisher	2016 May 24	2016 ONSC 3409  266 ACWS (3d) 781	Ont. S.C.J.	M.P. Ebergard J.	Male	\$30,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP claim: \$2,792.23 Special damages for care: \$5,988</i>	Plaintiff was attacked by the defendant's dog. He fell down stairs while fleeing and struck his head, suffering lacerations to both hands and knee. This resulted in permanent scarring. Plaintiff is now unable to grip heavy items. The loss of daily independence during recovery supported an award greater than that suggested solely from lacerations.
Moretto	Nicolini-Femia	2017 June 27	[2017] O.J. No. 3328	S.C.J	J. Bryan Shaughnessy J.	Female, 15	\$45,000.00	<i>Future cost of care: \$12,500.00 (\$10,000.00 for laser treatments and \$2,500.00 for sunscreen)</i>	The plaintiff tried to pet family dog at a birthday party. The dog bit her left cheek, lacerating the skin. Plaintiff received ten sutures to close the wound. She will have a permanent scar.
Lawrence	Sugar Daddys	2017 June 15	[2017] O.J. No. 3111	S.C.J	M.J. Donohue J.	Male	\$10,000.00		Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of an assault by a "bouncer" at a bar. Bouncer grabbed plaintiff's shirt and punched him in the face. Plaintiff did not provoke the bouncer. Plaintiff suffered swelling, a laceration to his face, and a non-displaced fracture of the nasal bone. Pain and suffering lasted for two months. The laceration left a permanent scar.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Wieslawa Soczek	Jan Soczek and Allstate Insurance Company of Canada	2016 June 3	[2016] O.J. No. 3110	S.C.J	M.D. Faieta J.	Female, 52	\$225,000.00	<p><i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$100,000.00</p> <p><i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Past Income loss:</i> \$232,479.00</p> <p><i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$426,211.50.00</p> <p><i>Past care costs:</i> \$61,332.83.00</p> <p><i>Future care costs:</i> \$5,427.50.00 for physiotherapy and \$2,250.00 for massage</p>	<p>Defendant set plaintiff on fire and stabbed her. Plaintiff suffered third degree burns to 37% of her body, including to her face, chest, hands, fingers, lips, head, arms, ears, shoulders, upper back, neck, and nose. Plaintiff also suffered grade 3 inhalational injury to her lungs, requiring a left chest tube tracheotomy. Her scalp was burned, causing scarring and loss of hair. Both of her eyes were burned, causing damage to her vision. She lost part of her right ear, and also suffered significant hearing loss in that ear.</p> <p>Plaintiff has had more than 30 surgeries for debridement, skin graft surgeries, and reconstructive cosmetic surgeries including a right lower ear lobe reconstruction, right and left neck reconstruction, and left hand web space reconstruction. More surgery will likely be required.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffers from depression, anxiety, nightmares, stress, constant fear, a deep sense of loss, and social anxiety. She has persistent pain and limitation of movement, permanent scarring and disfigurement, permanent physical restrictions, and is permanently unable to work in any capacity.</p>

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Kram	Oestreicher	2018 June 20	[2018] O.J. No. 3255	S.C.J.	P.J. Monahan J.	Female, 48	\$12,500.00	<i>Special damages:</i> \$11,852.49	Plaintiff brings medical malpractice action against defendant after a series of plastic surgeries. Plaintiff claims she has been disfigured by these surgeries and alleges that the defendant failed to obtain her informed consent for at least one of the subsequent surgeries he performed.
		April 7, 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 1475	S.C.J. Divisional Court	H.E. Sachs, N.L. Backhouse, R. Charney JJ.				Appeal from Plaintiff dismissed. The issues raised by Plaintiff were allegations of factual errors. No palpable and overriding error was found.
Swoffer	Bela	July 5, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 5098	S.C.J.	C.M. Smith J.	Male, 31	\$40,000.00	Subrogated OHIP Claim: \$103.05	Dog bite to the left hand. Two puncture wounds. Lump formed on the site of the puncture wound, which had to be removed. Significant risk of further recurrence of the lump formation.

### ***Scars and Lacerations***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Rathan et al.	Scheufler et al.	2023 May 31	2023 ONSC 3232	SCJ	Emery J.	Female, During Birth	\$225,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$391,593.00  <i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$134,971.00  <i>Pre-judgment interest:</i> \$48,735.00  <i>Family Law Act damages to Vasanthy:</i> \$37,500.00  <i>Family Law Act damages to Rathan:</i> \$12,500.00  <i>Family Law Act damages to Ragavi:</i> \$10,000.00	Plaintiff sustained injuries due to medical negligence during birth. Shoulder dystocia occurred when her right shoulder lodged behind her mother's symphysis pubis. During delivery, nerve roots C6, C7, C8, and T1 were torn from the spinal cord, and C5 was traumatized, resulting in a severe neonatal brachial plexus injury.

## FATAL INJURIES

<b><i>Husband</i></b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Stephen Appeal Dismissed	Stawecki	2005 July 8	[2005] O.J. No. 3027	S.C.J.	T.D. Little J.	Michael Routledge	Female 61 years	<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> wife- \$70,000.00  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$16,906.96	PL's common-law spouse killed in MVA.
		2006 June 16	[2006] O.J. No. 2412	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	R.J. Sharpe, R.G. Juriansz JJ.A. and D. Lane J.				
Fish	Shainhouse	2005 October 25	[2005] O.J. No. 4575	S.C.J.	C.J. Horkins J.	Male	Wife	\$80,000.00	Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Failure to detect aortic dissection allegedly resulted in premature death of PL.
Lawrence Estate Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Alexander	2008 March 4	[2008] O.J. No. 820	S.C.J.	A.C.R. Whitten J.	Male Husband	Female Wife	<i>Special Expenses:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act (Loss of care, guidance and companionship):</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Dependency Claim and Household Assistance Claim:</i> \$160,000.00	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged medical malpractice on the part of the defendant doctor who performed a gall bladder operation on the deceased who later developed jaundice, necrotizing pancreatitis, and septic shock resulting in his death.
		2009 December 8	[2009] O.J. No. 5238	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	K.N. Feldman, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Zarei	Iran	2021 December 31	2021 ONSC 8569 (Damages Decision)	S.C.J.	Edward Belobaba J.	Son, 18	P1 (M.Z.): Father	P1 (M.Z.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67	Surviving family members and estate representatives seeking damages against the Defendant for the loss of their relatives who died on flight PS 752 when it was shot down by Iranian missiles.

<b><i>Husband</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Deceased</b>	<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Damages for loss of care, guidance &amp; companionship</b>	<b>Comments</b>
			2021 ONSC 337 (Liability Decision)			Wife (S) Son (R)  Niece (P)  Husband	P2 (S.M.): Father Husband  P3 (A.G.): Aunt  P4 (J.D.): Wife	<i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$400,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$2,000,000.00  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$16,666,666.67	

<b><i>Husband</i></b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
						Brother	P5 (J.D.): Brother	<i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>P5 (J.D.): Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>Costs:</i> \$94,947.28	

***Father***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Fish	Shainhouse	2005 October 25	[2005] O.J. No. 4575	S.C.J.	C.J. Horkins J.	Male	3 sons & 1 daughter	<i>Family Law Act Claims</i> -Three sons: \$25,000.00, 40,000.00, \$80,000.00;  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> \$50,000.00 to daughter	Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Failure to detect aortic dissection allegedly resulted in premature death of PL.

***Husband and Father***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Wei Estate	Dales	2000 July 25	[2000] O. J. No. 2753; (2000), 135 O.A.C. 145	Ont. C.A.	Carthy, Austin, Moldaver J.J.A.	Father and Husband 36 years	Wife – 33 years Daughter – 6 years	<i>Family Law Act Claims – wife \$75,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claims – daughter: \$35,000.00</i>	Wife emigrated from China with him. Supported him throughout his studies.
Ortega	1005640 Ontario Inc.	2002 March 18	[2002] O. J. No. 1196; [2002] O.T.C. 194	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	Marchand J.	Father and husband	Wife Child	<i>Family Law Act Claims: wife- \$20,000.00 (provisionally)</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claims: child- \$25,000.00 (provisionally)</i>	Shot to death outside club parking lot. Common law wife lived in Trinidad. Action dismissed but damages provisionally assessed.
MacMillan	Moreau	2002 April 30	[2002] O. J. No. 1782	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Cunningham J. (now A.C.J.S.C.J.)	Father 46 years	Wife 3 children	<i>Family Law Act Claims \$40,000.00 \$50,000.00 \$35,000.00 \$30,000.00 (provisionally)</i>	Massive pulmonary embolism. Wife separated for 3 years. Not close relationship. Action dismissed but damages provisionally assessed.
Rupert	Toth	2006 March 7	[2006] O.J. No. 882	S.C.J.	W. Low	Male 68	Son	\$3,000  <i>General Damage to Estate \$5,000</i>	Medical Mal-practice; failed to advise patient of possibility of cancer and to ensure that follow-up appointment occurred -deceased life expectancy determined to be 5-7 years had he received the follow-up appointment -deceased found to be contributorily negligent for failure to book follow-up appointment (50%)

***Husband and Father***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
									<i>OHIP \$20,000 Pecuniary loss to wife \$67,741</i>
Johnson  Appeal allowed re apportionment of liability only.	Milton (Town)	2006 July 28  2008 June 4	[2006] O.J. No. 3232  [2008] O.J. No. 2157	S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	G.E. Taylor  M.J. Moldaver, E.A. Cronk and R.A. Blair JJA.	Husband  Son (3 at time of father's death)  Son from previous marriage	Wife  Son (3 at time of father's death)  Son from previous marriage	\$50,000  \$20,000  \$5,000  <i>Economic Dependency loss - wife \$1,035,970 (US)</i>  <i>Economic Dependency loss - son \$64,190(US)</i>  <i>Economic Dependency loss - son \$49,037(US)</i>  <i>General Damage to wife for injuries \$85,000</i>  <i>Future Care for wife \$65,376( US)</i>	Husband and wife riding on tandem bicycle; lost control of bicycle and Town found liable for accident; husband died as a result of his injuries; wife suffered fractured pelvis and pain continues  See fatal injuries for damage awards for death of husband.
Wright	Hannon	2007 January 9	[2007] O.J. No. 53	Ont. S.C.J.	R.S. Echlin J.	Lorne Wright, Male, 54 years	Wife and two daughters of 18 and 14 years	<b>Wife Barbra:</b> <i>Loss of CG&amp;C: \$ 7,500.00</i>	Fatal M.V.A. Victim and estranged were legally separated for almost 4 years at the time of the accident, divorce was expected to be finalized. Children lived with

***Husband and Father***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
								<p><i>Funeral Arrangements:</i> \$22,011.72</p> <p><i>Past Pecuniary:</i> \$5,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Pecuniary:</i> \$10,000.00</p> <p><b>Daughter - Veronica (18 years):</b> <i>Loss of CG&amp;C:</i> \$ 50,000.00</p> <p><i>Past Child Support:</i> \$28,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Child Support:</i> \$45,000.00</p> <p><b>Daughter – Virginia (14 years):</b> <i>Loss of CG&amp;C:</i> \$ 50,000.00</p> <p><i>Past Child Support:</i> \$28,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Child Support:</i> \$70,000.00</p>	mother but had strong bond with father. At the time of his death, Deceased did not intend to reconcile or in any way resume providing care, guidance and companionship to his estranged wife.
Wilson	Beck	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 3175	S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Male 34 Years	Wife, Children, Mother, Father, Brother	Wife: \$85,000 Children (3): \$65,000 each	Claim by wife, children and extended family of deceased for medical malpractice damages.

***Husband and Father***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
								<p>Mother: \$30,000</p> <p>Brother: \$20,000</p> <p>Father: \$15,000</p> <p>All discounted by 25% as contingencies for mortality and morbidity factors</p>	<p>Family doctor did not test for a bacterial infection or schedule a follow-up appointment when the deceased came to the doctor with pink eye.</p> <p>Nurses in the emergency room did not record his symptoms when he came to the ER with sudden shoulder pain and flu-like symptoms.</p> <p>The ER doctor did not notice the SARS form completed as a result of the flu-like symptoms.</p> <p>The EMS attendants failed to take the deceased to the hospital or take his vital signs when he called 9-1-1 because of shortness of breath.</p> <p>Liability was apportioned 20/20/25/35 per cent for the nurses/EMS/family doctor/emergency room doctor.</p> <p>Loss of support decreased because wife re-married.</p>
Campeau	Ontario	January 6, 2021	2021 ONSC 129	S.C.J.	R.D. Gordon J.	Father and Husband	Wife and two children, a son and a daughter.	<p><i>FLA Claim Wife – \$15,890.00</i></p> <p><i>FLA Claim Daughter – \$65,725.00</i></p> <p><i>FLA Claim Son – \$91,600.00</i></p>	Husband died as result of mechanical failure of winch in a mine which occurred due to negligent enforcement of safety order.

***Husband and Father***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
								<p><i>Past and future loss of services – \$511,196.00</i></p> <p><i>Past and future economic loss – \$1,178,212.00</i></p> <p><i>Pain &amp; Suffering of Deceased – \$69,000.00</i></p> <p><i>Future cost of management of funds – \$35,668.00</i></p> <p>Prejudgement interest included in amounts above.</p>	

Wife									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Zarei	Iran	2021 December 31	2021 ONSC 8569 (Damages Decision)  2021 ONSC 337 (Liability Decision)	S.C.J.	Edward Belobaba J.	Son, 18  Wife (S) Son (R)  Niece (P)  Husband	P1 (M.Z.): Father  P2 (S.M.): Father Husband  P3 (A.G.): Aunt  P4 (J.D.): Husband	P1 (M.Z.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  P2 (S.M.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$33,333,333.34  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$400,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$2,000,000.00  P3 (A.G.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  P4 (J.D.):	Surviving family members and estate representatives seeking damages against the Defendant for the loss of their relatives who died on flight PS 752 when it was shot down by Iranian missiles.

<b><i>Wife</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Deceased</b>	<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Damages for loss of care, guidance &amp; companionship</b>	<b>Comments</b>
						Brother	Wife P5 (J.D.): Brother	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance, and</i> <i>companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and</i> <i>Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>P5 (J.D.):</i> <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance, and</i> <i>companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and</i> <i>Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>Costs:</i> \$94,947.28	

<b><i>Mother</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Deceased</b>	<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Damages for loss of care, guidance &amp; companionship</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Bodnar	Orban	2005	[2005] W.D.F.L. 2253	S.C.J.	Pepall. J	Mother	daughter	<i>Family Law Act Claims</i> \$30,000.00	Death of mother - severely traumatised by death; treatment for depression and suicidal behaviour as result of trauma
Singleton	Leisureworld Inc.	2008 April 14	[2008] O.J. No. 1447	S.C.J.	P.C. Hennessy J.	Female 77 years	Children Ages 49 to 56  Grandchildren Ages 3 to 22	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Children - \$30,000.00 each (4 children)  Grandchildren - \$10,000.00 each (6 grandchildren)	77-year-old woman died in nursing home. Children and grandchildren granted default judgment against nursing home.

Wife & Mother									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiffs	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Adair Litigation Adminis-trator of	Hamilton Health Services Corp.	2005 April 25	[2005] O.J. No. 2180	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female 66 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Husband- \$30,000.00 <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Children- \$20,000.00 <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Two Grandchildren: \$5,000 <i>Two Grandchildren</i> \$10,000.00 each	Medical malpractice. Delayed & sub-standard diagnosis of bowel obstruction causing malnutrition, surgery, pneumonia infection, candidemia infection causing death, "utterly frightening" abdominal pain. Awareness of prospect of death
Tahir	Mitoff	December 23, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 6580	S.C.J.	D.A. Wilson J.	Bushra Tahir Chaudhry, Female, 47	Husband, Son, 22, Daughter, 18	<i>Family Law Act s. 61:</i> Husband - \$50,000.00 Son - \$35,000.00 Daughter - \$35,000.00 Past Loss of Dependency: \$425,000.00 Future Loss of Dependency: > \$422,890.00 Loss of Household Services: \$231,377.56 Funeral Expenses: \$5,779.39	No liability. Damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged medical negligence against four doctors who failed to diagnose pulmonary embolism after the plaintiff's wife/mother (now deceased) was admitted with a severe abdominal pain and nausea.  The doctors did not breach of the standard of care and causation was not proven (no autopsy conducted).

Wife & Mother									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiffs	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
								Claim of the Estate: \$10,000.00	
The Estate of Mary Fleury et al.	Olayiwola A. Kassim	April 22, 2022	2022 ONSC 2464	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Susan Stohart	Female Died at 45	\$120,000.00	<p><i>Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> George McAmmond (Spouse) \$100,000.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford (Grandchild with special needs) \$65,000.00</p> <p>Damien Reid (Grandchild) \$50,000.00</p> <p><b>Other Damages</b></p> <p><i>Past Lost of Earnings:</i> George McAmmond \$287,018.00</p> <p><i>Past Lost of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$33,153.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford \$4,912.00</p> <p>Damien Reid \$4,912.00</p>	<p>Dr. Olayiwola Kassim removed the deceased Mary Fleury's appendix in 2011 during which time he should have discovered Ms. Fleury had cancer, specifically etstatic adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Cancer was diagnosed 4 years later and Ms. Fleury died in 2016.</p> <p>Spouse could not work for a period due to depression. Spouse had to assume burden of caring for the deceased's grandchildren which they had previously taken in. Ms. Fleury "for all intents and purposes" acted as the grandchildren's mother.</p>

<b><i>Wife &amp; Mother</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Deceased</b>	<b>Plaintiffs</b>	<b>Damages for loss of care, guidance &amp; companionship</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<p><i>Future Loss of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$190,028.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford \$10,006.00</p> <p>Damien Reid \$6,067.00</p> <p><i>Past &amp; Future Loss of Household Services</i> \$517,087.00</p>	

Son/Daughter									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Macartney	Islic	2000 January 11	183 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 374, 16 C.C.L.I. (3d) 8, 46 O.R. (3d) 669, 50 M.V.R. (3d) 138 (Ont. C.A.), reversing in part (1996), 29 O.R. (3d) 720 (Gen. Div.)	Ont. C.A.	Morden, Laskin, Rosenberg J.J.A.	19 yr old	Mother – 37 years Father	\$25,000.00  \$15,000.00	Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Failure to follow medical advice. Lifestyle not helpful to recovery.
To	Toronto (City) Board of Education	2001 September 6	Court File No.: C30952	Ont. C.A.	Osborne, Austin, Laskin J.J.A.	14 yr old son	Mother  Father  Sister – 11 years	\$100,000.00  \$100,000.00  \$25,000.00	See – Fatal Injuries/Brother or Sister. Very close relationship with family. Helped father who couldn't read English. Trusted companion and adviser. Mother couldn't have another son. Offered father a divorce because of inability to bear children.
Godin	Yuke	2004 June 14	[2004] O.J. No. 2656	S.C.J. Pembroke, Ontario	Brennan J.	Male 19 years	Father	\$80,000.00	Son electrocuted; father had very close affectionate relationship with the deceased; lived together and participated in many recreational activities together; Deceased made significant contributions to household chores and activities.
Osman	629256 Ontario Ltd	2005 June 27	[2005] W.D.F.L. 3359	S.C.J.	Sachs		Son	\$80,000.00 for parent  \$20,000.00 for each 10 siblings  \$10,000.00 for funeral expenses  \$100,000.00 punitive damage	Death of son/sibling (stabbing)

Son/Daughter									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Arruda	Scarborough Hospital	2005 July 21	[2005] O.J. No. 3108	S.C.J.	J.R. Sproat J.	Male 34		<p><i>Family Law Act</i>            Parents: \$40,000 each.            Sisters: \$10,000 each.</p> <p><b>Future Earnings</b>            PL parents were 46.7% reliant on deceased, and damages would have been awarded accordingly.</p>	Damages not awarded, but commented upon in <i>obiter</i> . Deceased presenting at hospital with chest pains, emergency room physician misdiagnosing ECG as normal -- died shortly thereafter.
Irvine (defendant by counterclaim)  Both actions dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Smith (plaintiff by counterclaim)	2008 February 15	[2008] O.J. No. 547	Ont. S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Son, 18	Claim #1: Father, Irvine (defendant in counterclaim)  Claim #2: Smith, (Plaintiff in counterclaim)	Claim #1: Action against defendant dismissed. Damages below assessed for counterclaim.  Claim #2: <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,000.00 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$300,000.00  <i>Property Damage to Truck:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Mother - \$7,500.00	Son of the plaintiff (now deceased) began to experience psychiatric symptoms and was not taken to the doctor. The son ran away twice in the same night, the second time which he jumped in front of a truck while walking along the highway and was killed.  Claim #1: Plaintiff's argue the driver of the truck did not take reasonable steps to avoid the accident. Liability not found – D acted reasonably.  Claim #2: Counter claim: Defendant argues that the father, a medical doctor, should have had his son taken to hospital after the initial psychiatric episodes. Suffers from mild case of post-traumatic stress disorder. Left his job on a road crew and mother claims loss of CG&C.
Fiddler	Chiavetti	2010 March 19	[2010] O.J. No. 1159	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	S.T. Goudge, E.A. Cronk and	Female Daughter	Mother	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother -	Fatal MVA. Award to the deceased's mother for loss of care,

Son/Daughter									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Appeal allowed in part.					H.S. LaForme J.J.A.		Father  Sister	<i>Past Wage Loss:</i> \$22,000.00  <i>Future Wage Loss:</i> \$6,000.00 per year for 12 years  <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00 (Reduced to \$125,000.00 on appeal)  <i>Father – Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Sister – Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Funeral Expenses:</i> \$1,457.96	guidance and companionship was reduced on appeal from \$200,000.00 to \$125,000.00.
Bush	Friedman	2011 September 22	[2011] O.J. No. 4625	Ont. SCJ	R.D. Reilly, J	Male 39 years	none	Family Law Act Claim – Father: \$60,000  Mother: \$60,000  Brother: \$15,000	Action brought by family of deceased. After indicating physical discomfort to family doctor, deceased was examined for potential gastrointestinal issues or food poisoning. After several attempts at diagnosis, died from a brain aneurism.  Court found the death was not the result of medical malpractice or

Son/Daughter									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
								Sister: \$15,000	negligence, and so Defendants not liable. However Court did recognize damages suffered.  As Defendants did not seek costs, none awarded.
Craven (Jared)	Osidacz Estate	2017 May 19	[2017] O.J. No. 2572	S.C.J.	T.R. Lofchik J.	Male, 8	Julie Craven (Jared's mother) \$90,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Damages with respect to the 2002 assault upon Julie Craven:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Damages with respect to the death of Julie Craven's son (Family Law Act):</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Damages under the Succession Law Reform Act:</i> \$200,000.00	While exercising access rights, the plaintiff's estranged spouse stabbed their eight-year old child to death, forced his way into the plaintiff's home, terrorized her at knifepoint and was then shot to death by police in order to save the plaintiff's life. Plaintiff brought actions against the defendant's estate for assault, forcible confinement, trespass and attempted murder. The plaintiff also suffered severe psychological damage from this event.
Rodrigues (Alexander)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Male, 5 mo	Mary Rodrigues (Alexander's mother) \$145,000.00	<i>Mary Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her two sons and

Son/Daughter									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
		September 20, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.			<i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a): \$130,000.00</i> Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00</i> Maximilion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00</i> Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$130,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues \$6,008.33</i>	killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.
Moore	7595611 Canada Corp.	June 25, 2021	2021 ONCA 459	ONCA	Fairburn A.C.J.O.	Daughter 24	Mother and Father	Father:	The Plaintiffs' daughter became trapped in her apartment during a fire. She later died in hospital with

Son/Daughter									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
					Harvison Young M. Jamal JJA.			<i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Mental distress:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Future care:</i> \$174,800.00  <b>Mother:</b> <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Mental distress:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Future care:</i> \$151,200.00	her parents by her side. The Plaintiffs were awarded damages for LOCA, mental distress and future care.  ONCA commented that award for LOCA was hight but did not shock the court.  Appeal of Jury award dismissed.
Zarei	Iran	2021 December 31	2021 ONSC 8569 (Damages Decision)  2021 ONSC 337 (Liability Decision)	S.C.J.	Edward Belobaba J.	Son, 18	P1 (M.Z.): Father  Wife (S) Son (R)	P1 (M.Z.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  P2 (S.M.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$33,333,333.34	Surviving family members and estate representatives seeking damages against the Defendant for the loss of their relatives who died on flight PS 752 when it was shot down by Iranian missiles.

<b>Son/Daughter</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
						Niece (P) Husband Brother	P3 (A.G.): Aunt  P4 (J.D.): Wife  P5 (J.D.): Brother	<i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$400,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$2,000,000.00  <i>P3 (A.G.): Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>P4 (J.D.): Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>P5 (J.D.): Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00	

<b><i>Son/Daughter</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Deceased</b>	<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Damages for loss of care, guidance &amp; companionship</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<p><i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00</p> <p><i>Costs:</i> \$94,947.28</p>	

Brother/Sister									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Bunting	Li	2000 December 4	[2000] O.J. No. 4592; [2000] O.T.C. 864	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Cameron J.	77 year old	Sister – 81 years	\$30,000.00	Close relationship. Unmarried pl. and sister lived together since childhood. Took annual vacations together.
To	To	2001 September 6	Court File No.: C30952	Ont. C.A.	Osborne, Austin, Laskin JJ.A.	14 year old son	Sister – 11 years	\$25,000.00	Very close relationship with family. Helped father who couldn't read English. Trusted companion and adviser. Mother couldn't have another son. Offered father a divorce because of inability to bear children.
Fiddler  Appeal allowed in part.	Chiavetti	2010 March 19	[2010] O.J. No. 1159	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	S.T. Goudge, E.A. Cronk and H.S. LaForme JJ.A.	Female Daughter	Mother  Father  Sister	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - <i>Past Wage Loss:</i> \$22,000.00  <i>Future Wage Loss:</i> \$6,000.00 per year for 12 years  <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$200,000.00 (Reduced to \$125,000.00 on appeal)  <i>Father –</i> <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Sister –</i> <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$25,000.00	Fatal MVA. Award to the deceased's mother for loss of care, guidance and companionship was reduced on appeal from \$200,000.00 to \$125,000.00.

Brother/Sister									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
								<i>Funeral Expenses:</i> \$1,457.96	
Rodrigues (Alexander)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Male, 5 mo	Mary \$145,000.00	Mary <i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a):</i> \$130,000.00  Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  Maximilion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i>	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.
		September 20, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.			All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not	

***Brother/Sister***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
								\$130,000.00 <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues \$6,008.33</i>	excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.
Zarei	Iran	2021 December 31	2021 ONSC 8569 (Damages Decision) 2021 ONSC 337 (Liability Decision)	S.C.J.	Edward Belobaba J.	Son, 18  Wife (S) Son (R)  Niece (P)	P1 (M.Z.): Father  P2 (S.M.): Father Husband  P3 (A.G.): Aunt	P1 (M.Z.): <i>Punitive damages: \$16,666,666.67</i>  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship: \$200,000.00</i>  <i>Pain and Suffering: \$1,000,000.00</i>  P2 (S.M.): <i>Punitive damages: \$33,333,333.34</i>  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship: \$400,000.00</i>  <i>Pain and Suffering: \$2,000,000.00</i>  P3 (A.G.): <i>Punitive damages: \$16,666,666.67</i>  <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship: \$200,000.00</i>	Surviving family members and estate representatives seeking damages against the Defendant for the loss of their relatives who died on flight PS 752 when it was shot down by Iranian missiles.

Brother/Sister									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
						Husband Brother	P4 (J.D.): Wife P5 (J.D.): Brother	<i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance, and</i> <i>companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$16,666,666.67  <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance, and</i> <i>companionship:</i> \$200,000.00  <i>Pain and Suffering:</i> \$1,000,000.00  <i>Costs:</i> \$94,947.28	

***Grandparent***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Deceased	Plaintiff	Damages for loss of care, guidance & companionship	Comments
Fish	Shainhouse	2005 October 25	[2005] O.J. No. 4575	S.C.J.	C.J. Horkins J.	Male	Grandchildren	\$20,000.00 each to two grandchildren	Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Failure to detect aortic dissection allegedly resulted in premature death of PL.
Singleton	Leisureworld Inc.	2008 April 14	[2008] O.J. No. 1447	S.C.J.	P.C. Hennessy J.	Female 77 years	Children Ages 49 to 56  Grandchildren Ages 3 to 22	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Children - \$30,000.00 each (4 children)  Grandchildren - \$10,000.00 each (6 grandchildren)	77-year-old woman died in nursing home. Children and grandchildren granted default judgment against nursing home.

***Grandchild***

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Deceased</b>	<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Damages for loss of care, guidance &amp; companionship</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Macartney	Islic	2000 January 11	183 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 374, 16 C.C.L.I. (3d) 8, 46 O.R. (3d) 669, 50 M.V.R. (3d) 138 (Ont. C.A.), reversing in part (1996), 29 O.R. (3d) 720 (Gen. Div.)	Ont. C.A.	Morden, Laskin, Rosenberg J.J.A.	19 year old	Grandmother  Grandfather	\$3,000.00  \$1,000.00	Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Failure to follow medical advice. Lifestyle not helpful to recovery.

## MOST SEVERE INJURIES

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Colbourne	Ticknovich	1999	Trial decision [1997] O.J. No. 1178 (1997) 28 O.T.C. 112, affirmed: [1999] O.J. No. 1911 (1999) 121 O.A.C. 333	Ont. C.A.	Labrosse, Goudge, Finlayson JJ.A.	Male 29 years	\$160,000.00	<i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$442,725.00	Massive trauma to chest, hip, thigh. Extensive abdominal injuries and ruptures. Broken pelvis. Sacroiliac joint injury. Persisting back pain 8 years after accident. Headaches and depression. Nerve damage. Best course was to re train as teacher in related field.
Desautels	Katimavik	2000 November 24	[2000] O.J. No. 4665[2000] O.T.C. 853	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	Eberhard J.	Female	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$500,000.00	Left hemiplegia. No functional use of left hand and tremor in right hand. Support required for walking. Tinnitus and headaches. Mild to moderate neurocognitive difficulties. Depression and anxiety. Suicidal.
Robb Estate	Canadian Red Cross Society	2000 Additional reasons February 28, 2001	[2000] O. J. No. 2396	S.C.J. Appealed – see C.A.'s decision below.	E.M. Macdonald J.	Male "W.R."	\$175,000.00	<i>Possible award:</i> \$265,000.00	F-IX hemophiliac infected with HIV through blood transfusion. Died 1993 of severe opportunistic infections related to AIDS. At time of death, was blind, deaf and unable to talk. Pre-existing condition of severe hemophilia.
		2001 Additional Reasons 2002	152 O.A.C. 60, 90 C.C.L.T. (3d) 131 Additional reasons: 9 C.C.L.T. (3d) 193	Ont. C.A. Appeal of above S.C.J. decision	Macdonald, Catzman, Charron, Osborne JJ.A.				Appeal allowed on trial judge's finding of liability. Had C.A. affirmed liability, it would have reduced damages awarded at trial from \$300,000.00 to \$265,000.00.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Armstrong	Centenary Health Centre	2002 December 20	[2002] O. J. No. 5011	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Brennan J.	Female	\$225,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$70,030.00  <i>Future care &amp; homemaker costs:</i> \$404,928.00.  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Husband - \$100,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Mother – \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Son - \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Sister – \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Brother - \$10,000.00	Failure to diagnose ovarian cancer. Had it been diagnosed, increased life expectancy.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$1,421,225  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Father - \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$919,400.00	Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Cowles	Balac	2005 January 27  2006 December 15	[2005] O.J. No. 229  [2006] O.J. No. 4963	S.C.J.  Ontario Court ofAppeal	J.L. MacFarland J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., S. Borins and P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Young female and male	Balac: \$225,000.00  Cowles: \$210,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> Balac- \$247,053.00 Cowles- \$298,528.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> Balac- \$1,191.00 Cowles- \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Cowles's mother- \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Children \$10,000 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Balac's mother \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's father- \$17,  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's sister \$12,000.00  <i>Costs (including disbursements)</i> \$120,000	Paintiffs attacked by tiger in safari park. Cowles: unsightly scars to hip and scalp, and symptoms of PTSD. Balac: disfigured right forearm and also significantly disabled - fine motor skills lost. He also suffered psychologically.  Costs endorsed on appeal.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife-\$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Sons- \$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.
Chinsang  Jury decision - Motion by defendant for order that plaintiff's injuries were too remote to allow recovery.  Motion dismissed.	Bridson	2008 December 17	[2008] O.J. No. 5177	S.C.J.	P.H. Howden J.	Male	\$150,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$800,000.00	Jury decision - Motion by defendant for order that plaintiff's injuries were too remote to allow recovery.  Motor vehicle accident - Plaintiff suffered the following injuries: Neck, chest, arm, leg, back, head, brain, memory loss, elevated/increased anxiety, increased depression, arranging/processing of information.  Motion dismissed.
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.

Millar	Waring	2009 April 14	[2009] O.J. No. 1865	S.C.J.	J.R.H. Turnbull J.	Male 49 years at trial	\$185,000.00	<p><i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$43,361.00</p> <p><i>Ministry of Health Cosmetic Surgery:</i> \$17,757.43</p> <p><i>Scar Revision:</i> \$3,500.00</p> <p><i>Rhinoplasty:</i> \$3,710.00</p> <p><i>Loss of Income for two weeks for each procedure</i> \$5,804.00</p> <p><i>Left Upper Eye Lid Blepharoplasty:</i> \$3,000.00</p> <p><i>Work Absence Resulting from Surgical Procedure:</i> \$2,902.27</p> <p><i>Future Home Maintenance Costs:</i> \$20,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$300,000.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Vocational Training:</i></p>	<p>PL was a victim of assault when hit in face by sledgehammer causing the loss of his right eye, skull fracture and brain damage.</p> <p>Injuries sustained by the PL from the assault also affected his lateral visual capacity, depth perception, flexibility, short term memory, cognitive abilities, and his balance.</p> <p>PL's family finds him to be more short tempered, increasingly forgetful, frustrated and less socially interactive. PL also required tear duct replacement implants, as well as vocational rehabilitation, counselling and retraining due to limitations imposed upon him as a result of his injuries.</p> <p>Assailant 50% liable for unlawfully causing serious and permanent personal injury to the plaintiff.</p> <p>Adjacent property owner defendant 35% liable for failing to call 911.</p> <p>Plaintiff 15% contributorily negligent for acting in a manner likely to expose himself to physical harm.</p>
--------	--------	------------------	-------------------------	--------	-----------------------	---------------------------	--------------	---	---

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								\$1,600.00  <i>Cost of Retraining:</i> \$5,000.00	
Greenhalgh	Douro-Dummer (Township)	2009 December 17	[2009] O.J. No. 5438	S.C.J. Peterborough, Ontario	P. Lauwers J.	Female 18 years	\$275,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$60,000  Father - \$30,000  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$23,000  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$267,359  <i>Wheelchair Accessible Renovations:</i> \$247,594  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged negligence for failing to erect a 'No Exit' sign.  Severe frostbite resulting in loss of eight fingers and both legs being amputated below the knee. Three months hospitalization. Phantom pain in legs & fingers. Cysts and ongoing pain on residual limbs. Occasional back & hip pain.  Damages reduced 75% due to contributory negligence.	

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Marchand	Jackiewicz	2010 March 25	[2010] O.J. No. 1195	S.C.J. St. Catharines, Ontario	L.M. Walters J.	Female	\$150,000	<i>Loss of Past Earnings:</i> \$300,000  <i>Loss of Future Earning:</i> \$100,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$30,000  Son - \$15,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged failure to assess potential infection prior to surgery resulting in significant and disfiguring scarring.  Subsequent infection, multiple organ failure, toxic shock, heart attack, heart failure, renal failure, 30 days in coma, difficulty eating, weight loss, exacerbation of pre-existing conditions and chronic pain.
Galka	Stankiewicz	2010 May 17	[2010] O.J. No. 2046	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Male 45 years	\$225,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,500,000  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,087,342 (reduced by 15% for contingencies)	An arrow pierced Plaintiff's left eye and lodged into his brain. Suffers from ongoing partial deafness, mobility & cognitive problems. Panic attacks and profound depression.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
James	Harper	2010 August 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4373	Ont. S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 46	\$200,000	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$10,000  <i>Lost wages and out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$21,530.90  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$36,850.19  <i>Family Law Act Claim (Wife):</i> \$30,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim (2 children):</i> \$15,000	<p>Defendant struck plaintiff on the right side of the head with a hammer, dragged him across a driveway by his legs, and kicked him repeatedly in the face.</p> <p>General Damages: Serious head trauma resulting in chronic pain causing nausea, headaches causing nausea, up to 25 migraines per month. Plaintiff suffers from dysphasia. Developed extreme sensitivity to cold and must wear hat even in summer.</p> <p>Diagnosed with a significant brain injury with reduced attention span and memory loss. He suffers from irritability, mood swings and depression. He suffers problems with eye-hand co-ordination and positional vertigo. Feels a loss of sensation on the left side of his body and face. Suffers from PTSD, lives in constant fear of reinjuring his head, no longer enjoys sexual intercourse.</p> <p>Aggravated damages: Because of the vicious and the brutal assault plaintiff is entitled to aggravated damages</p>

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Degennaro  Appeal (by Hospital) allowed in part	Oakville Trafalgar Memorial Hospital	2009  2011 July 2  April 26	[2009] O.J. No. 2780  [2011] O.J. No. 1836	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	D.K. Gray J.  H.S. LaForme, Paul Rouleau, David Watt JJ.A.	Female 40 Years	\$175,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$308,100  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$793,900  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$1,680,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$65,000 1st Son - \$25,000 2nd Son - \$25,000  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$1,305,000	Accident caused by faulty folding bed, resulting in cracked sacrum. Long term pain requiring medications. Fibromyalgia from a later MVA (thin-skull). Condition caused marital stress, strained relationship with children, and was unlikely to improve.  Trial Judge erred in declaring future cost of care damages as undisputed and failed to critically analyze the value of these damages. C of A analyzed evidence and reduced the damages by \$375,000.

El-Kodhr	Lackie	2015 August 25	[2015] I.L.R. para. M-2853	S.C.J	Roccamo J.	Male	\$225,000.00	<p><i>Past income loss:</i> \$220,434.00</p> <p><i>Future loss of income:</i> \$395,593.00</p> <p><i>Future attendant care costs/assisted living:</i> \$1,450,000.00</p> <p><i>Future professional services:</i> \$424,550.00</p> <p><i>Future housekeeping and home maintenance:</i> \$133,000.00</p> <p><i>Future medication and assistive devices:</i> \$82,429.00</p> <p><i>Interest on damages that jury awarded:</i> \$89,167.81 (5% interest rate)</p>	MVA-The plaintiff suffered catastrophic injuries when his tow truck was rear-ended by the defendant. Prejudgment interest on general damage award was calculated at 5%, plaintiff was required to assign his future income replacement benefit from his SABs insurer only to the age of 60, jury should treat Ontario Drug Benefit Program as contingency only, rather than as certainty, and there should be no assignment to defendant of future payments to be made to plaintiff by SABS insurer for medication, assistive devices and services.
----------	--------	-------------------	-------------------------------	-------	------------	------	--------------	---	---

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Defendant's appeal allowed.		2017 September 19	[2017] O.J. No. 4828	ONCA	D.H. Doherty, J.L. MacFarland and P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.			On appeal: interest award adjusted to \$44,583.90 (2.5% interest rate	<i>Appeal allowed:</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>(a) The judgment was reduced by the sum of \$44,583.90 to reflect an interest rate of 2.5% on the general damage award.</li><li>(b) The obligation to assign the income replacement benefits payable by RSA Insurance should continue until the respondent's 64<sup>th</sup> birthday.</li><li>(c) The trial judge erred in failing to instruct jury not to award any sum for drug benefits after plaintiff reached age of 65 because from that age forward, he would suffer no loss because his drug claims would be covered by Ontario Drug Benefit Program.</li><li>(d) The trial judge erred in not ordering an assignment in relation to the awards for the cost of future medication and assistive devices and future professional services.</li></ul>

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Kwok	Abecassis	2017 January 9	[2017] O.J. No. 344	S.C.J.	Healey J.	Male, 50	\$290,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$210,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,666,345.00	Plaintiff involved in series of motor vehicle collisions on Highway 401 in Toronto. After being cut off in traffic, he was t-boned by the defendant. Plaintiff suffered traumatic moderate to severe brain injury, a cerebral haematoma, a laceration to his head. He also suffers from PTSD, major depressive disorder, secondary personality change and delusional disorder.
Hummel	Jantzi	S.C.J.: June 13, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 3089	S.C.J: Hamilton	S.C.J.: G.E. Taylor J	Male	\$300,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$1,741,863.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$9,055,000.00	Plaintiff suffered severe injuries when the driver of the vehicle in which he was a passenger lost control, left the roadway, and hit a tree. Catastrophic severe traumatic brain injury. Significant impairment of consciousness. Comminuted, depressed skull fracture with multiple fractures and multiple areas of hemorrhage. Cognitive deficits and physical impairments. At risk of unexpected seizures.
Carroll	McEwen	S.C.J.: May 19, 2016  Ont. C.A.: December 4, 2019	S.C.J.: [2016] O.J. No. 2957  Ont. C.A.: [2018] O.J. No. 6344	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J., denying leave to appeal on the issue of costs	S.C.J. : McLean J  Ont. C.A. : G.R. Strathy C.J.O., Alexandra Hoy A.C.J.O., K. Feldman, David Brown, David M. Paciocco J.J.A.	Female 60	\$300,000.00	Future care costs: \$3,600,000.00	Plaintiff was catastrophically injured when she was hit by a vehicle while walking on a road. She now lives with profound physical limitations and a severe traumatic brain injury.

***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Martin	Listowel Memorial Hospital	2000 November 1	[2000] O.J. No. 4015; 192 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 250, 48 C.P.C. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 195, 51 O.R. (3d) 384, 139 O.A.C. 77	Ont. C.A.	Catzman, Carthy, Feldman JJ.A.	Male Newborn	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$285,000.00	Foetus suffered injury during mother's pregnancy or shortly before birth. Now 17 years old. Minimal motor functioning and skills and intellectual cognition. Settlement reached between parties.
Hunt (Litigation Guardian of)	Sutton Group Incentive Realty Inc.	2001 February 5  Ont. C.A.: August 14, 2002	[2001] O.J. No. 374, 52 O.R. (2d) 425  Mtn to discharge jury: [2000] O.J. No. 4163  Ont. C.A.: [2002] O.J. No. 3109; 215 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 193; 60 O.R. (3d) 665; 32 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 45	S.C.J. Barrie Ontario  Ont. C.A.	S.C.J.: Marchand J.  Ont. C.A.: Austin, Simmons, Gillese JJ.A.	Male 44 years	\$185,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$363,978.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$330,000.00	Realtor. Closed head injury. Severe brain damage. Numerous fractures. Prolonged period of post and pre-traumatic amnesia. 3 years after accident, suffered headaches, depression, neck pains, and dizziness. No long term memory. Speech therapy.  Defendants appealed: Ont. C.A. ordered new trial on issues of liability and damages
Waterworth (Litigation Guardian of)	Freeman	2001 February 26	[2001] O.J. No. 624	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, Carthy, Austin JJ.A.	Male 27 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$647,591.00	Internal abdominal injuries. Closed head injury. Severe fracture of pelvis, left femur and hip. Nerve damage to right hand and elbow. Diminished cognitive skills. Unable to function independently. Eye glasses and speech therapy required.

***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Dryden (Litigation Guardian of)	Campbell Estate	2001 February 28	[2001] O.J. No. 829; (2001), 11 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 247; (2001), O.T.C. 143	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Male 13 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$841,054.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Parents - \$50,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> 2 sisters - \$15,000.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Grandfather - \$1,500.00	Student. Depressed fracture of skull, subdural hematoma, broken facial bones, injured left eye, fractured left femur. Diabetes insipidus. 24 hour supervision. Unlikely to be competitively employable. Numerous other expenses reimbursed.
MacMillan	Ontario (Minister of Transportation and Communications)	2001 May 24	[2001] O.J. No. 1891  (2001) 24 M.V.R. (4th) 15	Ont. C.A.	Goudge, Borins, Sharpe JJ.A.	Female 41 years	\$210,000.00	<i>Pecuniary Special Damages:</i> \$1,961,341.90  <i>Future Loss of Income</i> \$732,956.00  <i>Cost of Future Care</i> 921,347.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$40,000.00	Pension Development Officer. Fractures to left wrist, skull and sinuses. Closed head injury causing severe behavioural, cognitive and physical problems. Permanent defects 10 years after injury to attention span, visual memory, social judgment. Dissolution of marriage. No longer employable.

***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bartosek (Litigation Guardian of)	Turret Realties Inc.	2001 November 13	[2001] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J. Brantford, Ontario	Kent J.	Male 6 years  Plaintiffs: Mother Sister Brother	\$50,000.00	<i>Pecuniary damages of \$214,000.00 for work as care- giver</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Mother- \$140,800.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Brother and sister- \$97,360.00</i>	Permanent catastrophic injury. Severe brain damage. Loss of fine and gross motor control. Severe attention and memory impairment. Unable to live independently. Unemployable. No intellectual capacity. Coma for 2.5 months, intellectual functioning was in bottom 1% of population.
		2004 March 17	[2004] O.J. No. 1088	Ont. C. A. Brampton, Ontario	Weiler, Sharpe, Blair JJ.A.				
		2004 September 30	[2004] S.C.C.A. No. 202	S.C.C. Brampton, Ontario	Bastarache J., Deschamps J., LeBel J.				

***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bakhtiari	Axes Investment Inc.	2001 November 30	[2001] O.J. No. 4720  (2001) 24 M.P.L.R. (3d) 248, [2001] O. T.C. 855  Additional Reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 158	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Lane J.	Male 20 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$377,510.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Brother - \$10,000.00	Smoke inhalation. Chemical burn to eyes. Serious injury to plaintiff's mother. Plaintiff suffered from guilt. Psychological problems. Some degree of dementia 5 years earlier than would have been the case. Intellectually capable and got engineering degree but concentration impaired.
Pilon	Janveaux	2002 May 10	[2002] O. J. No. 2043; (2002), 27 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 24; [2002] O.T.C. 372	S.C.J. North Bay, Ontario	Valin J.	Male	\$281,579.00		Intoxication. Motor vehicle accident. Brain damage but amazing recovery. Jury trial. Non-pecuniary award of damages reduced to max limit. Jury verdict challenge dismissed.

### ***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$125,000.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$1,421,225  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.
Crawford (Litigation Guardian)	Penney et al.	2003 January 15  Additional Reasons – 2003, January 15  Appeal affirmed lower court decision.	[2003] O.J. No. 89, (2003) 14 C.C.L.T. (3d) 60 Additional Reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 116  [2004] O.J. No. 3669; 26 C.C.L.T. (3d) 246	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario (Under appeal)	Power J.	Female  <i>Injury:</i> Newborn  <i>Trial:</i> 19 years	\$280,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$36,900.00/ yr until age 54  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Mother & Father - \$80,000.00 each  \$375,000.00 awarded to parents for time spent caring for child	Medical negligence. Very severe brain damage resulting from deprivation of oxygen during birth/delivery.  Gestational Diabetes – failure to diagnose. Failure to supervise/provide proper care/manage high risk pregnancy. Additional awards for nursing care, housing, and medication/living costs.  Appeal affirmed lower court decision.

### ***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Legros	Lai	2004 July 9	[2004] O.J. No. 3045	S.C.J.	Platana J.	Male 54 years  Plaintiff: Male, Wife, Son, daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Future Loss on Income:</i> \$172,130.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> <i>Wife</i> - \$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> <i>Son</i> - \$7,500.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> <i>daughter</i> - \$10,000.00	Plaintiff suffered brain tissues affecting attention, retention of memory, integration, higher cortical functions including personality, emotions fundamentally affected; behaviour became socially inappropriate, dependant, depressed shell of former self.
Fragomeni	Ontario Corp. 1080486	2006 April 12	[2006] O.J. No. 2917;  [2006] W.D.F.L. 2388	S.C.J.	Baltman J.	Male 69 Years Old	\$90,000	Loss of care, guidance, and companionship Wife: \$10,000 Children \$2,000 each.  <i>Prescription drugs, ambulance, parking, etc.</i> \$2,316.79	P. slipped and fell in parking lot., sustaining skull fracture which required surgery. The skull fracture produced frequent headaches and right-sided weakness for two months until a CT scan revealed the subdural hematoma.
Gordon	Greig	2007 January 23	[2007] O.J. No. 225	Ont. S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J	Male 22 years (Both PLs)	PL 1 - G: \$310,000.00  PL 2 - M: \$310,000.00	<b>PL 1 - G:</b> <i>Future care:</i> \$8,646,900.00  <i>Past wage loss:</i> \$15,100.00  <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,871,600.00  <i>Management fees:</i> \$525,925.00	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1—G: Severe and catastrophic brain injury and upper spinal injury. Bladder and bowel control, sense of smell, sense of taste, sense of hunger, and sense of temperature have been affected by the injuries. Placed in a halo because of upper spine and neck injuries. Requires prescribed medication in order to engage in sexual intercourse. Extreme difficulties with social,

***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$75,000.00</p> <p><b>PL 2 - M:</b> <i>Special Damages:</i> \$74,713.78</p> <p><i>Past wage loss:</i> \$55,400.00</p> <p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$2,298,320.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$447,164.00</p> <p><i>Future Care:</i> \$8,880,000.00</p> <p><i>Housing Costs:</i> \$374,800.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$60,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Sister – \$30,000.00</p>	family and romantic relationships. Memory impacted significantly. Does not enjoy a normal life.  PL 2 – M: Paraplegic. Rods inserted to brace his spine. Loss of bladder and bowel control. Underwent stem cell surgery in Portugal. Has made some progress in an intensive rehabilitation program. PL gradually advanced from having no ability to control his lower body, to being able to pull himself up to crawl. Highly unlikely will work at an income-generating career. Changes to the physical layout of the residence of Karen and Peter Morrison were undertaken to make the home more user friendly for Ryan.

### ***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Randall (Litigation guardian of)  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Appeal allowed. New trial ordered.	Lakeridge Health Oshawa	2009 February 17  2010 July 28	[2009] O.J. No. 683  [2010] O.J. No. 3227	S.C.J.  ONCA	B.A. Glass J.  Juriansz Gillese LaForme JJA.	Male (At birth)  Juriansz Gillese LaForme JJA.	\$275,000.00  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Future wage loss: \$1,562, 860.00 OHIP: \$81,007.34 + \$447.57/year in future. Past Attendant Care: \$300,000.00 Future care costs: (See case for extensive list.)	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$60,000.00 Mother - \$60,000.00 <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,562, 860.00 <i>OHIP:</i> \$81,007.34 + \$447.57/year in future. <i>Past Attendant Care:</i> \$300,000.00 <i>Future care costs:</i> (See case for extensive list.)	Medical malpractice - At birth plaintiff was deprived of oxygen for several minutes resulting in significant brain damage, cerebral palsy, quadriplegia, developmental disorder & delays, difficulty speaking & walking. The plaintiff also experiences seizures. Life expectancy set to age 65. Action dismissed.  Appeal allowed. Trial judge failed to consider the possibility that an earlier delivery by c-section could have prevented injuries to the child.
Millar	Waring	2009 April 14	[2009] O.J. No. 1865	S.C.J.	J.R.H. Turnbull J.	Male 49 years at trial	\$185,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$43,361.00  <i>Ministry of Health Cosmetic Surgery:</i> \$17,757.43  <i>Scar Revision:</i> \$3,500.00  <i>Rhinoplasty:</i> \$3,710.00  <i>Loss of Income for two weeks for each procedure</i> \$5,804.00	PL was a victim of assault when hit in face by sledgehammer causing the loss of his right eye, skull fracture and brain damage.  Injuries sustained by the PL from the assault also affected his lateral visual capacity, depth perception, flexibility, short term memory, cognitive abilities, and his balance.  PL's family finds him to be more short tempered, increasingly forgetful, frustrated and less socially interactive. PL also required tear duct replacement implants, as well as vocational rehabilitation, counselling and retraining due to limitations imposed upon him as a result of his injuries.

***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Left Upper Eye Lid Blepharoplasty:</i> \$3,000.00</p> <p><i>Work Absence Resulting from Surgical Procedure:</i> \$2,902.27</p> <p><i>Future Home Maintenance Costs:</i> \$20,000.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$300,000.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Vocational Training:</i> \$1,600.00</p> <p><i>Cost of Retraining:</i> \$5,000.00</p>	<p>Assailant 50% liable for unlawfully causing serious and permanent personal injury to the plaintiff.</p> <p>Adjacent property owner defendant 35% liable for failing to call 911.</p> <p>Plaintiff 15% contributorily negligent for acting in a manner likely to expose himself to physical harm.</p>

### ***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Marcoccia (Litigation Guardian of)  Appeal allowed in part	Ford Credit Canada Ltd.	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1548	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	M. Rosenberg J.C. MacPherson P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Male 20 years	\$312,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,322  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,384,918  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$13,952,064  <i>Costs:</i> \$720,000 (reduced to \$657,551 on appeal)	MVA causing serious injuries to frontal and temporal lobes. Diminished functioning and enduring physical, psychological, behavioural and emotional impairments that prevent leading a normal life.  Appeal reduced the substantial indemnity costs award.
MacGregor	Potts	2009 August 27	[2009] O.J. No. 3581	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	J.R. Henderson J.	Male 10 years at trial	\$322,792	<i>Loss of Future Earnings:</i> \$1,300,000  <i>Family Law Act: Parents &amp; Grandparents -</i> \$695,000  <i>Attendant Care:</i> \$246,838  <i>Van Modifications:</i> \$3,238  <i>Equipment:</i> \$50,000  <i>Housing Modifications:</i> \$165,000	Medical negligence causing serious injuries at birth. Permanent brain damage and quadriparetic cerebral palsy. Plaintiff will always function as an infant and require intensive attendant care and feeding tube. Prone to seizures and vomiting.  Plaintiff's life expectancy is 32 years old.

### ***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Cross-Appeal by Plaintiff and Defendant.		2012 April 11	[2012] O.J. No. 1580	Ont. C.A.	Feldman, MacPherson and Hoy J.J.A				Appeal by Plaintiff on basis that future pecuniary damages should be re-assessed. Appeal by Defendant on basis that should not have been found negligent. Both unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Defendant, at \$100,000.
Galka	Stankiewicz	2010 May 17	[2010] O.J. No. 2046	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Male 45 years	\$225,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,500,000  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,087,342 (reduced by 15% for contingencies)	An arrow pierced Plaintiff's left eye and lodged into his brain. Suffers from ongoing partial deafness, mobility & cognitive problems. Panic attacks and profound depression.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.
Gardner (Litigation Guardian of)	Hann	2011 January 7	[2011] O.J. No. 92	Ont. SCJ	B.A. Allen J		\$150,000	<i>Loss of Future Earnings:</i> \$1,532,243.18  <i>Loss of Future Housekeeping:</i> \$147,775.68  <i>Future Cost of Financial Management:</i> \$87,338.72  <i>Future Loss of Interdependent Relationship:</i> \$66,755.50	Plaintiff suffered brain damage in MVA, as passenger in vehicle driven by Defendant.  Jury award.
Foniciello	Bendall	2016 February 17	2016 ONSC 1119 263 A.C.W.S. (3d) 937	Ont. S.C.J.	J.R. Henderson J.	Male 44 years	\$275,000	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$524,229  <i>Past medical expenses:</i> \$51,282	Welder. MVA (Motorcycle). Plaintiff was semi-conscious for 5 months following the accident. He suffered from a diffuse axonal injury and injury to the frontal and temporal lobes. Plaintiff had no

### ***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>Future medical expenses:</i> \$1,899,969</p> <p><i>Attendant care expenses:</i> \$765,411</p> <p><i>5% management fee:</i> \$175,794</p> <p><i>Future care costs (sister):</i> \$10,543</p> <p><i>Value of services provided (sister):</i> \$122.254</p> <p><i>Family Law Act claim (sister):</i> \$50,000</p> <p><i>Family Law Act claim (mother):</i> \$25,000</p> <p><i>Family Law Act claim (2 children):</i> \$40,000 each child</p>	<p>ongoing physical impairments, but did suffer from permanent cognitive, intellectual and behavioural impairments. Plaintiff had ongoing problem with perseveration and anosognosia. He was found to be incapable of gainful employment and to require a caregiver.</p> <p>Future care costs were also awarded to the sister of the injured. She was found to have suffered from traumatic neurosis and psychological counseling was deemed necessary. She was also compensated for the extensive care services that she provided to her brother.</p>
Kwok	Abecassis	2017 January 9	[2017] O.J. No. 344	S.C.J.	Healey J.	Male, 50	\$290,000.00	<p><i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$210,200.00</p> <p><i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,666,345.00</p>	<p>Plaintiff involved in series of motor vehicle collisions on Highway 401 in Toronto. After being cut off in traffic, he was t-boned by the defendant. Plaintiff suffered traumatic moderate to severe brain injury, a cerebral haematoma, a laceration to his head. He also suffers from PTSD, major depressive disorder, secondary personality change and delusional disorder.</p>

***Brain Damage – Very Severe***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hummel	Jantzi	S.C.J.: June 13, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 3089	S.C.J: Hamilton	S.C.J.: G.E. Taylor J	Male	\$300,000.00	Loss of future earnings: \$1,741,863.00  Future care costs: \$9,055,000.00	Plaintiff suffered severe injuries when the driver of the vehicle in which he was a passenger lost control, left the roadway, and hit a tree. Catastrophic severe traumatic brain injury. Significant impairment of consciousness. Comminuted, depressed skull fracture with multiple fractures and multiple areas of hemorrhage. Cognitive deficits and physical impairments. At risk of unexpected seizures.
Carroll	McEwen	S.C.J.: May 19, 2016  Ont. C.A.: December 4, 2019	S.C.J.: [2016] O.J. No. 2957  Ont. C.A.: [2018] O.J. No. 6344	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J., denying leave to appeal on the issue of costs	S.C.J. : McLean J  Ont. C.A. : G.R. Strathy C.J.O., Alexandra Hoy A.C.J.O., K. Feldman, David Brown, David M. Paciocco J.J.A.	Female 60	\$300,000.00	Future care costs: \$3,600,000.00	Plaintiff was catastrophically injured when she was hit by a vehicle while walking on a road. She now lives with profound physical limitations and a severe traumatic brain injury.
Butler	Royal Victoria Hospital	May 1, 2018	S.C.J.: [2017] O.J. No. 2350  Ont. C.A.: [2018] O.J. No. 2281	Ont. C.A. : affirming S.C.J.	S.C.J.: McCarthy J  Ont. C.A.: H.S. LaForme J.A., Gloria Epstein J.A., G. Pardu J.A.	Female Accident occurred at birth	\$250,000.00	Loss of future earning capacity: \$1,881,846.00  Future care costs: \$2,746,097.00	Medical negligence during birth, causing hypotonic cerebral palsy. Plaintiff would require physiotherapy, speech-language therapy, occupational therapy and equipment and various other forms of assistance.

***Paraplegia***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
MacLean	Wallace	1999 September 2	[1999] O. J. No. 3220	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Dilks J.	Male 51 years	180,000.00		Medical Negligence. Confined to wheelchair. Chronic pain requiring implantation of morphine pump. Loss of sexual function.
Aminullah	Foroughy	2004 June 11	[2004] O.J. 2485	S.C.J.	Lane J.	Male	\$130,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$194,500.00  <i>Future Loss Income:</i> \$350,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$35,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Daughters- \$15,000.00 each	Suffered a burst fracture of the L-1 vertebra with marked compression of the spinal cord, incomplete paraplegia, no motor function in the legs, a sensation level at L-3, markedly reduced perineal sensation and reduced anal tone. Reduced sexual function. Required prosthesis to correct a drop foot and was able to walk only with the aid of two canes. Chronic back pain, inability to move the right ankle and foot.
Gordon	Greig	2007 January 23	[2007] O.J. No. 225	Ont. S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J	Male 22 years (Both PLs)	PL 1 - G: \$310,000.00  PL 2 - M: \$310,000.00	<b>PL 1 - G:</b> <i>Future care:</i> \$8,646,900.00  <i>Past wage loss:</i> \$15,100.00  <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,871,600.00  <i>Management fee:</i> \$525,925.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i>	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1—G: Severe and catastrophic brain injury and upper spinal injury. Bladder and bowel control, sense of smell, sense of taste, sense of hunger, and sense of temperature have been affected by the injuries. Placed in a halo because of upper spine and neck injuries. Requires prescribed medication in order to engage in sexual intercourse. Extreme difficulties with social, family and romantic relationships. Memory impacted significantly. Does not enjoy a normal life.  PL 2 – M: Paraplegic. Rods inserted to brace his spine. Loss of bladder and

**Paraplegia**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Father - \$75,000.00 <b>PL 2 - M:</b> <i>Special Damages:</i> \$74,713.78 <i>Past wage loss:</i> \$55,400.00 <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$2,298,320.00 <i>Management fees:</i> \$447,164.00 <i>Future Care:</i> \$8,880,000.00 <i>Housing Costs:</i> \$374,800.00 <i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00 <i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$60,000.00 <i>Family Law Act:</i> Sister – \$30,000.00	bowel control. Underwent stem cell surgery in Portugal. Has made some progress in an intensive rehabilitation program. PL gradually advanced from having no ability to control his lower body, to being able to pull himself up to crawl. Highly unlikely will work at an income-generating career. Changes to the physical layout of the residence of Karen and Peter Morrison were undertaken to make the home more user friendly for Ryan.

***Paraplegia***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Schmor Estate	Weber	2010 January 27	[2010] O.J. No. 837	S.C.J.	C.E. Brown J.	Female 91 years	\$50,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> First Daughter - (primary caregiver) \$20,000  <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter -</i> \$10,000	Plaintiff hit her head on a protruding trailer hitch. Falls and fractures her hip and wrist. Requires surgery. Suffers pain in hip & wrist, difficulty walking and weakness in arms.  Problems ongoing until her death three years later.
Boone	O'Kelly	2021 March 26	2021 ONSC 2308	S.C.J.	Robert N. Beaudoin J.	P1 (P.B.): Male, Adult   P2 (L.B.): Father of P1, 70s   P3 (B.B.): Mother of P1, 70s	P1(P.B.): \$250,000.00     P2 (L.B.): <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$90,000.00   P3 (B.B.): <i>Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$90,000.00   P2 & P3: <i>Past attendant care services:</i> \$ 1,566,752.00   <i>OHIP Subrogated claim:</i> \$ 1,749,432.69	P1 (P.B.): Out-of-pocket expenses: \$177,317.54   <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$5,702,527.53   <i>P2 (L.B.): Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$90,000.00   <i>P3 (B.B.): Loss of care, guidance, and companionship:</i> \$90,000.00   <i>P2 &amp; P3: Past attendant care services:</i> \$ 1,566,752.00   <i>OHIP Subrogated claim:</i> \$ 1,749,432.69	Medical negligence. Defendant (radiologist) punctured P1's heart, leading to a loss of blood flow, resulting in the partial paralysis of P1's lower limbs.  Pre-existing conditions including an abnormal buildup of fluid in the brain diagnosed at infancy, developmental delay, swelling of lower limbs, enlarged prostate and restricted pulmonary function.  P1 has always lived with his parents.

***Quadriplegia***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Brophy	Turnbore	2000 August 1	[2000] O. J. No. 3020; [2000] O.T.C. 618	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Scime J.	Male	Was settled	<i>Construction of home:</i> \$223,259.89  <i>Replacement Van:</i> \$47,890.25  <i>Future care:</i> \$11,000.00 per yr  <i>Loss of income:</i> \$12,000.00 per yr until age 75  <i>Attendant care:</i> \$36,500.00  <i>Gardening:</i> \$8,731.61 per year	Fracture at C5-6 site of spinal cord. Risk for accelerated degenerative arthritis of cervical spine, higher risk of respiratory problems, neurogenic bowel, permanent risk for bladder and urinary infections, kidney stones, sexual problems, poikilothermia, hypothermia and hyperreflexia. Plaintiff looked after wife, who suffered from Parkinson's disease, for about 27 yrs.
Trajdos	Bala	2003	[2003] OJ No. 4953	S.C.J.	Panet	Male	\$293,780.00	<i>Family Law Act-</i> Mother; \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act-</i> Father: \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act-</i> sister and brother (each): \$20,000.00	plaintiff born blue with cord wrapped around neck; vacuum extractor used; resuscitated; result in brain damage, cerebral palsy and quadriplegia

***Quadriplegia***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Walford (litigation Guardian of)  No liability - action dismissed - damages calculated.  On appeal re liability.  Appeal allowed.	Jacuzzi Canada Ltd	2005 April 8	[2005] O.J. No. 1376	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Female 15 years	\$302,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Mother -</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Father -</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Brother -</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Sister -</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Loss of Future</i> <i>income</i> \$640,000.00  <i>Home</i> <i>improvement</i> <i>expenses</i> \$52,648.00  <i>Future Care:</i> \$3,035,000.00	Vertebral fracture and injury to spinal cord causing quadriplegia  No liability - action dismissed at trial - damages calculated.  Appeal allowed.  Contributory negligence at 20 % for plaintiff.

***Quadriplegia***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Randall (Litigation guardian of)  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	Lakeridge Health Oshawa	2009 February 17	[2009] O.J. No. 683	S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J.	Male (At birth)	\$275,000.00  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$60,000.00  <i>Mother -</i> \$60,000.00  <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,562, 860.00  <i>OHIP:</i> \$81,007.34 + \$447.57/year in future.  <i>Past Attendant Care:</i> \$300,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> (See case for extensive and significant list.)	Medical malpractice - At birth plaintiff was deprived of oxygen for several minutes resulting in significant brain damage, cerebral palsy, quadriplegia, developmental disorder & delays, difficulty speaking & walking. The plaintiff also experiences seizures.  Life expectancy set to age 65.  Action dismissed.

**Quadriplegia**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
MacGregor	Potts	2009 August 27	[2009] O.J. No. 3581	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	J.R. Henderson J.	Male 10 years at trial	\$322,792	<i>Loss of Future Earnings:</i> \$1,300,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Parents & Grandparents - \$695,000  <i>Attendant Care:</i> \$246,838  <i>Van Modifications:</i> \$3,238  <i>Equipment:</i> \$50,000  <i>Housing Modifications:</i> \$165,000	Medical negligence causing serious injuries at birth. Permanent brain damage and quadriparetic cerebral palsy. Plaintiff will always function as an infant and require intensive attendant care and feeding tube. Prone to seizures and vomiting.  Plaintiff's life expectancy is 32 years old.
Cross-Appeal by Plaintiff and Defendant.		2012 April 11	[2012] O.J. No. 1580	Ont. C.A.	Feldman, MacPherson and Hoy JJ.A				Appeal by Plaintiff on basis that future pecuniary damages should be re-assessed. Appeal by Defendant on basis that should not have been found negligent. Both unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Defendant, at \$100,000.

***Quadriplegia***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Musselman	875667 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Cities Bistro)	2010	[2010] O.J. No. 2325	S.C.J.	R.D. Reilly J.	Female 71 years	\$326,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$85,000  Daughter 1 - \$30,000  Daughter 2 - \$48,000  Son - \$48,000  Grand-daughter - \$22,000  Grand-son - \$5,000	<i>Future Care:</i> \$1,000,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$828,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$100,000 ( <i>Loss of Household Services</i> )  \$670,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  \$85,000 ( <i>Loss of Care and Companionship</i> )  Daughter 1 - \$56,453 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Daughter 2 - \$17,597 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Son - \$48,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )	Slip and fall. Dangerous stair conditions. Serious fracture of the second cervical vertebrae causing quadriplegia. Life expectancy halved.
Appealed by Plaintiff.		2012 January 24	[2012] O.J. No. 649	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy JJ.A				Appeal on basis that trial judge should have considered Defendant to be an occupier, potentially increasing the damage award. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Defendant at \$25,000.

***Quadriplegia***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Saisho	Loblaw Cos.	2014 March 26	[2014] O.J. No. 1475	Ont. S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Male 90 years	\$160,000  <i>Subrogated claim from OHIP: \$262,601.10</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Wife \$55,000</i>	Plaintiff was struck by a shopping cart.  Damage to his cervical column rendered him a spastic quadriplegic, made it difficult to breath significantly increasing risk for death by aspiration, and more susceptible to blood clots. Catheterized bladder increased risk of infection.  Plaintiff required assistance for every aspect of daily living, suffered from cramps, had difficulty sleeping and was constantly frustrated and scared. He remained in the hospital for two years until his death.  Pre-existing hypertension and narrowing of the cervical spine would have put him wheelchair bound for the future but not as a quadriplegic.	

## MISCELLANEOUS

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Bonfoco	Dowd	2000 October 17	[2000] O.J. No. 3799; 136 O.A.C. 339	Ont. C.A.	Carthy, Austin, Goudge JJ.A.	Female	\$28,000.00		Forced to undergo 2 <sup>nd</sup> surgical procedure to remove 2 improperly placed sutures blocking her ureter.
Higgins Estate	Security One Alarm Systems Ltd.	2001 May 31	[2001] O.J. No. 2447; [2001] O.T.C. 466	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	Daudlin J.	Female 76 years	\$55,000.00		Stroke. Immobilized in bed for 24 – 48 hours. Pain in right arm, chest, hand, hip. Surgery to remove areas of necrosis in right chest. Psychological trauma as a result of being trapped in apartment. Failure of alarm system to protect plaintiff in case of medical problem.
Teubner	Gasewicz	2001 December 24	[2001] O. J. No. 5216	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Hoilett J.	Female	\$25,000.00 (provisionally)		Lawyer/Accountant. Side effects from rubella vaccine. Rash, fatigue, pain in points. Symptoms persisted for 8 months. Most acute manifestation of trauma for few weeks only.
Wereszczakowski	Swales Estate	2002 May 23	[2002] O.J. No. 2111; [2002] O.T.C. 378	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Sachs J.	Female Pregnant	\$25,000.00 (provisionally)		Stillborn foetus when 33 wks pregnant. Labour induced. Upsetting to see other mothers with live babies. Physical and emotional pain. Experience affected future 2 pregnancies.
Warnes	Rooney	2002 June 11  Additional Reasons July 19, 2002	[2002] O. J. No. 3015, [2002] O.T.C. 550  Additional reasons: [2002] O. J. No. 3017, [2002] O.T.C. 550	S.C.J. Goderich, Ontario	Donnelly J.	Female Mother 72 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00	Vehicle broadsided. Trapped in car. Kept head above water to avoid drowning. Simple fractures. Damage to teeth. Fibromyalgia. Daughter suffered from bruises, scalp laceration, fibromyalgia.
						Female Daughter 49 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother's husband: \$1,000.00	
								<i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Daughter's husband: \$5,000.00	

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lurtz	Duchesne	2003 April 16  Additional reasons: April 16, 2003  Appealed to Ont. C.A.	[2003] O. J. No. 1540  Additional reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 1541	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Lalonde J.	Female 43 Years	\$95,000.00	<i>Family Law claims:</i> Mother - \$45,000.00	The serious illness was the secretion of excessive growth hormone. Failure to diagnose acromegaly. Dr.'s failure to educate herself, seek specialist assistance and apprise specialist of all info in her possession. Delay exacerbated pl.'s conditn. Hormone therapy, poor quality of life, lower life expectancy. Unable to continue life normally. No chance of future employment. Awarded other categories of damages.
Brown	Flaharty	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 2539	S.C.J.	Jenkins	Male	\$90,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$144,800.00  <i>Future Loss of income:</i> \$297,383.40  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$181,838.95  <i>Future Cost Care:</i> \$230,117.89  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Spouse- \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> 3 daughters \$5,000.00 each.	MVA - soft tissue injuries to neck and back; chronic pain syndrome and depression.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Jones	Mazolla	2004 January 8	[2004] O.J. No. 366	S.C.J.	Herman J.	Female 35 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$2,748.48  <i>Family Law Act:</i> <i>husband-</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> <i>Daughter-</i> \$15,000.00	Headaches, back, neck, shoulder and chest pain. Sleep problems and unable to perform household duties. Chronic pain due to injuries. Decreased concentration, emotional lability.
Georghiades	MacLeod	2005 March 31	[2005] O.J. No. 1701	S.C.J.	D.J. Gordon J.	Male 32 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Past loss of</i> <i>income:</i> \$8,325.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claims:</i> Parents- \$4,500.00 each  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claims Brothers-</i> \$3,000.00 and \$2,065.00	Misdiagnosis, appendix rupture, led to more complicated surgery; plaintiff has pre-existing kidney disease; say generals in <i>Beardon</i> based more severe emotional problems and no pre-existing illness.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Mustapha  Appeal allowed. Judgment below in favour of the plaintiff was set aside.  Appeal and Cross- appeal dismissed.	Culligan of Canada Ltd.	2005 April 7	[2005] O.J. No. 1469	S.C.J.	J.H. Brockenshire J.	Male 41 years	\$80,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$24,174.58  <i>Past Economic Losses:</i> \$122,400.00  <i>Future Economic Losses:</i> \$115,200.00  <i>Costs:</i> \$101,541.26	PL observed dead fly & part of another one in sealed bottle of drinking water -- nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, nightmares, loss of sleep, constipation, personality changes in form of loss of sense of humour, argumentativeness & edginess, mood changes, loss of libido, major depressive disorder, inability to drink water, anxiety, phobias, obsessive thoughts.  Trial judge's decision set-aside on appeal and in its place judgment was granted dismissing the plaintiff's cause of action.
		2006 April 30	[2006] O.J. No. 1574	S.C.J.	J.H. Brockenshire J.				
		2006 December 15	[2006] O.J. No. 4964	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	E.A. Cronk, R.A. Blair JJ.A. and E.F. Then J. (ad hoc)				
		2008 May 22	[2008] O.J. No. 27	S.C.C.	McLachlin C.J. and Bastarache, Binnie, LeBel, Deshamps, Fish, Abella, Charron and Rothstein JJ.				
Bras	Pietraszek	2005 April 26	[2005] O.J. No. 1659	S.C.J.	R.W.M. Pitt J.	Female	\$45,000.00		Assault/Battery: unspecified injury to nose, bruising under eyes, loss of hair, other minor bruising, anxiety, depression, ongoing emotional stress.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Monks	ING Insurance Co. of Canada	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2526	S.C.J.	Lalonde J.	Female 48 years	\$189,074.64	<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Home expense:</i> \$225,000.00	Developed spastic quadriplegia, chronic pain in her neck and shoulders, extreme fatigue, gait ataxia, gastrointestinal dysfunction, neurogenic bladder and bowel, decreased concentration and memory, sleep apnea/narcolepsy and depression.
Peloso	778561 Ontario Inc.	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2489	S.C.J.	C.D. Aitken J.	Female 33 years	\$24,200.00	<i>Past loss of income</i> \$2,031.00  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$161,796.00	Snowplow backed into Plaintiff's vehicle. Chronic pain syndrome (headaches & backache). Pre-existing condition and failure to mitigate.
Petryshyn	Iachetta	2006 April 5	[2006] O.J. No. 1431	S.C.J.	Moore J.	Female 14 Years Old	\$120,000	<i>Impairment of future income earning capacity:</i> \$80,000.00  <i>Rehabilitation and vocational services:</i> \$7,400.00  <i>Disbursements:</i> \$24,305.06  <i>Costs of the preparation of written costs submissions:</i> \$2,675.00	P. struck by car while rollerblading. No mention of extent of damages.  Endorsement of jury award.
MacRae	Santa	2006 September 26	[2006] O.J. No. 3852	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Male	\$25,000.00		The plaintiff, a former city manager, was awarded damages for defamation.  Plaintiff was defamed in a campaign brochure.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Nguyen	792267 Ontario Ltd.	2006 October 12	[2006] O.J. No. 4756	S.C.J.	Pitt J.	Male	\$15,000.00	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$22,500.00  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$7,500.00	The plaintiff was illegally locked out of the commercial premises. The defendant was tardy in allowing re-entry to the premises following an order of the Court. The defendant and the defendant's agent threatened to lock the plaintiff out and restrict his hours of work. The defendant negligently locked the tenant's brother in the premises. The defendant delayed removing a dead rat from the premises and was rude and threatening to the plaintiff's brother.
Pearson	Mian	2006 November 20	[2006] O.J. No. 4635	S.C.J.	J.A. Thorburn J.	Male	\$25,000.00		Defendants falsely alleged that the plaintiff had assaulted one of them during a traffic stop. Short term emotional effects & suffering as a result of the charges against him. Plaintiff's future career prospects were only temporarily held in abeyance until such time as the charges were dismissed.
Gallant-Clough  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded	Anderson	2007 April 5	[2007] O.J. No. 1308	S.C.J.	R.S. Echlin J.	Female 33 years	\$15,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded	<i>Corrective surgery:</i> \$15,000.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$15,000.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$20,000.00	The plaintiff underwent a liposuction procedure. The result was a poor appearance which was not satisfactory to her causing distress.  Action dismissed.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.
Kenny	Mastromatteo	2008 June 23	[2008] O.J. No. 2485	S.C.J. Hamilton	T.R. Lofchik J.	Plaintiff 1 -- Female;  Plaintiff 2 -- Male	Plaintiff 1: (Sister) \$20,000  Plaintiff 2: (Brother) \$10,000	Plaintiff 1: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>Out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$1,277.60  <i>Treatment (present &amp; future):</i> \$2,500.00  Plaintiff 2: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Cost of attendance at trial:</i> \$1,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Son of Plaintiff 1 - \$ 2,500  Sister of Plaintiff 1 - \$1,500.00 (For assisting in care of son)	As a result of an assault, plaintiff 1 suffered pain to her arm, head, neck, shoulders and hip.  Plaintiff 1 also suffered from nervous shock and has had psychological sequelae to the assault which required psychiatric treatment.  Prior to the assault, plaintiff 1 suffered from degenerative disc disease in her back and had all but recovered from a previous neck and back injury. As a result of the attack, she had a recurrence of pain in her neck, shoulders and mid-back, causing continuous headaches and impaired movement. She has undergone physiotherapy and attends a pain management clinic.  Plaintiff 2 suffered lacerations to his face resulting in a small scar. The assault also had a psychological impact on the Plaintiff.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Cartner  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Burlington (City)	2008 July 29	[2008] O.J. No. 2986	S.C.J.	M.G.J. Quigley J.	Female 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Special Damages for Loss of Past and Future Income Earning Capacity:</i> \$190,000.00 (Discounted by 10% for a total of \$171,000.00)  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$19,064.01  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband – \$20,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing a severe fracture to the PL's right femur. PL suffers from continuous knee pain, accelerated osteoarthritis in knees, and required knee replacement surgery. PL could only perform 50% of pre-accident activities.  Loss of past and future income damages reduced by 10% for failure to mitigate.
		2010 June 7	[2010] O.J. No. 2404	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J.M. Simmons, E.A. Cronk and H.S. LaForme JJ.A.				
Sherman	Guckelsberger	2008 December 29	[2008] O.J. No. 5322	S.C.J.	J.A. Milanetti J.	Female 32 years at trial	\$25,000.00	<i>Past Wage Loss:</i> One week of full-time earnings and two weeks of part-time earnings	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  PL injured when her motor vehicle was struck from behind. As a result of her injuries, the PL suffered from daily headaches, neck pain, and numbness and tingling in two fingers on her right hand.  PL's claim for future wage loss did not meet the threshold of a "permanent, serious impairment of an important physical, mental, or psychological function" under the Insurance Act.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Rollin  Appeal allowed in part.	Baker	2009 January 19	[2009] O.J. No. 225	S.C.J.	K. A. Carpenter-Gunn J.	Female 56 years at trial	\$90,000 (Reduced to \$30,000 on appeal)	<i>Special Damages</i> <i>Past Income</i> <i>Loss:</i> \$1,000  <i>Subrogated</i> <i>Claim of</i> <i>Ministry of</i> <i>Health and Long</i> <i>Term Care:</i> \$10,078.05  <i>Future Lost</i> <i>Income:</i> \$10,000	Defendant general surgeon negligently performed closed reduction surgery on the PL's left wrist which was fractured as a result of a slip and fall accident.  PL suffers from ongoing pain in wrist area, residual problems with wrist rotation, deformed appearance of left wrist, and experiences difficulty performing daily personal, leisure and household activities.  At the time of the incident the PL weighed in excess of 300 pounds and suffered from multiple health concerns predating her accident including bilateral knee problems, low back pain, neck pain, and emotional difficulties which included a panic disorder and depression.
		2010 September 2	[2010] O.J. No. 3665	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	R.A. Blair, R.G. Juriansz (dissenting) and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Moss	Zaw	2009 March 10	[2009] O.J. No. 1317	S.C.J.	K.D. Coats J.	Male 57 years at trial	\$25,000.00		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged medical negligence on the part of the defendant doctor regarding bowel and colon surgery.  PL unsuccessfully claimed that the bowel surgery was unnecessary and performed without his informed consent. PL left with an approximately eight inch abdominal surgical scar.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Demers	Lévesque	2009 April 14	[2009] O.J. No. 1970	Ont. S.C.J.	A.J. Roy J.	Male	\$50,000.00	<i>Dismissal: \$15,000.00 Aggravated damages: \$35,000.00</i>	Malicious prosecution - Plaintiff was an alcoholic and suffered from depression. The defendant had a reputation for berating the plaintiff and causing him to cry. During a meeting regarding sick leave for a detoxification program, the defendant asked the plaintiff personal questions causing him to become agitated. The plaintiff then made a comment regarding a news story where an employee gunned down his colleagues. As a result, the defendant called the police and the plaintiff was arrested and criminal charges were brought against him. The plaintiff was acquitted.
		2010 October 22	[2010] O.J. No. 4524	Ont. C.A.	R.J. Sharpe, R.A. Blair and P.S. Rouleau J.J.A.			<i>Damages reduced by \$15,000</i>	Damages awarded by Trial Judge relied on duplicate reasons for "Honda"/"Wallace" damages and the aggravated damages. The "Honda"/"Wallace" damages were reversed
Watts	Donovan	2009 May 28	[2009] O.J. No. 2208	S.C.J.	J.R. MacKinnon J.	Female 29 Years	\$95,000	<i>Loss of Future Income: \$60,000  Housekeeping Assistance: \$10,000  Family Law Act: Husband - \$10,000 (Loss of care guidance and companionship)</i>	MVA causing whiplash and mild brain trauma. Poor sleep, chronic pain, P.T.S.D., and emotional vulnerability. Thin skull.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McIntyre  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Docherty	2009 May 29	[2009] O.J. No. 2185	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	S.E. Lang, P.S. Rouleau and D. Watt J.J.A.	Female	\$92,500.00	<i>Past Loss of Earnings:</i> \$69,611.00  <i>Future Lost Earning Capacity:</i> \$347,600.00  <i>Past Housekeeping Inefficiency Damages:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Past Lost Housekeeping Capacity:</i> \$10,400.00  <i>Future Lost Housekeeping Capacity:</i> \$44,535.00	MVA. As a result of her injuries, PL suffers from chronic pain, fibromyalgia, depression, anxiety, as well as a diminished capacity to perform housekeeping functions.
Sanchez-Pontigon	Manalansan-Lord	2009 June 2	[2009] O.J. No. 2293	S.C.J.	E. Quinlan J.	Female	\$25,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$12,500.00  <i>Substantial Indemnity Costs:</i> \$13,716.46	Defendant held liable for publishing a book falsely accusing the plaintiff of criminal activity, kidnapping and fraud.  Plaintiff suffered damage to her reputation and hurt feelings for defamatory remarks contained in the defendant's book which was published over the internet.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Degennaro	Oakville Trafalgar Memorial Hospital	2009 July 2	[2009] O.J. No. 2780	Ont. S.C.J.	D.K. Gray J.	Female 40 Years	\$175,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$308,100  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$793,900  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$1,680,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$65,000 1st Son - \$25,000 2nd Son - \$25,000  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$1,305,000	Accident caused by faulty folding bed, resulting in cracked sacrum. Long term pain requiring medications. Fibromyalgia from a later MVA (thin-skull). Condition caused marital stress, strained relationship with children, and was unlikely to improve.  Appeal (by Hospital) allowed in part  Trial Judge erred in declaring future cost of care damages as undisputed and failed to critically analyze the value of these damages. C of A analyzed evidence and reduced the damages by \$375,000
		2011 April 26	[2011] O.J. No. 1836	Ont. C.A.	H.S. LaForme, Paul Rouleau, David Watt J.J.A.				

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Henderson	Pearlman	2009 August 18	[2009] O.J. No. 3444	S.C.J.	P.C. Hennessy J.	Male	\$60,000.00		<p>Each of the six defendants were to pay \$10,000.00 to the PL for their role in creating, publishing and republishing libellous statements made over the internet falsely accusing the PL of being a career criminal and child molester.</p> <p>As a result of the defendants' broad dissemination of defamatory remarks attacking the PL's character and integrity on various websites, PL suffered damage to his reputation and dignity.</p> <p>PL's application for summary judgment for a permanent injunction restraining the defendants from posting defamatory comments about the PL was allowed.</p>
MacGregor	Potts	2009 August 27	[2009] O.J. No. 3581	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	J.R. Henderson J.	Male 10 years at trial	\$322,792	<i>Loss of Future Earnings: \$1,300,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Parents &amp; Grandparents - \$695,000</i>  <i>Attendant Care: \$246,838</i>  <i>Van Modifications: \$3,238</i>  <i>Equipment: \$50,000</i>  <i>Housing Modifications: \$165,000</i>	<p>Medical negligence causing serious injuries at birth. Permanent brain damage and quadriparetic cerebral palsy. Plaintiff will always function as an infant and require intensive attendant care and feeding tube. Prone to seizures and vomiting.</p> <p>Plaintiff's life expectancy is 32 years old.</p>

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Cross-Appeal by Plaintiff and Defendant.		2012 April 11	[2012] O.J. No. 1580	Ont. C.A.	Feldman, MacPherson and Hoy JJ.A				Appeal by Plaintiff on basis that future pecuniary damages should be re-assessed. Appeal by Defendant on basis that should not have been found negligent. Both unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Defendant, at \$100,000.
Greensides	Industrial Alliance Pacific Life Insurance Co.	2009 September 28	[2009] O.J. No. 4677	S.C.J.	L.B. Roberts J.	Male	\$98,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages-Mental Distress: \$5,000.00</i>	MVA. Plaintiff could not make lease payments when defendant insurer refused disability benefits.  Aggravated damages awarded for mental distress.
McQueen	Echelon General Insurance Co.	2009 September 28	[2009] O.J. No. 3965	Ont. S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female 35 years	N/A	<i>Mental Distress: \$25,000.00</i>  <i>Unnecessary Loss of Housekeeping Benefits: \$7,800.00</i>  <i>Transportation Allowance: \$7,500.00</i>  <i>Cost of Aborted Medical Assessment: \$2,259.91</i>  <i>Cost of Failed Neurological Assessment: \$1,391.52</i>  <i>Cost of Occupational Home Therapist</i>	MVA. Plaintiff bed ridden for two months.  Pre-existing medical condition included being diagnosed with bi-polar disorder and suffering from upper back pain.  Defendant insurer unreasonably withheld housekeeping and transportation benefits causing mental distress.

<b><i>General</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Appealed by Defendant		2011 October 18	[2011] O.J. No. 4563	Ont. C.A.	Gillese, Armstrong and Karakatsanis JJ.A			<i>Home Assessment:</i> \$620.11	Appeal on almost fifty grounds, with Defendant challenging all awards except for interest finding. Unsuccessful except for variation for transportation benefits – reduced from \$7,500 to \$2,280. Other damages not amended. Costs awarded to Plaintiff at \$6500.
Dhillon	Kyriakou	2009 September 30	[2009] O.J. No. 4126	S.C.J.	J.P. Moore J.	Male	\$20,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$5,000.00	Defendants held liable in part for publishing defamatory statements falsely accusing the PL of engaging in fraudulent activities and having the inclination to commit murder and sending them to members of the plaintiff's church and to people with whom he and his wife carried on business dealings.  PL's claim for injunctive relief to restrain the defendant's from writing, publishing or communicating the alleged defamatory statements was denied.  The award of \$5,000.00 in aggravated damages to the plaintiff was aimed at deterring the defendant's from writing similar defamatory statements in the future.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bourque	St. Joseph Health Centre	2009 October 2	[2009] O.J. No. 4055	S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 51 years	\$35,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged malpractice. Unspecified post-operative infection, severe ulnar neuropathy, numbness in arms & thumbs, pain in arm & hand, recurring back & leg pain and depression.
Mudford  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Smith	2009 October 16	[2009] O.J. No. 4317	S.C.J.	E.P. Belobaba J.	Female 53 years	\$30,000.00	Aggravated Damages: \$5,000.00	Defendant held liable for damages to PL for internet libel.  Defendant posted malicious criticism of PL's personal and professional trustworthiness, integrity and falsely claimed that the PL had refused to pay two court judgments against her on the defendant's personal website and on two third-party websites.  Defendant's conduct for failing to offer an apology as well as a retraction was held to be malicious and spiteful thus warranting an award of aggravated damages in the amount of \$5,000.00.
		2010 June 1	[2010] O.J. No. 2297	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	W.K. Winkler C.J.O., S.T. Goudge and J.C. MacPherson J.J.A.				
Valdez	Clarke	2010 January 6	[2010] O.J. No. 31	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	J.A. Milanetti J.	Male 53 years at trial	First MVA - \$18,750  Second MVA - \$6,250		MVA 1 - Chronic pain syndrome. Soft tissue injuries causing neck & back pain. Nerve root damage in neck, headaches and numbness in fingers.  MVA 2 - Aggravation of ongoing neck and back injuries.  Defendant's motion for an order that Plaintiff does not meet the threshold for permanent serious impairment is dismissed.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Schmor Estate	Weber	2010 January 27	[2010] O.J. No. 837	S.C.J.	C.E. Brown J.	Female 91 years	\$50,000	<i>Family Law Act:</i> First Daughter - (primary caregiver) \$20,000  <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter -</i> \$10,000	Plaintiff hit her head on a protruding trailer hitch. Falls and fractures her hip and wrist. Requires surgery. Suffers pain in hip & wrist, difficulty walking and weakness in arms.  Problems ongoing until her death three years later.
Lawson	Costco Wholesale Canada Ltd.	2010 April 12	[2010] O.J. No. 1457	S.C.J.	J.F. McGarry J.	Female 69 years at trial	\$30,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Cost of Future Care:</i> \$10,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing severe pain in PL's left leg, hip and shoulder.  As a result of her injuries, PL requires a left knee brace to assist in standing and walking as well as on-going massage therapy to prevent her shoulder from freezing. PL also became depressed over her lack of recovery from injuries sustained in accident.  Pre-existing medical condition prior to accident included suffering from neck problems, migraine headaches and lower back pain.
Onderkirk  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	Clarry	2010 May 28	[2010] O.J. No. 2223	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	K.N. Feldman R.P. Armstrong G.J. Epstein J.J.A.	Female	\$30,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$10,000	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Plaintiff fell off deck. Fractured ankle. Required surgery. Ongoing pain in ankle and back plus 10-15% risk of post-traumatic arthritis.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Chatterton	Cowan	2010 August 10	[2010] O.J. No. 3395	S.C.J.	P. Lauwers J.	Female 48 years at trial	\$8,500	<i>Costs for Legal Fess: \$2,000</i>  <i>Disbursements: \$1,215.92</i>  <i>Loss of Pay: \$143.20</i>  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim: \$319.95</i>	PL suffered injuries when bitten and pinned down by a large dog owned by the defendants.  The defendants' dog grabbed the PL by her hip with its mouth and pinned her down for approximately five minutes on the ground.  PL sustained two tooth puncture wounds to her hip, received a rabies vaccination and administered medication for pain and shock. PL also suffered from emotional trauma which manifested itself into having a fear of dogs, nightmares and trouble sleeping.
Nicolas	Bowers	2010 April 7	[2010] O.J. No. 1354	Ont. S.C.J.	Gans J.	Female	\$55,000	<i>Loss of Income: \$4,250</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim Husband - \$20,000</i>	Following MVA, the plaintiff suffered from chronic pain which was triggered when she sat for long periods of time without moving. She was no longer able to share bed with usband on day-to-day basis. Long car trips and employment were difficult, and so was entertaining.  All damages reduced by 15% for contributory negligence.
Van Dusen	Van Dusen	2010 January 20	[2010] O.J. No. 313	Ont. S.C.J.	H. MacLeod-Beliveau J.	Female	\$15,000		Domestic Assualt Case – Husband beat wife in front of their children. Wife suffered severe facial bruising and swelling. Suffered extensive bruising on her entire body. She was also humiliated in front of her children.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Edwardson	St. Joseph's Healthcare	2010 November 3	2011 ONSC 757 (Unpublished)	Ont. S.C.J.	Crane J.	Male	\$200,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife-\$40,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> First Son-\$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Second Son-\$10,000.00  <i>Future Lost Wages:</i> \$100,000.00	Stroke caused by complications in a cervical rhizotomy. Judge found that plaintiff did not provide informed consent to the medical procedure, based on the inherent risks. Plaintiff suffered physical, psychological, and emotional trauma as a result of stroke.  Appeal by defendant was dismissed.
Slaght	Phillip	2010 December 9	[2010] O.J. No. 5343	Ont. S.C.J.	Turnbull, J.	Female 47	\$110,000.00	<i>Future loss of Income:</i> \$123,512.00  <i>Loss of Pension Benefit:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$6,500	MVA. Plaintiff suffered torn ligament in her shoulder. Continues to suffer pain 5 years after accident. Plaintiff had to switch line of work from one she enjoyed. She feels depressed and has given up active lifestyle and social life.
Ramotar	La Fontaine Jeunesse	2010 November 25	[2010] O.J. No. 5069	Ont S.C.J.	Sosna J.	Female 24	\$30,000	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$5,000	Plaintiff suffered burns to her face and neck during a laser hair removal procedure at the defendant's beauty salon. Dermatologist described injury as "post inflammatory hyper pigmentation of face and neck, secondary to burns from laser hair removal". The burns have left scars which has lead to depression, weight gain and social introversion,

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McDonald	Kwan	2010	2010 ONSC 5861 [2010] O.J. No. 4511	S.C.J.	Eva Frank J.	Male 36 years	\$98,000 (70% of \$140,000)	<i>Future income loss:</i> \$579,612  <i>Loss of housekeeping capacity:</i> \$66,500  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$12,000	Plaintiff's car hit by defendant's car. Plaintiff subsequently involved in two car accidents. Suffered chronic back and neck pain and extreme depression. 70% attributed to first accident.  Plaintiff forced to leave work on long-term disability due to mental and physical damage.
Daboll	DeMarco	2010	[2011] O.J. No. 4 2011 ONSC 1	S.C.J.	R.A. Lococo J.	Male Adult	\$50,000 (includes aggravated damages)		Defendant placed advertisements with defamatory comments about his former lawyer, the plaintiff, in local newspapers and on a website of the National Coalition for Law Societies Reform.  The wide circulation of the advertisements, the repeated running of the ads and the accessibility of the comments on the internet all were considered when assessing damages.
Carrington	Corrigan	2010	2010 CarswellOnt 4916	S.C.J.	A.C.R. Whitten J.	Female Adult	\$35,000 (Includes general, punitive and aggravated damages)		Plaintiff left defendant's insurance brokerage and began to work for another insurance broker. Defendant called plaintiff's new employer and falsely claimed that the plaintiff had signed a non-competition clause and had stolen property from the defendant.  The plaintiff's reputation was key to her professional success and the defendant was intentionally malicious, he tried to victimize a professional subordinate.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Morin	Korkola	2011 March 14	[2011] O.J. No. 1091	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male 15	\$75,000	<i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$60,000 <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$100,000 <i>Pecuniary Damages of mother:</i> \$20,000 <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> <i>Mother - \$7,500</i> <i>Step-Father -</i> \$1,000 <i>Brother - \$1,000</i>	Orthopedic surgeon gave negligent treatment of broken femur which resulted in additional surgery and osteomyelitis. Will have recurring osteomyelitis throughout his entire life. Damages only awarded for damage which occurred after the negligent treatment.  Appeal affirms trial decision.
Mouradian	Kay	2011 March 2	[2011] O.J. No. 908	Ont. S.C.J.	K.W. Whitaker J.	Male 50	\$75,000	<i>Aggravated Damges:</i> \$5,000  <i>Loss of Income:</i> \$15,000	Defendant landlord called police multiple times on the plaintiff and pressed charges which were ultimately dismissed. Plaintiff spent time in detention centre and found the experience shocking and horrific, he lost weight, his hair turned white, his health has deteriorated, and his reputation was damaged.
Elliot	Waterloo Region Police Services	2011 November 22	[2011] O.J. No. 5199	Ont. SCJ, Kitchener	Milanetti J.	Male 28 years	\$25,000	<i>Punitive:</i> \$2,500  <i>Property Damage:</i> \$4,500	Defendant police officers conducted illegal search of Plaintiff's home while he was out. Upon his return, Plaintiff was falsely arrested and unlawfully detained. Despite informing officers he had an injured arm, arm was handcuffed and Plaintiff denied pain medication. Plaintiff was embarrassed by the situation and experienced loss of reputation in the community.  Court found Defendant's Charter rights were violated, and damages flow from that injury.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000  <i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>  <i>P1: Special Damages: \$250</i>		A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.
						P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000  <i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>		P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.
						P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000  <i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>		P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.
						P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000  <i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>		P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.
						P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.
						P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P6: bruising on mid and low back.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
(Meady, con't)						P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.
						P8: Male 19 years	P8: \$20,000	<i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.
						P9: Female 38 years	P9: \$55,000		P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.
						P10: Male. 14 years	P10: \$65,000	<i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.
						P11: Female 39 years	P11: \$50,000		P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.
						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>	P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.
								<i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Smith	663556 Ontario Inc.	2011 September 23	[2011] O.J. No. 4307	Ont. SCJ	E.A. Quinlan, J	Male	\$21,000	<i>Compensation for Removal of Drainage Pipe:</i> \$13,314.93  <i>Breach of Court Order:</i> \$9,350  <i>Costs:</i> \$55,000	Defendant ran a drainage pipe through Plaintiff's property and failed to maintain the pipe, causing a nuisance due to water leakage. Defendant suffered psychologically as a result of dealing with the issue for seven years.
Bush	Friedman	2011 September 22	[2011] O.J. No. 4625	Ont. SCJ	R.D. Reilly, J	Male 39 years	none	<i>Family Law Act Claim – Father:</i> \$60,000  <i>Mother:</i> \$60,000  <i>Brother:</i> \$15,000  <i>Sister:</i> \$15,000	Action brought by family of deceased. After indicating physical discomfort to family doctor, deceased was examined for potential gastrointestinal issues or food poisoning. After several attempts at diagnosis, died from a brain aneurism.  Court found the death was not the result of medical malpractice or negligence, and so Defendants not liable. However Court did recognize damages suffered.  As Defendants did not seek costs, none awarded.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McLean	Knox	2012 February 14	[2012] O.J. No. 636	Ont. SCJ	R.J. Smith J	Male	\$174,553 (including pre-judgment interest)	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$117,200	<p>Plaintiff was in MVA in which Defendant hit his vehicle. Other defendants included the bar deemed to have over-served the driver.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered concussion, possible brain injury, elbow fractures leading to surgery and difficulty returning to work. Exacerbated by pre-existing learning disability that made new training difficult.</p> <p>Liability apportioned to 84% Defendant driver, 1% Defendant bar owners, 15% Plaintiff.</p> <p>Jury award, modified by judge.</p>
Malcolm	Usprech	2012 March 12	[2012] O.J. No. 1492	Ont. SCJ, Divisional Court, Toronto	Aston, Murray and Harvison Young JJ	Male	\$20,000		<p>Plaintiff was injured in MVA. Defendants are two former counsel, from whom Plaintiff sought damages for failure to pursue claim.</p> <p>Here the Defendant had already been found liable for payment of general damages at \$25,000, and sought to appeal on the basis that trial judge misapprehended the evidence and erred in law in his analysis and findings with respect of causation. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended and costs awarded to Plaintiff at \$9,164.30.</p> <p>Oral reasons referred to in judgment but not provided.</p>

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Edwardson	St. Joseph's Healthcare	2010 November 3	2011 ONSC 757 (Unpublished)	Ont. S.C.J.	Crane J.	Male	\$200,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife-\$40,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> First Son-\$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Second Son-\$10,000.00  <i>Future Lost Wages:</i> \$100,000.00	Stroke caused by complications in a cervical rhizotomy. Judge found that plaintiff did not provide informed consent to the medical procedure, based on the inherent risks. Plaintiff suffered physical, psychological, and emotional trauma as a result of stroke.  Appeal by defendant was dismissed.
Morin	Korkola	2011 March 14	[2011] O.J. No. 1091	Ont. S.C.J.	G.M. Mulligan J.	Male 15	\$75,000	<i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$60,000  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$100,000  <i>Pecuniary Damages of mother:</i> \$20,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> <i>Mother - \$7,500</i> <i>Step-Father -</i> <i>\$1,000</i> <i>Brother - \$1,000</i>	Orthopedic surgeon gave negligent treatment of broken femur which resulted in additional surgery and osteomyelitis. Will have recurring osteomyelitis throughout his entire life. Damages only awarded for damage which occurred after the negligent treatment.  Court of Appeal affirms trial decision.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Charney	Waterloo Police Services Board	2012 August 13	[2012] O.J. No. 3796	Ont.S.C.J.	R.B. Reid J.	Males(2)	None.	Plaintiff 1: <i>Nominal Damages:</i> \$500.00  Plaintiff 2: <i>Nominal Damages:</i> \$500.00	Police constable responded to a break-in and enter. Handcuffed and search the two plaintiffs, who did not match the perpetrator's description. Released 10 minutes later.  No reasonable belief they were connected to the crime. Nominal damages awarded for the search and seizure.
Foulidis	Ford	2012 December 12	[2012] O.J. No. 6152	Ont.S.C.J.	J. Macdonald J.	Male	\$20,000.00	None.	Libel. Plaintiff is a business owner with several contracts involving Toronto area beaches. Defendant spoke to the editorial board of Toronto Sun about Plaintiff's company, saying that the company's contract "stunk to high heaven." Trial judge held that the allegations did not reference the plaintiff directly, only his company, and were not libellous towards him.  General damages were calculated, but not awarded.
Appeal Dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.		2014 July 08	[2014] O.J. No. 3217	ONCA	J.C. MacPherson, D. Watt and M.L. Benotto JJ.A.				

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Foulidis  Appeal Dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Baker	2012 December 27	[2012] O.J. No. 6151	Ont.S.C.J.	J. Macdonald J.	Male	\$22,500.00	None.	Libel. Plaintiff is a business owner with several contracts involving Toronto area beaches. Defendant wrote to Toronto city council and the mayor, arguing that the plaintiff's contract procurements were suspect, and that a police investigation was warranted. Cited letters in Toronto Life magazine, suggesting that plaintiff used undue influence to procure city contracts.
		2014 July 08	[2014] O.J. No. 3239	Ont C.A. Toronto	J.C. MacPherson, D. Watt and M.L. Benotto JJ.A.				Damages calculated but not awarded. Defendant succeeded on defence of Qualified privilege.
Manson	John Doe no. 1	2013	[2013] O.J. No. 530	Ont. S.C.J.	R.F. Goldstein J.	Male	\$100,000.00	Aggravated Damages: \$50,000.00	Anonymous internet blogger libelled plaintiff lawyer, referring to him as a pedophile, crook, nazi, and imbecile. Plaintiff feared damage to his reputation, and professional career. Defendant refused to remove posts, or admit their identity.
D.M.	W.W.	2013 June 19	[2013] O.J. No. 2874	Ont. S.C.J.	I.F. Leach J.	Male 12 Years Old	\$95,000.00 (Includes Aggravated Damages)	Economic Loss: \$85,000.00  Future Care Costs: \$11,017.00  Punitive Damages: \$30,000.00	Plaintiff was sexually touched in a hotel room by defendant uncle in 1975. Compelled to sleep in the nude with defendant overnight. Plaintiff suffers from severe anxiety, hyper-vigilance, and difficulty in forming relationships. Grades began a steep decline following the touching, job prospects were limited.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Vanderkooy	Vanderkooy	2013 August 15	[2013] O.J. No. 3781	Ont. S.C.J.	A.J. Goodman J.	Male	\$125,000.00	None.	Defamation. Plaintiff's nieces alleged that he had sexually assaulted them when they were children. Began warning relatives, sending e-mails describing the sexual assault.  Trial judge held allegations were unsubstantiated, and damaged plaintiff's reputation within his family and community. Counterclaim by defendants was dismissed.
R.A.	J.M.	2013 August 26	[2013] O.J. No. 3869	Ont. S.C.J.	J.C. Kent J.	Male 7 Years Old  Male 4 Years Old	<i>Plaintiff 1:</i> \$35,000.00  <i>Plaintiff 2:</i> \$35,000.00	None.	Action by plaintiffs against their mother and grandparents. Plaintiffs were sexually abused by their uncles throughout the late 1970s and 1980s. Mental trauma from sexual assault was exacerbated by extreme physical discipline from plaintiff's mother.  Trial judge found that upon knowing of uncle's sexual misconducts, mother and grandparents breached fiduciary duty owed to children, to keep them safe from ongoing sexual assaults.
Manson	John Doe no. 1	2013	[2013] O.J. No. 530	Ont. S.C.J.	R.F. Goldstein J.	Male	\$100,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$50,000.00	Anonymous internet blogger libelled plaintiff lawyer, referring to him as a pedophile, crook, nazi, and imbecile. Plaintiff feared damage to his reputation, and professional career. Defendant refused to remove posts, or admit their identity.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Vanderkooy	Vanderkooy	2013 August 15	[2013] O.J. No. 3781	Ont. S.C.J.	A.J. Goodman J.	Male	\$125,000.00	None.	Defamation. Plaintiff's nieces alleged that he had sexually assaulted them when they were children. Began warning relatives, sending e-mails describing the sexual assault.  Trial judge held allegations were unsubstantiated, and damaged plaintiff's reputation within his family and community. Counterclaim by defendants was dismissed.
D.M.	W.W.	2013 June 19	[2013] O.J. No. 2874	Ont. S.C.J.	I.F. Leach J.	Male 12 Years Old	\$95,000.00 (Includes Aggravated Damages)	<i>Economic Loss:</i> \$85,000.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$11,017.00  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$30,000.00	Plaintiff was sexually touched in a hotel room by defendant uncle in 1975. Compelled to sleep in the nude with defendant overnight. Plaintiff suffers from severe anxiety, hyper-vigilance, and difficulty in forming relationships. Grades began a steep decline following the touching, job prospects were limited.
R.A.	J.M.	2013 August 26	[2013] O.J. No. 3869	Ont. S.C.J.	J.C. Kent J.	Male 7 Years Old  Male 4 Years Old	<i>Plaintiff 1:</i> \$35,000.00  <i>Plaintiff 2:</i> \$35,000.00	None.	Action by plaintiffs against their mother and grandparents. Plaintiffs were sexually abused by their uncles throughout the late 1970s and 1980s. Mental trauma from sexual assault was exacerbated by extreme physical discipline from plaintiff's mother.  Trial judge found that upon knowing of uncle's sexual misconducts, mother and grandparents breached fiduciary duty owed to children, to keep them safe from ongoing sexual assaults.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Manson	John Doe no. 1	2013	[2013] O.J. No. 530	Ont. S.C.J.	R.F. Goldstein J.	Male	\$100,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$50,000.00	Anonymous internet blogger libelled plaintiff lawyer, referring to him as a pedophile, crook, nazi, and imbecile. Plaintiff feared damage to his reputation, and professional career. Defendant refused to remove posts, or admit their identity.
Vanderkooy	Vanderkooy	2013 August 15	[2013] O.J. No. 3781	Ont. S.C.J.	A.J. Goodman J.	Male	\$125,000.00	None.	Defamation. Plaintiff's nieces alleged that he had sexually assaulted them when they were children. Began warning relatives, sending e-mails describing the sexual assault.  Trial judge held allegations were unsubstantiated, and damaged plaintiff's reputation within his family and community. Counterclaim by defendants for battery and sexual assault was dismissed.
D.M.	W.W.	2013 June 19	[2013] O.J. No. 2874	Ont. S.C.J.	I.F. Leach J.	Male 12 Years Old	\$95,000.00 (Includes Aggravated Damages)	<i>Economic Loss:</i> \$85,000.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$11,017.00  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$30,000.00	Plaintiff was sexually touched in a hotel room by defendant uncle in 1975. Compelled to sleep in the nude with defendant overnight. Plaintiff suffers from severe anxiety, hyper-vigilance, and difficulty in forming relationships. Grades began a steep decline following the touching, job prospects were limited.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
R.A.	J.M.	2013 August 26	[2013] O.J. No. 3869	Ont. S.C.J.	J.C. Kent J.	Male 7 Years Old  Male 4 Years Old	<i>Plaintiff 1:</i> \$35,000.00  <i>Plaintiff 2:</i> \$35,000.00	None.	Action by plaintiffs against their mother and grandparents. Plaintiffs were sexually abused by their uncles throughout the late 1970s and 1980s. Mental trauma from sexual assault was exacerbated by extreme physical discipline from plaintiff's mother.  Trial judge found that upon knowing of uncle's sexual misconducts, mother and grandparents breached fiduciary duty owed to children, to keep them safe from ongoing sexual assaults.
Dr. X	Everson	September 30, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 4504	S.C.J.	Reid J.	Female 40 years	\$50,000	<i>Loss of earnings:</i> \$83,473	Psychological trauma from the negligent completion of a psychiatric assessment of the plaintiff. This resulted in detention and false imprisonment.
Pate Estate	Galway- Cavendish and Harvey	November 5, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 5017	ONCA	Doherty, Cronk J.J.A.  <i>Dissent:</i> Lauwers J.J.A.	Male	\$75,000	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$450,000  <i>Wrongful Dismissal:</i> \$23,413  <i>Special Damages:</i> <i>Criminal Trial Defence Costs</i> \$7,500  <i>Costs:</i> \$10,000	After acquittal on criminal charges plaintiff sought damages for wrongful dismissal, malicious prosecution and reputational injuries. He also sought special damages for his criminal trial defence costs, aggravated damages and punitive damages.  Majority dismissed the appeal for malicious prosecution and replaced the punitive damages with \$450,000  Dissent: affirm the trial judge's decision that the appellant is liable to the respondent for malicious prosecution. I would dismiss the appeal on the quantum of punitive damages.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Saisho	Loblaw Cos.	2014 March 26	[2014] O.J. No. 1475	Ont. S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Male 90 years	\$160,000	<i>Subrogated claim from OHIP: \$262,601.10</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Wife \$55,000</i>	<p>Plaintiff was struck by a shopping cart.</p> <p>Damage to his cervical column rendered him a spastic quadriplegic, made it difficult to breath significantly increasing risk for death by aspiration, and more susceptible to blood clots. Catheterized bladder increased risk of infection.</p> <p>Plaintiff required assistance for every aspect of daily living, suffered from cramps, had difficulty sleeping and was constantly frustrated and scared. He remained in the hospital for two years until his death.</p> <p>Pre-existing hypertension and narrowing of the cervical spine would have put him wheelchair bound for the future but not as a quadriplegic.</p>
Nicholson	Shreve	2014 June 3	[2014] O.J. No. 5610	Ont S.C.J.	Toscano Roccamo J.	Male 29	\$150,000	<i>Past Loss of Income: \$63,652</i>  <i>Future Loss of Income: \$2,000,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Parents \$30,000</i>	<p>Defendant cut himself and Plaintiff with the same blade during professional wrestling match.</p> <p>Plaintiff contracted Hepatitis C, which caused WWE to revoke professional wrestling contract they had offered.</p>

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Radmanish	Sulaimankhail	2014 September 19	[2014] O.J. No. 4386	Ont. S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 30	\$39,900	<i>Aggravated Damages: \$3,000</i>  <i>Past Loss of Income: \$23,544</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted three times at his workplace.  Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to his neck and shoulder, abrasions on his face, and laceration to his temple. He has been diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder. He has bad dreams, flashbacks, occasional headaches, and ongoing pain in his neck and shoulder.
Khelifa  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement affirmed	Ontario Corp. 1358584	2015 February 13  2016 September 23	[2015] O.J. No. 888  2016 ONCA 698	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	D.A. Wilson J.  John Laskin J.A., K. Feldman J.A., and C.W. Hourigan J.A.	Female 34 years	\$175,000	<i>Future care costs: \$100,000</i> <i>Future loss of income: \$125,000</i> <i>Subrogated OHIP claim: \$79,698</i>	Plaintiff slipped on ice on fire escape. Plaintiff suffered laceration to her scalp, mild traumatic brain injury, burst fracture and transverse process fractures to her lumbar spine, fracture to her thoracic spine, factures and permanent articular cartilage damage in both ankles.  Plaintiff continues to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder, headaches, and ongoing back, leg and foot pain. Unclear if pre-existing depression was aggravated by her injuries.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Craven	Osidacz Estate	2017 May 19	[2017] O.J. No. 2572	S.C.J.	T.R. Lofchik J.	Female, Unknown age	\$90,000.00	<p><i>Punitive damages:</i> \$50,000.00</p> <p><i>Damages with respect to the 2002 assault upon Julie Craven:</i> \$25,000.00</p> <p><i>Damages with respect to the death of Julie Craven's son (Family Law Act):</i> \$125,000.00</p> <p><i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Damages under the Succession Law Reform Act:</i> \$200,000.00</p>	While exercising access rights, the plaintiff's estranged spouse stabbed their eight-year old child to death, forced his way into the plaintiff's home, terrorized her at knifepoint and was then shot to death by police in order to save the plaintiff's life. Plaintiff brought actions against the defendant's estate for assault, forcible confinement, trespass and attempted murder. The plaintiff also suffered severe psychological damage from this event.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Kram	Oestreicher	2018 June 20	[2018] O.J. No. 3255	S.C.J.	P.J. Monahan J.	Female, 48	\$12,500.00	<i>Special damages:</i> \$11,852.49	Plaintiff brings medical malpractice action against defendant after a series of plastic surgeries. Plaintiff claims she has been disfigured by these surgeries and alleges that the defendant failed to obtain her informed consent for at least one of the subsequent surgeries he performed.
		April 7, 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 1475	S.C.J. Divisional Court	H.E. Sachs, N.L. Backhouse, R. Charney JJ.				Appeal from Plaintiff dismissed. The issues raised by Plaintiff were allegations of factual errors. No palpable and overriding error was found.
Abramovitz	Lee	2018 June 13	[2018] O.J. No. 3134	S.C.J.	D.L. Corbett J.	Male, Unknown age	\$300,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Substantial indemnity costs:</i> \$25,000.00	Plaintiff was a talented musician who applied to study at school in California on a full scholarship. Defendant was in relationship with plaintiff who did not want him to move away. She intercepted mail from the school, impersonated the plaintiff and declined the offer. Plaintiff suffered from a loss of reputation, loss of opportunity and delay in the exercise of his chosen profession of music.
Rolley	MacDonell	2018 November 1	[2018] O.J. No. 5734	S.C.J.	S. Corthorn J.	Male, Unknown age	Mark \$142,500.00  Jocelyn \$48,750.00  Joseph \$30,000.00	Mark  <i>Future attendant care services</i> \$1,710,752  <i>Future occupational therapy services</i> \$3,240  <i>Prism glasses</i> \$383.00  <i>Future vision therapy</i>	Plaintiff was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Prior to the accident, plaintiff had complex medical history including: myocardial infection, diagnosis of restless leg syndrome, a diagnosis of fibromyalgia or chronic pain, diagnosis of sarcoidosis and treatment by a psychiatrist for complaints such as sleep disturbance, fatigue and memory loss. The plaintiff, suffered as a result of the accident, a mild traumatic brain injury and a difficulty managing his chronic pain as effectively as he did prior to the collision.

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								\$4,935.00  <i>Future handyman services</i> \$26,648.00  <i>Jocelyn Past attendant care services</i> \$47,685.00  <i>Social worker services</i> \$2,543.00  <i>Joseph Past attendant care services</i> \$4,500.00	
McKnight	Ontario (Transportation)	S.C.J: April 19, 2017  Ont. C.A.: January 18, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 226	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J.	S.C.J.: Edwards J  Ont. C.A.: Sharpe, Juriansz and Roberts JJ.A.	Male	\$379,153.00	Loss of future earnings: \$840,000.00  Future care costs: \$860,000	As a result of the relatively minor collision, the Plaintiff suffered from chronic pain, anxiety, and depression. This case went to the Court of Appeal on the issue of jury instructions
Henebry	Her Majesty the Queen	October 31, 2018	[2018] O.J. No. 6172	S.C.J.	George J	Male 19	\$170,000.00 (including \$20,000.00 for violation of plaintiff's Charter rights)	Loss of Future Earnings: \$477,188.00  Future Care Costs: \$59,138.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of an assault while incarcerated. Plaintiff was incarcerated in the same prison as the perpetrator who invaded his home earlier. During incarceration, plaintiff was assaulted by the perpetrator and three other inmates. He suffered significant head injury included fractures to his nose, cheek, jaw, and orbital bone. A laceration above his right eye required sutures. He suffered

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									significant mental distress with nightmares, and was diagnosed as suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder, depression, and agoraphobia. Correction officer's failure to ensure plaintiff's safety, aggravated plaintiff's suffering
Merrifield	Canada (Attorney General)	March 15, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 1322	Ont. C.A. : reversed S.C.J. for making numerous overriding and palpable errors	S.C.J.: Vallee J.  Ont. C.A.: R.G. Juriansz, David Brown, Grant Huscroft JJ.A.	Male	S.C.J.: \$100,000.00  Ont. C.A.: No damages	S.C.J.: Special damages: \$41,000.00 in special  Ont. C.A.: No damages	Plaintiff RCMP officer alleged damages as a result of harassment by his employer over a seven-year period. Reputation tarnished. Career advancement impaired. Accused of committing criminal offences and subjected to an internal investigation which was groundless. Depression and PTSD.
Sheldon	Reyna	September 24, 2018	[2018] O.J. No. 4866	S.C.J.	H.J. Williams J	Female 51	\$100,000.00  Loss of Future Earnings: \$394,800.00  Future Care Costs: \$143,989.00		Plaintiff, an engineer, suffered injuries when the vehicle in which she was a front seat passenger was struck from behind. Diagnosed with soft tissue strain, suffering from adjustment disorder with primarily depressed mood, and somatic symptom disorder, predominantly pain. In the months after the accident plaintiff complained of near constant pain in her neck, shoulder area, upper back, and lower back, with related headaches and difficulty sleeping. Unable to return to work.
Akeelah	Clow	July 20, 2018	[2018] O.J. No. 4141	S.C.J.	R.J. Nightingale J.	Male 37	\$100,000.00  Future Care Costs: \$43,965.00		Plaintiff was struck from behind in a motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff suffered a mild concussion and soft tissue injuries to his neck and lower back, with some mild to moderate chronic pain, and some complaints of depression.
Abdulhussein	Barbeau	February 7, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 616	S.C.J.	Robert Smith J.	Male, teenager	\$65,000.00		Plaintiff, a grade 11 student, suffered injuries in a serious motor vehicle accident involving multiple collisions

General									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									with plaintiff's vehicle. He was diagnosed as suffering from soft tissue injuries to his neck and lower back that left him suffering from chronic pain syndrome, interfering with his enjoyment of life and ability to work, with a poor prognosis for recovery. He was also diagnosed as having suffered a mild traumatic brain injury, post-concussion syndrome, and mild neurocognitive disorder and cognitive difficulties related to the brain injury. Psychiatric diagnoses included major depressive disorder and post-traumatic stress disorder. Plaintiff had a moderately impaired cognitive status after the collision, with the impairment resulting from the brain injury, chronic pain, and depression. Plaintiff has been unable to finish high school.
Onley	Whitby (Town)	January 2, 2020  Appeal: December 8, 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 43  2020 ONCA 774	S.C.J.  ONCA	E.J. Koke J.  Doherty J.A., Roberts J.A., A. Harvison Young J.A.	Female, 18	\$85,000.00  Future Care Costs: \$50,000  Family Law Act claims: Mother - \$15,000.00  Family Law Act claims: Father - \$15,000.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$18,195.75	Future Care Costs: \$50,000  Family Law Act claims: Mother - \$15,000.00  Family Law Act claims: Father - \$15,000.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$18,195.75	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Plaintiff suffered an electrical shock by a current that leaked from a nearby light pole. Plaintiff suffered from physical pain (legs, feet, muscle cramping) and PTSD. Plaintiff claimed that defendant did not comply with the Occupier's Liability Act.  Appeal dismissed.
Hadzic et al.	Croxford	November 26, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 5976	S.C.J. Divisional Court	T. Ducharme, H.M. Pierce, W.U. Tausendfreund JJ.		\$15,000.00  Future Care Cost: \$40,000.00	Future Care Cost: \$40,000.00	Appeal from an unreported jury decision in 2017.  Jury awards for general damages and future costs for medications and psychotherapy affirmed.

***Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship***

(This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Wood	Cobourg District General Hospital	1999 October 21	(1999) 125 O.A.C. 370 varying (1997), 37 O.T.C. 241 (Ont. Gen. Div.)	Ont. C.A.  S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	McMurtry, Carthy, Sharpe J.J.A.  S.C.J.: Feldman J.	Female 32 years  Plaintiffs: Husband Daughter	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband \$25,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter- \$2,250.00	Medical negligence. Failure to diagnose bleeding brain tumour or suspect pathology. Diagnosed with Choriocarcinoma. Permanent loss of left visual field in each eye. Cognitive difficulties.
Peel	West Wawanosh Mutual Insurance Co.	S.C.J.: 1999 January 7  Ont. C.A.: 1999 December 1	S.C.J.: [1999] O. J. No. 787; 40 M.V.R. (3d) 287  Ont. C.A.: [1999] O. J. No. 4663	Ont. C.A. varying in part re FLA claims  S.C.J. Kitchener, Ontario	S.C.J.: Sills J.  Ont. C.A.: Catzman, Borins, Sharpe J.J.A.	Female 25 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> children- \$20,000.00 each  Death of father: \$35,000.00/ child  Injury to mother: \$10,000.00/ child	Laceration of bowel and liver. Fractures to pelvic area and left humerus. Discomfort to lower extremities, abdomen, left upper extremity. Left shoulder injury persisted 1 year after accident. Significant abdominal scarring. Pain & discomfort expected to persist. Husband died in same accident.
Kennedy	Jackiewicz	2003 May 13  2004 November 25  2005 April 28	[2003] O.J. No. 1854  [2004] O.J. No. 4816  [2005] S.C.C.A. No. 27	S.C.J. Ontario  Ont.C.A  S.C.C. (leave to appeal dismissed)	Gravely J.  Feldman, Charron, Laskin J.J.A.  Abella J., Fish J., Major J.	Female 35 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Husband-</i> \$35,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Son 1</i> - \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Son 2</i> - \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Son 3</i> - \$5,000.00	During surgery to remove ovaries, doctor damaged colon, damages went undetected, increasing pain and nausea, hole in colon, leakage caused sticky, scar-like lesions in abdominal cavity, internal organs stuck together, numerous secondary complications, almost constant pelvic pain, lower back pain, bladder spasm, bladder pain.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Cowles	Balac	2005 January 27	[2005] O.J. No. 229	S.C.J.	J.L. MacFarland J.	Young female and male	Balac: \$225,000.00  Cowles: \$210,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> Balac-\$247,053.00 Cowles- \$298,528.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> Balac- \$1,191.00 Cowles- \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Cowles's mother- \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Children \$10,000 each  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Balac's mother \$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's father- \$17,  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's sister \$12,000.00  <i>Costs (including disbursements)</i> \$120,000	Plaintiffs attacked by tiger in safari park. Cowles: unsightly scars to hip and scalp, and symptoms of PTSD. Balac: disfigured right forearm and also significantly disabled - fine motor skills lost. He also suffered psychologically.  Costs endorsed on appeal.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Nusinowitz	Ontario (Superintendent of Financial Services)	2005 March 28	[2005] O.J. No. 2069	S.C.J.	T.L. Archibald J.	Male 86 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act-Claim:</i> wife-\$20,000.00	Plaintiff was startled by DF's rapidly approaching car and fell. Fracture of right hip. Partial hip replacement. Unable to walk independently. Loss of independence and "joyous lifestyle" Chronic pain & depression.
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> wife-\$45,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Sons-</i> \$45,000.00 each	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.
Georghiades	MacLeod	2005 March 31	[2005] O.J. No. 1701	S.C.J.	D.J. Gordon J.	Male 32 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$8,325.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Parents-\$4,500.00 each  <i>Family Law Act claims Brothers-</i> \$3,000.00 and \$2,065.00	Undiagnosed appendicitis resulted in rupturing of PL's appendix and more complicated surgery. PL had pre-existing kidney disease.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Walford (litigation Guardian of)  No liability - action dismissed - damages calculated.  On appeal re liability.  Appeal allowed.	Jacuzzi Canada Ltd	2005 April 8  2007 October 23	[2005] O.J. No. 1376  [2007] O.J. No. 4053	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario  Ont. C.A.	Cavarzan J.  K.N. Feldman, R.A. Blair and P.S. Rouleau J.J.A.	Female 15 years	\$302,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Mother- \$50,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Father -\$25,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Brother -\$10,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Sister -\$10,000.00</i>  <i>Loss of Future</i> <i>income \$640,000.00</i>  <i>Home improvement</i> <i>expenses \$52,648.00</i>  <i>Future Care:</i> <i>\$3,035.000.00</i>	Vertebral fracture and injury to spinal cord causing quadriplegia  No liability - action dismissed at trial - damages calculated.  Appeal allowed.  Contributory negligence at 20 % for plaintiff.
Adair Litigation Adminis-trator of	Hamilton Health Services Corp.	2005 April 25	[2005] O.J. No. 2180	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female 66 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claims: Husband- \$30,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claims: Children- \$20,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>claims: Two</i> <i>Grandchildren \$10,000.00 each</i> <i>Two Grandchildren: \$5,000 each</i>	Medical malpractice. Delayed & sub-standard diagnosis of bowel obstruction causing malnutrition, surgery, pneumonia infection, candidemia infection causing death, "utterly frightening" abdominal pain. Awareness of prospect of death

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Lahay	Henderson	2005 April 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1705	S.C.J.	T.M. Wood J.	Male 43 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Past lost income:</i> \$1,653.74  <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$265,213.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Wife- \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims</i> Son- \$15,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims Children</i> \$5,000.00 each	MVA – neck pain, chronic back pain, headaches.
Levy	Brampton (City)	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2487	S.C.J.	J.M. Spence J.	Female	\$27,500.00	<i>Future economic loss:</i> \$8,200.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Sons- \$6,000.00 each	Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on icy sidewalk. Fractured ankle.
Stephen  Appeal Dismissed	Stawecski	2005 July 8	[2005] O.J. No. 3027	S.C.J.	T.D. Little J.	Female 61 years		<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> wife- \$70,000.00  <i>Special Damages</i> \$16,906.96	PL's common-law spouse killed in MVA.
		2006 June 16	[2006] O.J. No. 2412	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	R.J. Sharpe, R.G. Juriansz JJ.A. and D. Lane J.				

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Arruda	Scarborough Hospital	2005 July 21	[2005] O.J. No. 3108	S.C.J.	J.R. Sproat J.	Male 34		<i>Family Law Act</i> Parents: \$40,000 each. Sisters: \$10,000 each.  <i>Future Earnings</i> PL parents were 46.7% reliant on deceased, and damages would have been awarded accordingly.	Damages not awarded, but commented upon in <i>obiter</i> . Deceased presenting at hospital with chest pains, emergency room physician misdiagnosing ECG as normal -- died shortly thereafter.
Mason	Moore	2005 September 9	[2005] O.J. No. 3799	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 48 years	\$90,000.00	<i>Cost of care:</i> \$63,087.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,013.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$225,675.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband- \$15,000.00	MVA -- pain, swelling & limitation of movement in both knees, undisplaced fracture of patella, neck & back injuries, pain in neck, back & shoulder, 3 knee injections, aggravation of symptomatic degenerative knee changes, arthroscopic surgery, ongoing headaches & pain in neck and shoulder.
Monand	Wild Water Kingdom Ltd.	2005 September 22	[2005] O.J. No. 4025	S.C.J.	H.E. Sachs J.	Female 23 years	\$70,000.00	<i>Past and Future loss of income:</i> \$222,803.72  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$82,728.27  <i>Family Law Act-Husband</i> \$12,000.00	Waterslide injury: Struck head when bumped & thrown from inner tube. Whiplash injury to neck, concussion, migraine headaches, pain in neck & shoulder, nausea, dizziness, difficulty concentrating, memory problems, pain in arm & fingers, stiffness & tingling in fingers, chronic pain syndrome,

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Appeal allowed in part.		2006 October 31	[2006] O.J. No. 4336	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	R.P. Armstrong and R.A. Blair JJ.A. and J.D. Cunningham A.C.J.S.C.J. (ad hoc)			<i>Future care costs:</i> \$72,728.27	depression. Ongoing and constant headaches.  Appeal allowed in part: Future care costs awarded regarding costs of Zomig medication reduced to account for expected decreased cost due to generic competition.
Barker	Montfort Hospital	2006 January 10	[2006] O.J. No. 39	S.C.J.	M.Z. Charbonneau J.	Female	\$50,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$6,024.64  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$18,227  <i>Past cost of care:</i> \$5,493.98  <i>Future cost of care:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i>  Husband – \$10,000.00	Medical negligence resulted in pain and suffering of P's surgeries, the loss of a significant portion of her small bowel, the long period of recuperation, and the resulting small bowel syndrome.
Appeal allowed. Action dismissed.		2007 April 18	[2007] O.J. No. 1417	Ont. C.A. Toronto, ON	K.M. Weiler (dissenting), R.A. Blair and P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.				TJ erred in finding causation. No evidence that the negligent delay in operating caused the loss of any additional bowel.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Moore (Litigation Guardian of)	Wienecke	2006 February 17	[2006] O.J. No. 202  2006 CARSWELLON T 974 <i>amending</i> 2006 CarswellOnt 284	S.C.J.	Mesbur J.	Male 35 Years Old	1998 Accident \$40,000  2002 Accident \$60,000  \$1000 for each child	1998 Accident <i>Loss of Future Income</i> \$38,854 <i>Future Care</i> \$3,500 <i>FLA claims</i>  2002 Accident <i>Loss of future income</i> \$349,689 <i>Future Care</i> \$31,500 <i>FLA claims</i> \$2500 for each child	Complex case involving 2 separate mva's; first in 1998 and second in 2002; plaintiff had pre-existing brain damage from previous motorcycle accident in 1991  1998 Accident -broke toe -fell down stairs as a result of the toe injury which lead to a knee injury that required surgery -continuing pain in knee and foot  2002 Accident -severe and permanent upper back pain -Grade 2 whiplash disorder
Appealed: Successful re cost issue. Damages not amended.		2008 March 6	[2008] O.J. No. 841	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	J.C. MacPherson, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein J.J.A.				
Walker	Sun Shelters Industries Inc.	2006 March 30	[2006] O.J. No. 2023	S.C.J. Brampton	N.M. Mossip J.	Female	\$100,000.00	<i>Lost wages:</i> \$4,334.00  <i>OHIP:</i> \$1,593,38  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband - \$20,000.00	Slip and fall on ice. The plaintiff hit her head twice. The injuries were permanent. Judgment given orally and no further details given.
Fragomeni	Ontario Corp. 1080486	2006 April 12	[2006] O.J. No. 1630	S.C.J.	Baltman J.	Male 71 years  Wife - Female	\$90,000	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Wife - \$10,000.00	The plaintiff slipped and fell in a parking lot. He suffered a skull fracture which produced frequent headaches and right-sided

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
						61 years		Children - \$2,000.00 each  <i>Prescription drugs, ambulance, parking, etc:</i> \$2,316.79	weakness for two months. A CT scan revealed a subdural hematoma. After another few months, when conservative treatment did not alleviate his symptoms, he underwent surgical evacuation of the hematoma by means of a burr hole drilled into his skull to effect drainage. This necessitated nine days in hospital and highly invasive surgery, followed by a substantial period of recuperation. Plaintiff was left with a significant and visible scar on his head.
Garratt  Appeal allowed. Trial judgment set aside.  TJ erred when she found liability.	Orillia Power Distribution Corp.	2006 April 13  2008 May 29	[2006] O.J. No. 1484  [2008] O.J. No. 2090	S.C.J. Barrie  Ont. C.A. Toronto, ON	J. Ferguson J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., E.E. Gillese and D. Watt J.J.A.	Female	\$75,000 reduced 15% to reflect pre-existing condition: \$ 63,750	Pecuniary: (a) past extra employee cost of \$6,549.00;  (b) future extra employee cost of \$27,212.90;  (c) future replacement cost of Mr. Lima of \$87,958;  (d) future loss of private clients of \$35,539.18;  (e) future housekeeping and house maintenance	P. suffered injuries to back and neck after sudden stop in MVA.  P. had pre-existing condition.  Medical evidence supported necessity of plaintiff hiring additional help if she was to retain her contract with commercial client -- Plaintiff also claimed lost income regarding her inability to continue cleaning private homes as she did prior to accident

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								expenses of \$20,714.20  <i>Family Law Act – (Husband) - \$17,000</i>	
Johnson  Appeal allowed re apportionment of liability	Milton (Town)	2006 July 28  2008 June 4	[2006] O.J. No. 3232  [2008] O.J. No. 2157	S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	G.E. Taylor  M.J. Moldaver, E.A. Cronk and R.A. Blair JJ.A.	Female	\$85,000	<i>Future Care for Wife:</i> \$65,376 (US)	Husband and wife riding on tandem bicycle; lost control of bicycle and Town found liable for accident; husband died as a result of his injuries; wife suffered fractured pelvis and pain continues  See fatal injuries for damage awards for death of husband.
Tait	Greater Niagara General Hospital	2006 November 7	[2006] O.J. No. 4479	S.C.J.	L.M. Walters J.  Approximately 38 at time of incident.	Male 44 years at trial.  Approximately 38 at time of incident.	\$200,000.  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Wife - \$50,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00 per year until age 55 - Present value amount agreed upon by parties	  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Wife - \$50,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00 per year until age 55 - Present value amount agreed upon by parties	The plaintiff suffered a needle stick injury to his conus during the spinal anaesthesia performed by the defendant. The defendant failed to cease the injection when the plaintiff experienced pain. As a result the plaintiff suffered urinary incontinence, fecal incontinence, impotency, and sensory loss in his groin area. The injuries are ongoing and have resulted in humiliation to the plaintiff. He is forced to wear diapers, accidents are frequent and embarrassing. He has also suffered the loss of an intimate relationship with his wife.  Prior poor health. The plaintiff had long term uncontrolled diabetes, he was morbidly obese, suffered

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									from hypertension, sleep apnea, a heart irregularity and a blood disorder.
Fulton	Welland	2006 December 8	[2006] O.J. No. 4879	S.C.J.	D.S. Crane J.	Female	\$25,000.00	<i>Loss of wages:</i> \$5,500.00  <i>Out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$439.16  <i>Ministry of Health claim:</i> \$6,608.19  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i>  Husband - \$3,500.00	Trip & fall incidents - The plaintiff suffered an ankle injury as a result of a second trip and fall incident.  The injuries were a grade-two ligamentous strain with partial tearing of the ligament and nerve damage, initial low back strain from the first fall and re-injury of the ankle sprain in the second fall, together with some lacerations.  Recovery - in excess of three years, with residual and continuing morning stiffness of the right ankle, some chronic pain from time to time and a general mild limitation of some activities.  (Damages reduced by 25% due to contributory negligence).
Appeal Dismissed		2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 4260	Ont. C.A. Toronto	J.I. Laskin, S.E. Lang and R.G. Juriansz JJ.A.				
Wright	Hannon	2007 January 9	[2007] O.J. No. 53	Ont. S.C.J.	R.S. Echlin J.	Wife and two daughters of 18 and 14 years		<b>Wife Barbra:</b> <i>Loss of CG&amp;C:</i> \$ 7,500.00  <i>Funeral Arrangements:</i> \$22,011.72  <i>Past Pecuniary:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Future Pecuniary:</i> \$10,000.00	Fatal M.V.A. Victim and estranged were legally separated for almost 4 years at the time of the accident, divorce was expected to be finalized. Children lived with mother but had strong bond with father. At the time of his death, Deceased did not intend to reconcile or in any way resume providing care, guidance and companionship to his estranged wife.

### ***Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship***

(This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<b>Daughter - Veronica (18 years):</b> <i>Loss of CG&amp;C:</i> \$ 50,000.00  <b>Past Child Support:</b> \$28,000.00  <b>Future Child Support:</b> \$45,000.00  <b>Daughter – Virginia (14 years):</b> <i>Loss of CG&amp;C:</i> \$ 50,000.00  <b>Past Child Support:</b> \$28,000.00  <b>Future Child Support:</b> \$70,000.00	
Gordon	Greig	2007 January 23	[2007] O.J. No. 225	Ont. S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J	Male 22 years (Both PLs)	PL 1 - G: \$310,000.00  PL 2 - M: \$310,000.00	<b>PL 1 - G:</b> <i>Future care:</i> \$8,646,900.00  <b>Past wage loss:</b> \$15,100.00  <b>Future wage loss:</b> \$1,871,600.00  <b>Management fees:</b>	Motor vehicle accident:  PL 1—G: Severe and catastrophic brain injury and upper spinal injury. Bladder and bowel control, sense of smell, sense of taste, sense of hunger, and sense of temperature have been affected by the injuries. Placed in a halo because of upper spine and neck injuries. Requires prescribed

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<p>\$525,925.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$75,000.00</p> <p><b>PL 2 - M:</b> <i>Special Damages:</i> \$74,713.78</p> <p><i>Past wage loss:</i> \$55,400.00</p> <p><i>Future wage loss:</i> \$2,298,320.00</p> <p><i>Management fees:</i> \$447,164.00</p> <p><i>Future Care:</i> \$8,880,000.00</p> <p><i>Housing Costs:</i> \$374,800.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$60,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> Sister -</p>	medication in order to engage in sexual intercourse. Extreme difficulties with social, family and romantic relationships. Memory impacted significantly. Does not enjoy a normal life.  PL 2 – M: Paraplegic. Rods inserted to brace his spine. Loss of bladder and bowel control. Underwent stem cell surgery in Portugal. Has made some progress in an intensive rehabilitation program. PL gradually advanced from having no ability to control his lower body, to being able to pull himself up to crawl. Highly unlikely will work at an income-generating career. Changes to the physical layout of the residence of Karen and Peter Morrison were undertaken to make the home more user friendly for Ryan.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								\$30,000.00	
Hamasni	Nagai	2007 February 13	[2007] O.J. No. 1326	Ont. S.C.J. St. Catherines Ont.	D.S. Crane J.	Male Incident: 41 years  Trial: 54	\$90,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$650,000.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Past Attendant Care: Wife –</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Future Attendant Care: Wife –</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship: Wife –</i> \$35,000.00  <i>Children (x2) –</i> \$15,000.00 each	Physician negligence. The physician, a nephrologist, failed to correctly diagnose an epidural abscess. The patient suffered pain, depression and failure of his business as a result of the physician's negligence. Physician did not investigate the plaintiff's complaints, assuming the pain was due to soft tissue injuries from the accident.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Smith	Liwanpo	2007 April 23	[2007] O.J. No. 1542	Ont. S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Male 61 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of past income:</i> \$80,000.00  <i>Loss of future income:</i> \$55,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Wife – \$25,000.00  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim</i> \$67,700.00  <i>Personal Expenses (wife)</i> \$7,270.00	Malpractice action. P lost almost entire colon and a large part of small bowel. No longer able to work as shunter and be active as farmer, horseman or cattle penner. Loss of enjoyment to live due to frequency and urgency of bowel movements. Depression and fatigue impact lifestyle and employability.
		2008 July 10	[2008] O.J. No. 2714	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	W.K. Winkler C.J.O., K.N. Feldman J.A. and J.L. Lax J. (ad hoc)				
MacKinnon	Grand River Hospital	2007, June 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2504	Ont. S.C.J.	C.A. Tucker J.	Female 48 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim:</i> 3 Children – \$37,500.00 (\$12,500.00 each)  <i>Pecuniary Damages, past and future:</i> \$400,000.00	Medical malpractice. Permanent, debilitating injuries including vascular and nerve damage. Cannot move her left arm or hand. In constant pain. Isolated life, having withdrawn from her family and children. Not expected to ever be able to work again.
		2009 March 27	Appeal dismissed: [2009] O.J. No. 1255	Ont. C.A.					

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Hill  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Appeal dismissed.	Victoria Hospital Corp.	2007 July 16	[2007] O.J. No. 2767	S.C.J.	W.A. Jenkins J.	Female 54 at trial.	\$125,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Special damages:</i> \$11,022.35  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$225,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$235,000.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Husband - \$25,000.00  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Son 1 - \$10,000.00  Son 2 - \$10,000.00	Medical malpractice - Following surgery performed by the defendant, the plaintiff developed osteitis pubis, chronic pelvic pain, coccygeal pain, weakness in her legs, bladder dysfunction and more frequent seizures. As a result, she underwent Herschorn-Tile surgeries to remove the mesh inserted by the defendant and to resect her symphysis pubis.  Pre-existing conditions - The plaintiff had undergone three cesarean sections, three laparoscopies, a hysterectomy, removal of a cyst from her left ovary, removal of a cyst from her bowel, removal of her right ovary, and removal of her gall bladder. In addition, she suffered from irritable bowel syndrome and epileptic seizures.  Action dismissed.  Appeal dismissed.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
George  Action dismissed.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not establish on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.
Plouffe	Roy	2007 September 10	[2007] O.J. No. 3453	S.C.J.	J.W. Quinn J.	Male 32 years	\$5,000	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Common-law spouse - \$1,000.00	Plaintiff was victim of sexual battery by supervisor.
Goodridge  Action dismissed but assessed damages nevertheless.	King	2007 October 30	[2007] O.J. No. 4611	Ont. S.C.J.	T.A. Platana J.	Female 15 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother – \$7,500.00	M.V.A. Blow to head, cut in right shoulder that has scabbed. Cuts and scratches to right side of face. Memory problems and difficulty traveling in small vehicles unless she is driving. Injury to left wrist and thus cannot do as many sports and must be careful at work as a bartender. Loss of sense of smell and taste but latter is returning in part (however J did not attribute loss of taste or smell to the accident).

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Singer  Appeal dismissed.	Hamilton (City)	2007 November 5  2009 July 10	[2007] O.J. No. 4250  [2009] O.J. No. 2909	Ont. S.C.J. Hamilton, ON  Ont. C.A. Toronto	W.J. Festeryga J  J.I. Laskin, R.G. Juriansz and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.	Female, 78 years	\$110,000.00 (\$45,000.00 of which attributed to psychiatric injuries)	<i>OHIP:</i> \$21,126.55  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Son – \$1,500.00  3 Grandchildren – \$500.00 each	Badly broken femur. Attempted suicide because of the combination of her grieving the loss of her husband and the fracture of her leg, which caused her pain and immobility. Suffered major depressive episode which is said to have been "triggered" by the fracture. 14 cm scar on right knee.  Appeal dismissed.
Schneider  Appeal allowed - Trial judgment set aside.	St. Clair Region Conservation Authority	2007 December 3  2009 September 9	[2007] O.J. No. 5325  [2009] O.J. No. 3667	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto	W.U. Tausendfreund J.  K.N. Feldman, E.E. Gillespie and P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Female, Mid-40s	\$90,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$20,170.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00	Serious right-ankle injury while cross-country skiing. P was a former elite athlete and her sporting activities were dramatically affected by the accident and her activities would remain limited. Cannot walk for more than 15 mins at a time.  Appeal allowed - Trial judgment set aside.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
St. Prix-Alexander	Home Depot of Canada Inc.	2008 January 4	[2008] O.J. No. 25	Ont. S.C.J.	B.J. Manton J.	Female, 34 years	\$75,000.00	<i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$16,162.25  <i>Babysitting:</i> \$6,970.00  <i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$400,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Husband-\$20,000.00	Struck in the head and neck area with a heavy box. May have lost consciousness briefly. Suffered pain in her neck, shoulder, upper body, and chest. Sustained a major injury to her cervical spine causing her pre-existing spinal condition to become symptomatic. The injury also resulted in spinal cord compression in plaintiff's neck, resulting in permanent effects on her spinal nerves, causing slight weakness of the left upper limb and slight sensory symptoms in the left side of her body. P's testimony was not credible at times.
Thornhill (Litigation Guardian of)	Shadid	2008 January 31  Additional reasons re non-wage benefits, costs, and protected-unprotected defendants and apportionment issues  2008 May 20	[2008] O.J. No. 372  [2008] O.J. No. 2001	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	P.H. Howden J.	Female 30 years	\$225,000.00	<i>Past loss of earnings:</i> \$106,232.00  <i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$932,300.00  <i>Additional loss re surgery:</i> \$23,300.00  <i>PV of future pension losses:</i> \$29,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$481,500.00  <i>Moving costs:</i> \$17,800.00	Motor vehicle accident. Contusion over her left shoulder, fractured ribs, a fractured right arm, a laceration over her right knee and, most significantly, open fractures to two of the three principal components of her right knee. Knee injury very severe.  Serious permanent limitations and arthritic changes in the joint restrict her to part-time sedentary work and few activities.  Endured six surgeries. Expected to undertake more over the next two decades.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Husband - \$35,000.00  Son- \$25,000.00	
Irvine (defendant by counterclaim)  Both actions dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Smith (plaintiff by counterclaim)	2008 February 15	[2008] O.J. No. 547	Ont. S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Claim #1: Father of deceased.  Claim #2: Male	Claim #1: Not assessed.  Claim #2: \$40,000.00	Claim #1: Not Assessed.  Claim #2: <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$300,000.00  <i>Property Damage to Truck:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Mother – \$7,500.00	Son of the Plaintiff (now deceased) began to experience psychiatric symptoms and was not taken to the doctor. The son ran away twice in the same night, the second time which he jumped in front of a truck while walking along the highway and was killed.  Claim #1: Plaintiff's argue the driver of the truck did not take reasonable steps to avoid the accident. Liability not found – D acted reasonably.  Claim #2: Counter claim: Defendant argues that the father, a medical doctor, should have had his son taken to hospital after the initial psychiatric episodes. Suffers from mild case of post-traumatic stress disorder. Left his job on a road crew and mother claims loss of CG&C.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Lawrence Estate  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Alexander	2008 March 4	[2008] O.J. No. 820	S.C.J.	A.C.R. Whitten J.	Female	\$10,000.00	<i>Special Expenses:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Family Law Act (Loss of care, guidance and companionship):</i> Wife - \$70,000.00  <i>Dependency Claim and Household Assistance Claim:</i> \$160,000.00	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged medical malpractice on the part of the defendant doctor who performed a gall bladder operation on the deceased who later developed jaundice, necrotizing pancreatitis, and septic shock resulting in his death.
		2009 December 8	[2009] O.J. No. 5238	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	K.N. Feldman, R.P. Armstrong and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Lazare	Harvey	2008 March 11	[2008] O.J. No. 934	Ont. C.A.  Affirming decision by jury at S.C.J.	I. Laskin, S.E. Lang and R.G. Juriansz JJ.A.	Female 21 years	\$290,000.00	<i>Past Income Lost:</i> \$30,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$43,300.00	Lower left leg injury led to a condition called lymphedema, which compromises the lymphatic system in the lower leg.
Huinink (Litigation guardian of)  Action dismissed but costs assessed nevertheless.	Oxford (County)	2008 April 7	[2008] O.J. No. 1317; 166 A.C.W.S. (3d) 399	Ont. S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Female - <i>Injury:</i> 4 months  <i>Trial:</i> 9 years	\$310,000.00	<i>Future income loss:</i> \$609,228.00  <i>Loss of income replacement:</i> \$129,518.00  <i>Past care costs (agreed)</i> \$38,695.56  <i>Future care costs (agreed)</i>  <i>Initial care costs -</i>	Medical Negligence. 9 yrs post-surgery, PL suffered disabilities including left hemiparesis with constricted limbs, no functional use of her left hand and arm, and difficulties walking. Seizure disorder, and significant cognitive and behavioural deficits; minimal educational potential; permanently unemployable and incapable of independent living.  Action dismissed - no causation.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								\$33,000.00  To age 21 – \$145,000.00 /yr  From age 21 to life – \$113,500.00 /yr  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - \$175,000.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Father - \$100,000.00	
Singleton	Leisureworld Inc.	2008 April 14	[2008] O.J. No. 1447	S.C.J.	P.C. Hennessy J.	Female 77 years		<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Children - \$30,000.00 each (4 children)  Grandchildren - \$10,000.00 each (6 grandchildren)	77-year-old woman died in nursing home. Children and grandchildren granted default judgment against nursing home.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Kenny	Mastromatteo	2008 June 23	[2008] O.J. No. 2485	S.C.J. Hamilton	T.R. Lofchik J.	Plaintiff 1 -- Female;  Plaintiff 2 -- Male	Plaintiff 1: (\$Sister) \$20,000  Plaintiff 2: (\$Brother) \$10,000	Plaintiff 1: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>Out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$1,277.60  <i>Treatment (present &amp; future):</i> \$2,500.00  Plaintiff 2: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Cost of attendance at trial:</i> \$1,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Son of Plaintiff 1 - \$ 2,500  Sister of Plaintiff 1 - \$1,500.00 (For assisting in care of son)	As a result of an assault, plaintiff 1 suffered pain to her arm, head, neck, shoulders and hip.  Plaintiff 1 also suffered from nervous shock and has had psychological sequelae to the assault which required psychiatric treatment.  Prior to the assault, plaintiff 1 suffered from degenerative disc disease in her back and had all but recovered from a previous neck and back injury. As a result of the attack, she had a recurrence of pain in her neck, shoulders and mid-back, causing continuous headaches and impaired movement. She has undergone physiotherapy and attends a pain management clinic.  Plaintiff 2 suffered lacerations to his face resulting in a small scar. The assault also had a psychological impact on the Plaintiff.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Cartner  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Burlington (City)	2008 July 29	[2008] O.J. No. 2986	S.C.J.	M.G.J. Quigley J.	Female 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Special Damages for Loss of Past and Future Income Earning Capacity:</i> \$190,000.00 (Discounted by 10% for a total of \$171,000.00)  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$19,064.01	Slip and fall accident causing a severe fracture to the PL's right femur. PL suffers from continuous knee pain, accelerated osteoarthritis in knees, and required knee replacement surgery. PL could only perform 50% of pre-accident activities.  Loss of past and future income damages reduced by 10% for failure to mitigate.
		2010 June 7	[2010] O.J. No. 2404	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J.M. Simmons, E.A. Cronk and H.S. LaForme JJ.A.			<i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband – \$20,000.00	
S.L. (Leskovar in Westlaw)	N.B. (Braithwaite in Westlaw)	2008 October 15	[2008] O.J. No. 4013	Ont. S.C.J.	M.H. Tulloch J.	Male 17 years	\$200,000.00	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Mother - \$35,000.00	Brutal swarming attack. Skin graft to right arm. Broken nose and right testicle had to be removed. Required 30 stitches to his face, 30-35 stitches to his head, and about 10 stitches to his leg. Pain in head and arm continued 2-3 yrs. Pain in groin not resolved. Unable to maintain regular employment or attend school since the attack.
Skocir	Premier Fitness Clubs (Yorkdale) Inc.	2008 November 7	[2008] O.J. No. 4453	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	D.A. Wilson J.	Female 73 years	General damages: \$110,000.00	OHIP: \$5,372.15  FLA claim of Husband: \$17,500.00  FLA claim of Sons: \$12,500.00 each	Extensive bruising to her left arm, a gash encircling the left ankle, and a laceration on her right calf in front.  During 2 month recovery required the help of family to walk. Use of

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								FLA claim of Daughter: \$5,000.00  Past housekeeping: \$11,250.00  One time care costs: \$2,832.24  Present value of future care costs: \$30,031.42  Future housekeeping to age 75: \$4,190.00	walker and cane were required in later stages of recovery.  Restricted range of movement and chronic pain in her left arm and shoulder. Chronic pain, nerve damage and scarring in legs, ankles, and feet. Crepitus in the right knee. Limited in leisure, social, and household activities. Help required from family in daily activities. Self-conscious of appearance due to visible scarring on legs, ankles, and feet.
Lafond	Roksa	2008 December 3	[2008] O.J. No. 4887	Ontario Superior Court of Justice Hamilton	W.J. Festeryga J.	Male 54 years  (FLA) Spouse Female 43 years	General damages: \$95,000.00	Past loss of income: \$227,596.10  Future loss of income: \$113,000.00  FLA claim: Common-law spouse - \$7,500.00	Plaintiff suffered comminuted fracture of the left orbital floor with significant depression extending to the anterior orbital rim. The fragment is depressed by approximately five millimetres.  Permanent loss of sight in the left eye due to severe injury to his left optic nerve.  Severe bruises to the face and headaches.  Prior to the incident the plaintiff's health was poor.  After the incident, the male plaintiff was unable to work full-

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									time and was off work for five months.
Randall (Litigation guardian of)  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	Lakeridge Health Oshawa	2009 February 17	[2009] O.J. No. 683	S.C.J.	B.A. Glass J.	Male (At birth)	\$275,000.00  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Father - \$60,000.00  <i>Future wage loss:</i> \$1,562, 860.00  <i>OHIP:</i> \$81,007.34 + \$447.57/year in future.  <i>Past Attendant Care:</i> \$300,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> (See case for extensive and significant list.)	Medical malpractice - At birth plaintiff was deprived of oxygen for several minutes resulting in significant brain damage, cerebral palsy, quadriplegia, developmental disorder & delays, difficulty speaking & walking. The plaintiff also experiences seizures.  Life expectancy set to age 65.  Action dismissed.
Leighton	Best	2009 May 21	[2009] O.J. No. 2145	S.C.J. North Bay	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male 34 years at trial	\$35,000.00	<i>Family law act claim:</i> Wife – \$3,000.00  <i>Special damages:</i> \$288.32  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,800.00	The defendant punched the plaintiff in the face during a hockey game. The plaintiff suffered a concussion, 3 fractures in his jaw, a displaced fracture of his mandible.  As a result he underwent closed reduction jaw surgery requiring his jaw to be wired shut. The plaintiff lost 25 pounds and suffers from jaw pain and fatigue, an altered occlusion, space between his front

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									teeth, and clicking of his TM joint. He may require an intra-oral stabilization orthotic, which will require adjustment periodically.
Bain	Black & Decker Canada (1989) Inc.	2009 May 27	[2009] O.J. No. 2163	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female	\$35,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$35.00  <i>OHIP Subrogation:</i> \$1,413.90  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband- \$1,500.00 Child 1 – \$1, 500.00 Child 2 – \$1, 500.00 Child 3 - \$1,500.00	PL sustained an electrical burn from a defective hair-dryer. Burn injury required a tetanus vaccination and resulted in chronic pain and tingling in small finger and palm of PL's right hand.  Chronic pain in PL's right hand palm interferes with PL's daily living, work and leisure activities. PL also requires the use of a hand brace for lingering pain and discomfort.
Goody	Costco Wholesale Corp.	2009 July 17	[2009] O.J. No. 3025	S.C.J.	E.R. Kruzick J.	Female 53 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$50,736.00  <i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$67,500.00  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> Husband – \$7, 500.00	Trip and fall accident. PL injured both her knees, hip and back. Incident contributed to plaintiff's chondromalacia.  25% damage reduction for pre-existing medical condition (prior knee and back problems).  Damages for future income loss reduced by 10% due to uncertainty as to whether plaintiff would work until 65 years of age.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Watts	Donovan	2009 May 28	[2009] O.J. No. 2208	S.C.J.	J.R. MacKinnon J.	Female 29 Years	\$95,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$60,000  <i>Housekeeping Assistance:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$10,000 (Loss of care guidance and companionship)	MVA causing whiplash and mild brain trauma. Poor sleep, chronic pain, P.T.S.D., and emotional vulnerability. Thin skull.
Degennaro	Oakville Trafalgar Memorial Hospital	2009 July 2	[2009] O.J. No. 2780	Ont. S.C.J.	D.K. Gray J.	Female 40 Years	\$175,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$308,100  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$793,900  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$1,680,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$65,000 1st Son - \$25,000 2nd Son - \$25,000  <i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$1,305,000	Accident caused by faulty folding bed, resulting in cracked sacrum. Long term pain requiring medications. Fibromyalgia from a later MVA (thin-skull). Condition caused marital stress, strained relationship with children, and was unlikely to improve.  Trial Judge erred in declaring future cost of care damages as undisputed and failed to critically analyze the value of these damages. C of A analyzed evidence and reduced the damages by \$375,000
Appeal (by Hospital) allowed in part		2011 April 26	[2011] O.J. No. 1836	Ont. C.A.	H.S. LaForme, Paul Rouleau, David Watt JJ.A.				

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Musselman	875667 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Cities Bistro)	2010	[2010] O.J. No. 2325	S.C.J.	R.D. Reilly J.	Female 71 years	\$326,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$85,000  Daughter 1 - \$30,000  Daughter 2 - \$48,000  Son - \$48,000  Grand-daughter - \$22,000  Grand-son - \$5,000  Daughter 1 - \$56,453 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Daughter 2 - \$17,597 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Son - \$48,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )	<i>Future Care:</i> \$1,000,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$828,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$100,000 ( <i>Loss of Household Services</i> )  \$670,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  \$85,000 ( <i>Loss of Care and Companionship</i> )  Daughter 1 - \$56,453 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Daughter 2 - \$17,597 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )  Son - \$48,000 ( <i>Special Damages</i> )	Slip and fall. Dangerous stair conditions. Serious fracture of the second cervical vertebrae causing quadriplegia. Life expectancy halved.
Appealed by Plaintiff.		2012 January 24	[2012] O.J. No. 649	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy JJ.A				Appeal on basis that trial judge should have considered Defendant to be an occupier, potentially increasing the damage award. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Defendant at \$25,000.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Fiddler  Appeal allowed in part.	Chiavetti	2010 March 19	[2010] O.J. No. 1159	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	S.T. Goudge, E.A. Cronk and H.S. LaForme J.J.A.	Female Daughter	N/A	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Mother - <i>Past Wage Loss:</i> \$22,000.00  <i>Future Wage Loss:</i> \$6,000.00 per year for 12 years  <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance and</i> <i>companionship:</i> \$200,000.00 (Reduced to \$125,000.00 on appeal)  <i>Father –</i> <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance and</i> <i>companionship:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Sister –</i> <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance and</i> <i>companionship:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Funeral Expenses:</i> \$1,457.96	Fatal MVA. Award to the deceased's mother for loss of care, guidance and companionship was reduced on appeal from \$200,000.00 to \$125,000.00.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
James	Harper	2010 August 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4373	Ont. S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 46	\$200,000	<i>Aggravated Damages: \$10,000</i> <i>Lost wages and out- of-pocket expenses: \$21,530.90</i> <i>Loss of competitive advantage: \$50,000.00</i> <i>Subrogated OHIP claim: \$36,850.19</i> <i>Family Law Act Claim (Wife): \$30,000</i> <i>Family Law Act Claim (2 children): \$15,000</i>	Defendant struck plaintiff on the right side of the head with a hammer, dragged him across a driveway by his legs, and kicked him repeatedly in the face.  General Damages: Serious head trauma resulting in chronic pain causing nausea, headaches causing nausea, up to 25 migraines per month. Plaintiff suffers from dysphasia. Developed extreme sensitivity to cold and must wear hat even in summer. Diagnosed with a significant brain injury with reduced attention span and memory loss. He suffers from irritability, mood swings and depression. He suffers problems with eye-hand co-ordination and positional vertigo. Feels a loss of sensation on the left side of his body and face. Suffers from PTSD, lives in constant fear of reinjuring his head, no longer enjoys sexual intercourse.  Aggravated damages: Because of the vicious and the brutal assault plaintiff is entitled to aggravated damages

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Margeson	Moreau	2010	2010 ONSC 6371  [2010] O.J. No. 4985	S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 32 years	\$125,000	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$25,000  <i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$77,133.44  <i>Future lost income:</i> \$70,000  <i>Future Care Expenses:</i> \$56,100  <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$16,788.93  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$37,500  <i>Trial Costs:</i> \$15,000	Plaintiff assaulted by defendants.  Suffered permanent back and neck injuries resulting in chronic pain, sleeping difficulties and depression.  Plaintiff now works at a diminished capacity, has a more troubled relationship with his wife, cannot do much physical activity with his son and is largely incapable of doing house maintenance that he previously did.
McDonald	Kwan	2010	2010 ONSC 5861  [2010] O.J. No. 4511	S.C.J.	Eva Frank J.	Male 36 years	\$98,000 (70% of \$140,000)	<i>Future income loss:</i> \$579,612  <i>Loss of housekeeping capacity:</i> \$66,500  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$12,000	Plaintiff's car hit by defendant's car. Plaintiff subsequently involved in two car accidents.  Suffered chronic back and neck pain and extreme depression. 70% attributed to first accident.  Plaintiff forced to leave work on long-term disability due to mental and physical damage.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Nicolas	Bowers	2010 April 7	[2010] O.J. No. 1354	Ont. S.C.J.	Gans J.	Female	\$55,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$4,250  <i>Family Law Act Claim</i> <i>Husband</i> - \$20,000	Following MVA, the plaintiff suffered from chronic pain which was triggered when she sat for long periods of time without moving. She was no longer able to share bed with husband on day-to-day basis, long car trips and employment were difficult, and so was entertaining.  All damages reduced by 15% for contributory negligence.
Wilson	Beck	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 3175	S.C.J.	J. N. Morissette J.	Male 34 Years		Wife: \$85,000  Children (3): \$65,000 each  Mother: \$30,000  Brother: \$20,000  Father: \$15,000  All discounted by 25% as contingencies for mortality and morbidity factors	Claim by wife, children and extended family of deceased for medical malpractice damages.  Family doctor did not test for a bacterial infection or schedule a follow-up appointment when the deceased came to the doctor with pink eye.  Nurses in the emergency room did not record his symptoms when he came to the ER with sudden shoulder pain and flu-like symptoms.  The ER doctor did not notice the SARS form completed as a result of the flu-like symptoms.  The EMS attendants failed to take the deceased to the hospital or take his vital signs when he called 9-1-1 because of shortness of breath.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									Liability was apportioned 20/20/25/35 per cent for the nurses/EMS/family doctor/emergency room doctor.  Loss of support decreased because wife re-married.
Kent (Litigation Guardian of)	Laverdiere	2011 September 16	[2011] O.J. No. 4185	Ont. SCJ	D.A. Wilson ,J	Female 11 years	\$125,000	<i>Future loss of income/ loss of competitive advantage: \$100,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship: Mother – \$15,000</i>  <i>Sister – \$5,000</i>	Plaintiff, grand-daughter of Defendant, entered dog pen with multiple dogs bred and owned by her grandmother. Dogs attacked. Plaintiff injuries include skin ripped off her leg, scarring.  Damages reduced by 25% due to contributory negligence by the Defendant.
(Meady, con't)						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Tubis	Zochowski	2011 Oct 7	[2011] O.J. No. 4408	Ont. SCJ	Lederer, J.	Female 79 years	\$60,000	<i>Pecuniary:</i> \$6,400  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Son:</i> \$2,000  <i>Loss of Income – Son:</i> \$15,000	Internal bleeding of the head, loss of consciousness, fractured rib, broken front teeth resulting in extraction and bridge, facial fractures, multiple lacerations and abrasions to body. All resulting in chronic pain. Fatigue and insomnia. Behavioural changes. Difficulty with speech. Posttraumatic headaches. Depression and stress. Inability to care for self and need for constant supervision.  Plaintiff sought default judgment due to undefended claim, court awarded.
Savoni-Benard	Mundle	2011 October 7	2011] O.J. No. 4765	Ont. SCJ	Gates, J.	Female 22 years	\$60,000	<i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$10,000	Plaintiff delivered via caesarean. After the surgery, plaintiff suffered Internal bleeding undetected by attending physician. This complication required emergency surgery, resulting in a partial hysterectomy. Plaintiff is no longer capable of having children.  Defendant not found negligent but Court did find damages due to loss of fertility for the Plaintiff.  Costs to be awarded to Defendant, if demanded.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Bush	Friedman	2011 September 22	[2011] O.J. No. 4625	Ont. SCJ	R.D. Reilly, J	Male 39 years	none	<i>Family Law Act Claim – Father: \$60,000 Mother: \$60,000 Brother: \$15,000 Sister: \$15,000</i>	Action brought by family of deceased. After indicating physical discomfort to family doctor, deceased was examined for potential gastrointestinal issues or food poisoning. After several attempts at diagnosis, died from a brain aneurism.  Court found the death was not the result of medical malpractice or negligence, and so Defendants not liable. However Court did recognize damages suffered.  As Defendants did not seek costs, none awarded.
Kirwan	London (City)	2011 November 22	[2011] O.J. No. 5597	Ont. SCJ	Liederman, J.	Female 58 years	\$50,000 + 5% Pre-judgment Interest	<i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$15,000 + 5% Pre-judgment Interest Out-of Pocket Expenses: \$5,707.65 + 1.3% Pre-judgment Interest Cost of Future Doctor Visits: \$1,426.14 Past Loss of Housekeeping, Home Maintenance Capacity, Past Cost of Care, Future Loss</i>	Plaintiff fell on uneven sidewalk in Defendant city. She injured her left hand, resulting in severe cuts and stitches. Plaintiff wedding ring and eternity ring were cut off at the hospital. Required plastic surgery, and may need surgery for the implantation of an artificial joint. Loss of full range of motion. Physical therapy required.  Plaintiff was visiting from Ireland.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<i>of Care and Past Loss of Capacity to Provide Transport to Daughter:</i> All to be re-calculated by the parties due to mistakes made by the Plaintiff – exchange rate, hourly rates and life expectancy must be re-assessed because the Plaintiff lives in Ireland.	
Enros	Adelaide Investments	2012 February 1	[2012] O.J. No. 429	Ont. SCJ	MacKenzie J.	Male 34 years	\$50,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$36,500.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Wife:</i> \$3,000  <i>Costs:</i> \$12,000 + disbursements of \$2,517	Plaintiff was attacked in a bar by three men. Assault resulted in bruising and swelling to head and upper body, comminuted fracture to ankle. Ankle required surgery, then metal plate and screws. Plaintiff was bedridden with cast, and suffers continued pain. Physiotherapy required. Loss of full range of motion.  The three assailants left bar after the assault and were never identified. Defendant is the corporate owner of the bar where assault occurred.
Riehl	Hamilton (City)	2012 June 5	[2012] O.J. No. 2491	Ont SCJ	Cavarzan J.	Female 41 years	\$75,000	<i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$5,324.64  <i>OHIP Charges:</i> \$1,913.27	Plaintiff tripped and fell on a roadway. She fractured her tibia, requiring a full leg cast, and loosened her two front teeth. Plaintiff's pre-existing osteoarthritis accelerated by fall,

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<i>Out-of Pocket Expenses:</i> \$255.89  <i>Past Housekeeping Assistance:</i> \$1,200  <i>Future Wage Loss:</i> \$30,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$1,000  <i>Costs:</i> <i>Awarded to Plaintiff</i>	projected to require future knee replacements.  25% deduction to damages for contributory negligence of Plaintiff.
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping:</i> \$3,000  <i>P1: Special Damages:</i> \$250	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.  P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.
						P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2:Family Law Act Claim – Wife:</i> \$10,000	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
						P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.
						P 4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.  P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.
						P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.
Fulcher	Conklin	April 8, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 2668	S.C.J.	Sanderson J.	Male 44 years	\$100,000	<i>For loss of earning capacity: \$670,000</i>  <i>For loss of housekeeping + future maintenance: \$30,000</i>  <i>Physiotherapy costs: \$6,910.66</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Son - \$17,5000</i>  <i>Per quod claim: \$43,623.75</i>	Motor vehicle accident. Whiplash, back pain due to a compressed nerve. Required surgery which resulted in spasms and intense pain.  Reduction of damages by 50% due to plaintiff's vulnerable back that would have been further herniated and required surgery.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Appeal Dismissed		October 20, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 4888	ONCA	Strathy C.J.O., Rouleau and Hourigan J.J.A.				Appellant claimed trial judge had no basis for awarding the quantity of loss of earning capacity. Appeal dismissed.
Lee (Litigation Guardian of)	Toronto District School Board	March 14, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 1157	S.C.J.	Lauwers J.	Male 7 years	General Damages \$300,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$2,687,442  <i>Loss of Income:</i> 1,864,021  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Parents \$50,000 each  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Sister \$30,000	Suffered brain haemorrhage after blow to head. Some paralysis in left arm and left leg. No functionality in his left hand. Vision field limitations on the left side in both eyes. He has some cognitive impairments such as delayed processing speed, problems finding words, lacks the ability to concentrate. He has depression and anxiety.  Damages discounted 17.5% because of pl.'s diagnosed with AVM. Reduction does not apply to general or <i>Family Law Act</i> damages.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Tomeh	Cheah	November 14, 2013	[2013] O.J. No. 5177	SCJ	Matheson J.	Male 44 years	\$30,000	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$42,367  <i>Special Shoes:</i> \$2,745  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> wife \$5,000	Nerve tumor in plaintiff foot was misdiagnosed as a ganglion cyst. Defendant failed to give plaintiff proper informed consent regarding the surgery which amounted to battery.  Plaintiff experienced considerable pain and suffering. Problems with balance, lack of sensation, pain and swelling. Requires regular painkillers.
Grayling	Haldimand	January 17, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 239	SCJ	Lofchik J.	Female 49 years	\$50,000	<i>Future care costs:</i> \$144,530  <i>Loss of income to date:</i> \$9,000  <i>Loss of future income:</i> \$12,000  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Husband 10,000  <i>Special Damages: to OHIP</i> 657.34	Fracture in greater tuberosity in the shoulder joint and a full thickness tear of the rotator cuff. Physically she cannot apply pressure through her right arm, lift or carry heavier items or complete repetitive arm movements against resistance or sustain her arm overhead for periods of time.  Grayling is not able to maintain both work and household responsibilities due to her arm/shoulder strain and fatigue.  Reduction of damages by 50% due to pl.'s contributory negligence.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Klurfeld	Nova Quest Logistics Inc. at al.	March 10, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 1172	SCJ	Fragomeni J.	Male	\$125,000	<i>Future cost earnings:</i> \$799,100.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$6,100.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Wife \$30,000	Left tibia and fibula fracture, together with a spraining, straining, and tearing of the muscles, tendons, ligaments and nerves throughout his body.  The injuries were accompanied by dizziness, shock, anxiety, depression, emotional trauma, chronic pain, insomnia, weakness, diminished energy and stiffness which continue to the present and will continue into the future.  <u>Undefended trial.</u>
Saisho	Loblaw Cos.	2014 March 26	[2014] O.J. No. 1475	Ont. S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Male 90 years	\$160,000	<i>Subrogated claim from OHIP:</i> \$262,601.10  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Wife \$55,000	Plaintiff was struck by a shopping cart.  Damage to his cervical column rendered him a spastic quadriplegic, made it difficult to breath significantly increasing risk for death by aspiration, and more susceptible to blood clots. Catheterized bladder increased risk of infection.  Plaintiff required assistance for every aspect of daily living, suffered from cramps and had difficulty sleeping. He remained in the hospital for two years until his death.  Pre-existing hypertension and narrowing of the cervical spine would have put him wheelchair

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									bound for the future but not as a quadriplegic.
Dickie	Minett	September 14, 2012	[2012] O.J. No. 4314	SCJ	Bielby J.	Male	\$35,000	<i>Loss of past income:</i> \$10,526.88  <i>Loss of past income for wife:</i> \$651.48  <i>Out-of-pocket Expenses:</i> \$287.62  <i>Surgical Costs:</i> \$424.73  <i>Subrogated claim from OHIP:</i> \$2,240.45  Family Law Act claim: Wife \$3,500.00	Oral surgeon fractured jaw while taking out wisdom tooth. This resulted in pain and having his jaw wired shut for 8 weeks. There is permanent numbness, from nerve damage, to the right side of the lip and chin.
Appeal Dismissed		April 3, 2014	[2014] O.J. No. 1607	ONCA	Rosenberg, Gillese and Strathy JJ.A.				Appeal dismissed. Trial judge did not err.
Lutes	Air Canada	2014 May 14	[2014] O.J. No. 2382	Ont. S.C.J.	R.D. Reilly J.	Female Adult	\$110,000,	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$46,497  <i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$168,000	Plaintiff was a passenger on a flight that had a jarring impact upon landing.  Plaintiff suffered headaches and chronic pain in her back. Conditions may never resolve.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<i>Future Loss of Income and Pension:</i> \$600,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> <i>Husband</i> \$25,000  <i>OHIP:</i> \$3,000	
Nicholson	Shreve	2014 June 3	[2014] O.J. No. 5610	Ont. S.C.J.	Toscano Roccamo J.	Male 29	\$150,000	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$63,652  <i>Future Loss of Income:</i> \$2,000,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Parents \$30,000	Defendant cut himself and Plaintiff with the same blade during professional wrestling match.  Plaintiff contracted Hepatitis C, which caused WWE to revoke professional wrestling contract they had offered.
Doxtater	Farrish	2014 July 16	[2014] O.J. No. 3411	Ont. S.C.J.	J.M. Morrissette J.	Female 35	\$100,000	<i>Loss of Competative Edge:</i> \$50,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband \$15,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Two Children \$15,000 each	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from bruising and injuries all over her face and body from broken glass; lesions on her legs, chest, abdomen, and neck; persistant pain in her right shoulder, right chest, neck, right knee, and lower back, memory and concentration difficulties, mild traumatic brain injury; and anxiety and major depression disorder. She has decreased desire for social or recreational activity.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									Plaintiff's impairments are permanent.
Toolsieram	2235506 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Milton Medical Centre)	2014 Octoer 16	[2014] O.J. No. 5014	Ont. S.C.J.	André J.	Female Adult	\$25,000	<i>Past Expenses:</i> \$596  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$5,000  <i>Family Law Act: Husband</i> \$1,500	Plaintiff underwent hair removal process on her face.  Plaintiff suffered from first and second degree burns that left permanent scarring and impacted her relationship with her husband.
Prentice	Thames Valley District School Board	2015 January 30	[2015] O.J. No. 437	Ont S.C.J.	A.D. Grace J.	Female	\$80,000	<i>Family Law Act Claim: Mother</i> \$62,489  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Grandmother</i> \$8,000	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted in school washroom.  Plaintiff is a special needs student. Sexual assault has had a significant negative impact on her.
Bhatt (Litigation guardian of)	William Beasley Enterprises Ltd.	2015 June 12	2015 ONSC 2168  255 ACWS (3d) 249	Ont. S.C.J.	Faieta J.	Male 11 years	\$140,000	<i>Special damages:</i> \$3,112.23  <i>Future pecuniary:</i> \$30,581  <i>Family Lac Act claim (mother &amp; father):</i> \$30,000 each  <i>Future pecuniary (mother &amp; father):</i> \$21,000	Plaintiff was struck by an amusement park ride while waiting to board with his father. Plaintiff suffered a fractured right tibia and fibula. Plaintiff suffered from a pre-existing condition: intermediate form of osteogenesis imperfecta and had suffered numerous prior fractures. His right leg was shorter before the accident and even shorter after. Plaintiff's gait changed following the accident and would require corrective surgery once he stopped growing. Plaintiff was found to rely on the use of a walker.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									A counterclaim against the father for contribution and indemnity was dismissed.
Silvera	Olympia Jewellery Corp.	2015 June 16	2015 ONSC 3760  [2015] OJ No 3225	Ont. S.C.J.	Glustein J.	Female 42 years	\$90,000	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$10,000 <i>Human Rights Code violation:</i> \$30,000 <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$42,750 <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$37.18 <i>Loss of future income:</i> \$57,869.13  <i>Family Law Act claim (daughter):</i> \$15,000	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted by her workplace supervisor and was subsequently terminated. Plaintiff endured psychological pain and suffering as a result. Her relationship with her daughter deteriorated and she was unable to look for work due to her psychological condition. She can no longer work with men. Plaintiff had been sexually abused as a child and suffered from depression. Defendants did not appear at trial.
Foniciello	Bendall	2016 February 17	2016 ONSC 1119  263 ACWS (3d) 937	Ont. S.C.J.	J.R. Henderson J.	Male 44 years	\$275,000	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$524,229 <i>Past medical expenses:</i> \$51,282 <i>Future medical expenses:</i> \$1,899,969 <i>Attendant Care Expenses:</i> \$765,411 <i>5% Management Fee:</i> \$175,794	Welder. MVA (Motorcycle). Plaintiff was semi-conscious for 5 months following the accident. He suffered from a diffuse axonal injury and injury to the frontal and temporal lobes. Plaintiff had no ongoing physical impairments, but did suffer from permanent cognitive, intellectual and behavioural impairments. Plaintiff had ongoing problem with perseveration and anosognosia. He was found to be incapable of gainful employment and to require a caregiver.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<i>Future care costs (sister): \$10,543</i> <i>Value of services provided (sister): \$122.254</i> <i>Family Law Act Claim (sister): \$50,000</i> <i>Family Law Act Claim (mother): \$25,000</i> <i>Family Law Act Claim (2 children): \$40,000 each</i>	Future care costs were also awarded to the sister of the injured. She was found to have suffered from traumatic neurosis and psychological counseling was deemed necessary. She was also compensated for the extensive care services that she provided to her brother.
Rodrigues (Mary)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Female, 41	Mary \$145,000.00	<i>Mary Loss of future earnings: \$238,500.00</i> <i>Past income loss: \$70,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a): \$130,000.00</i> <i>Ethan (age 3) Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00</i>	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance,

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
		September 20, 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.			Maximilien (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$130,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues</i> \$6,008.33	care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.
Craven	Osidacz Estate	2017 May 19	[2017] O.J. No. 2572	S.C.J.	T.R. Lofchik J.	Female, Unknown age	\$90,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$50,000.00  <i>Damages with respect to the 2002 assault upon Julie Craven:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Damages with respect to the death of Julie Craven's son (Family Law Act):</i>	While exercising access rights, the plaintiff's estranged spouse stabbed their eight-year old child to death, forced his way into the plaintiff's home, terrorized her at knifepoint and was then shot to death by police in order to save the plaintiff's life. Plaintiff brought actions against the defendant's estate for assault, forcible confinement, trespass and attempted murder. The plaintiff also suffered severe psychological damage from this event.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								\$125,000.00  Aggravated damages: \$75,000.00  <i>Damages under the Succession Law Reform Act: \$200,000.00</i>	
Servello, et al	Canon, et al	2017 October 12	[2017] O.J. No. 5288	S.C.J.	S.E. Healey J.	Male, 46	\$125,000.00  <i>Punitive damages: \$75,000.00</i>  <i>Future Medical Care \$33,857.08</i>  <i>Legal Costs \$12,415.00</i>	Plaintiff consulted defendant about pain in lower back. Defendant injected plaintiff's knees with Porlozone B-12. Defendant did not make aware to the plaintiff the potential risks of the drug. Plaintiff developed knee pain and after presence of an infection, underwent surgery. Plaintiff suffered constant pain in left knee, restricted range of movement as well as the pain has resulted in lack of sleep, general fatigue and impacted the plaintiff's family life and personality.	
Butler	Royal Victoria Hospital	2018, May 1	[2018] O.J. No. 2281	Ontario Court of Appeal	H.S LaForme J.A., Gloria Epstein J.A., G. Pardu J.A.	Female/Male (Father, Mother and Siblings)	\$50,000.00  155,000 (50,000.00 to mother, 40,000.00 to father, \$25,000.00 to twin, 20,000.00 to brother and 20,000.00 to brother)	Daughter/sister suffered permanent brain damage (cerebral palsy) due to nurses' medical negligence after birth.  Appeal to adjust damages (5,568,393\$) from trial dismissed.	
Noiles	MTD Products Inc.	2019, August 6	[2019] O.J. No. 4085	S.C.J.	L.C Leitch J.	Male	\$125,000.00 (general damages for complex)  \$45,000.00 for wife \$20,000.00 for one daughter	Plaintiff suffered injury to leg when pumping air into snow blower tire and the tire rim	

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
							regional pain syndrome) \$2,835.39 (special damages to replace snow blower and wife's loss of income) \$375,600.00 (past wages lost) \$641,960.00 (future earnings lost) \$85,529.00 (future care)	\$20,000.00 for the other daughter	exploded. As a result, he suffered from complex regional pain syndrome. Wife claimed that after the accident her husband was never the same and that their family life was seriously impacted. Plaintiff became significantly less involved in the lives of his daughters.
Carroll	McEwen	S.C.J.: 2016 May 19  Ont. C.A.: 2019 December 4	S.C.J.: [2016] O.J. No. 2957  Ont. C.A.: [2018] O.J. No. 6344	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J., denying leave to appeal on the issue of costs	S.C.J. : McLean J  Ont. C.A. : G.R. Strathy C.J.O., Alexandra Hoy A.C.J.O., K. Feldman, David Brown, David M. Paciocco J.J.A.	Female	\$43,000.00	Family Law Damages: \$43,000.00	Plaintiff's mother suffered catastrophic injuries when she was hit by a vehicle. She was left with sever brain injuries and physical limitations which requires that she be cared for for the rest of her life.  Court dismissed the appeal against costs and the assignment of future accident benefits.
Onley	Whitby (Town)	2020 January 2  Appeal: 2020 December 8	[2020] O.J. No. 43  2020 ONCA 774	S.C.J.  ONCA	E.J. Koke J.  Doherty J.A., Roberts J.A., A. Harvison Young J.A.	Female, 18	\$85,000.00  Family Law Act claims: Mother - \$15,000.00  Family Law Act claims: Father - \$15,000.00	Future Care Costs: \$50,000  Family Law Act claims: Mother - \$15,000.00  Family Law Act claims: Father - \$15,000.00	No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Plaintiff suffered an electrical shock by a current that leaked from a nearby light pole. Plaintiff suffered from physical pain (legs, feet, muscle cramping) and PTSD. Plaintiff claimed that defendant did not comply with the Occupier's Liability Act.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$18,195.75	Appeal dismissed.
Boone P1: Most Severe Injuries - Paraplegia  P2 : Loss of care, guidance and companionship	O'Kelly	2021 March 26	2021 ONSC 2308	S.C.J.	Robert N. Beaudoin J.	P1 (P.B.): Male, Adult  P2 (L.B.): Father of P1, 70s  P3 (B.B.): Mother of P1, 70s	P1(P.B.): \$250,000.00  Future Care Costs: \$5,702,527.53  P2 (L.B.): Loss of care, guidance, and companionship: \$90,000.00  P3 (B.B.): Loss of care, guidance, and companionship: \$90,000.00  P2 & P3: Past attendant care services: \$ 1,566,752.00  OHIP Subrogated claim: \$ 1,749,432.69	P1 (P.B.): Out-of-pocket expenses: \$177,317.54  P2 (L.B.): Loss of care, guidance, and companionship: \$90,000.00  P3 (B.B.): Loss of care, guidance, and companionship: \$90,000.00  P2 & P3: Past attendant care services: \$ 1,566,752.00  OHIP Subrogated claim: \$ 1,749,432.69	Medical negligence. Defendant (radiologist) punctured P1's heart, leading to a loss of blood flow, resulting in the partial paralysis of P1's lower limbs.  Pre-existing conditions including an abnormal buildup of fluid in the brain diagnosed at infancy, developmental delay, swelling of lower limbs, enlarged prostate and restricted pulmonary function.  P1 has always lived with his parents.

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
Haji	Infinity Health Centre	2021 July 12	2021 ONSC 5077	S.C.J.	Chalmers J.	P1: Female, 26  P2 (K.H.): Father of P1  P3 (S.H.): Mother of P1	P1: \$100,000.00  P2: \$35,000.00  P3 (S.H.): \$35,000.00	P1: <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$159,443.14  Past Loss of Income: \$375,000.00  <i>Special damages:</i> \$24,489.35  <i>Blue Cross subrogated claim:</i> \$16,715.00  <i>Alberta Health subrogated claim:</i> \$7,176.99  P2: <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$25,000.00  P3 (S.H.): <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$35,000.00	P1 worked at the defendant's physiotherapy clinic when she suffered a serious electric shock.  The shock threw her backwards and rendered her unconscious for a few seconds.  P1 suffers ongoing physical pain in the neck and shoulders, migraines, headaches, sleep difficulties and problems with focus and concentration.
Beardwood et al.	The City of Hamilton	2022 July 7	2022 ONSC 4030	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	John Krawchenko	Male 45	Trial Level \$150,000.00	Trial Level Plaintiff (Father) <i>Loss of future earning capacity:</i> \$188,836  <i>Future cost of care:</i> \$49,600.00  <i>Past Care Cost:</i> \$2,850.00	NOTE: Trial judge gave details on the various damages listed here but ultimately awarded <u>none</u> because they found the Defendant made out a statutory defence under s. 44(3) of the <i>Municipal Act, 2001</i> . The ONCA found the trial judge erred and reversed the decision.
Beardwood et al. (Appellants)	The City of Hamilton (Respondents)	2023 June 19	2023 ONCA 436	Ontario Court of Appeal	Janet Simmons, A. Harvison Young, and Jonathon George				Plaintiff suffered left tibia fracture from MVA. There was a surface

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$22,927.00  <u>FLA Plaintiff (Wife)</u> <i>Past income loss:</i> \$10,545.00  <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$15,000.00  <u>FLA Plaintiff (Son)</u> <i>Loss of care, guidance and companionship:</i> \$5,000.00 (limited evidence provided)  <b>Court of Appeal</b> <i>Legal fees and disbursements:</i> \$18,000.00	discontinuity in the roadway formed by longitudinal asphalt lip.  Had surgery and 3 month recovery during which was non-weight bearing. Had to have 2 <sup>nd</sup> surgery to correct first.  Plaintiff suffered reduced range of motion in left knee, altered biomechanics/gait, and atrophy in calf/quad muscles of left leg. Plaintiff has ongoing pain in knee, hips, and back and anticipates total knee replacement within a decade.  <i>FLA</i> claim for wife and son.  <b>Court of Appeal</b> ONCA reversed trial judge decision and attributed 100% liability to the City of Hamilton. Damages as assessed by trial judge were awarded.
The Estate of Mary Fleury et al.	Olayiwola A. Kassim	2022 April 22	2022 ONSC 2464	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Susan Stohart	Female Died at 45	\$120,000.00	<i>Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i> George McAmmond (Spouse) \$100,000.00  Gavin Bradford (Grandchild with special needs) \$65,000.00	Dr. Olayiwola Kassim removed the deceased Mary Fleury's appendix in 2011 during which time he should have discovered Ms. Fleury had cancer, specifically metastatic adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Cancer was diagnosed 4 years later and Ms. Fleury died in 2016.  Spouse could not work for a period due to depression. Spouse had to

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								Damien Reid (Grandchild) \$50,000.00  <u>Other Damages</u> <i>Past Lost of Earnings:</i> George McAmmond \$287,018.00  <i>Past Lost of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$33,153.00  Gavin Bradford \$4,912.00  Damien Reid \$4,912.00  <i>Future Loss of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$190,028.00  Gavin Bradford \$10,006.00  Damien Reid \$6,067.00  <i>Past &amp; Future Loss of Household Services</i> \$517,087.00	assume burden of caring for the deceased's grandchildren which they had previously taken in. Ms. Fleury "for all intents and purposes" acted as the grandchildren's mother.

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Thompson	Handler	2023 September 6	2023 ONSC 5042	SCJ	LeMay J.	Male Adult, with children under 8		<i>To Mr. Thompson:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>To each of 4 children:</i> \$85,000.00	Plaintiff died due to medical negligence after defendant doctor failed to diagnose her condition. She was discharged from the hospital with severe abdominal pain but was readmitted the next day. Despite surgery, her condition worsened due to necrosis, and she died 7 days later. Had surgery occurred a day earlier, she likely would have survived. Damages awarded for pain and suffering.  Plaintiff spouse suffered injury due to medical negligence resulting in his wife's death. Profound grief since losing his partner of over 10 years, with three children under 8.  Uncontested evidence of negative affects on the children.
Sutherland et al.	Booth	2024 January 8	2024 ONSC 127	SCJ	Gareau J.	Unspecified		<b>Unawarded but provisionally assessed:</b> <i>To Parents:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>To Brother:</i> \$40,000.00  <i>To Grandfather:</i> \$20,000.00	Philisha Sutherland was taken to the hospital on October 17, 2013, treated by Dr. Karen Booth, and discharged that night. Next day her parents found her severely injured and unresponsive. She was readmitted to the hospital with severe brain swelling and was later pronounced brain dead on October 21. Her family claims that Dr. Booth's failure to meet the

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									<p>standard of care caused Philisha's death, seeking damages under the Family Law Act. Court found no causation or breach of standard of care. Cause of Philisha's injuries remains unknown.</p> <p>Plaintiff family members—parents, brother, and grandfather—sought damages for alleged medical negligence in death of their daughter/sister/granddaughter. Misdiagnosed and discharged, she was found critically ill the next day, died from brain swelling. Court found no negligence but provisionally assessed damages under Section 61 FLA.</p>
Taylor	Zents	2024 January 8	2024 ONSC 166	SCJ	Casullo J.	Female, Adult		<i>To Spouse:</i> \$75,000.00	<p>Plaintiff, 46-year-old film worker, suffered a mild traumatic brain injury, exacerbated a left knee injury, and developed a new right knee injury in a rear-end collision. Nine years later, ongoing symptoms, including cognitive difficulties and chronic pain, requiring supervision.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered damages due to her husband's injuries from MVA.</p>

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									Strained marriage, as she became his primary caregiver, leading to feelings of loneliness and duty over partnership.
Morris et al.	Prince et al.	2023 July 10	2023 ONSC 3922	SCJ	A.K. Mitchell J.	Male, Adult		<i>To CL Spouse:</i> \$70,000.00  <i>To Mother:</i> \$30,751.76 <b>(reduced to \$10k)</b>  <i>To Sister:</i> \$25,751.76 <b>(reduced to \$5k)</b>	Plaintiff, a 42-year-old bank employee, was injured by the defendant's vehicle, suffering multiple skull fractures and a serious brain injury. He underwent lifesaving surgery, resulting in permanent cognitive issues, tinnitus, emotional problems, and seizures.  After 10 weeks in hospital and rehab, could not return to work ongoing pain, leading to chronic pain syndrome and depression.  Plaintiff suffered damages from injuries to his common-law spouse. Spouse was permanently impaired and required supervision. The injury changed spouse's demeanor and stamina, affected their intimacy, and permanently altered their interactions.  <b>Note:</b> statutory deductibles applied.
Rathan et al.	Scheufler et al.	2023 May 31	2023 ONSC 3232	SCJ	Emery J.	Female 32, Male, Adult, unspecified sister		<i>To Mother:</i> \$37,500.00  <i>To Father:</i>	Newborn sustained injuries due to medical negligence during birth. Shoulder dystocia occurred when her right shoulder lodged behind

<b>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
								\$12,500.00 <i>To Sister:</i> \$10,000.00	<p>her mother's symphysis pubis. During delivery, nerve roots C6, C7, C8, and T1 were torn from the spinal cord, and C5 was traumatized, resulting in a severe neonatal brachial plexus injury.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered damages from injuries to their daughter/sister at birth due to medical negligence, causing permanent impairments in her right arm and hand.</p> <p>All plaintiffs provided daily support, with mother (32) taking on most responsibilities and temporarily leaving work. The father engaged with her but noted her limitations, while the sister assisted her in activities.</p>
Fraser	Persaud	2023 March 2	2023 ONSC 1449	SCJ	L. Shaw J.	Male, unspecified		<i>To Son:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Plus Care Services to Trial Date:</i> \$25,000.00	<p>Machine operator was injured when an oncoming vehicle struck her car while turning left. She had previous soft tissue injuries from a prior collision and mental health issues, classifying her as a thin-skull victim. Initial pain included left shoulder and lower back pain, as well as headaches, which continued after the incident.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered damages from injuries to his mother in MVA, causing her chronic pain,</p>

<b><i>Loss of Guidance, Care and Companionship</i></b> (This is not an exhaustive table in itself - please refer to the appropriate tables above for more assistance)									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Loss of companionship/ Family Law Act claim	Comments
									headaches, cognitive impairments, major depressive disorder, post-traumatic stress disorder, and somatic symptom disorder, all expected to be permanent. He experienced a loss of care, guidance, and companionship and provided significant care to her.
Rizzuto	Hamilton Wentworth Catholic District School Board	2023 July 7	2023 ONSC 3829	SCJ	M. Bordin J.	Female, Adult	<i>Unawarded but provisionally assessed to Mother: \$2,500.00</i>	A 10-year-old student was kicked in the head by another student on the schoolyard. The student developed persistent tinnitus, which worsened over time, causing difficulty sleeping and impacting his hearing.  Plaintiff sought damages for her 10-year-old son's injury from an altercation with another student. There was limited evidence of issues in the first year, requiring some additional support from plaintiff. The family maintained a close bond and spent more time together, which plaintiff appreciated.  Claim <b>dismissed</b> but damages provisionally assessed for loss of care, guidance, and companionship at \$2,500.	

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Miller	Moulure Alexandria Moulding Inc.	2001 December 21	[2001] O.J. No. 5463; [2001] O.T.C. 967; (2001), 36 C.C.L.I. (3d) 127	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female	\$55,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings: \$90,000.00</i>	Soft tissue injuries exacerbated previous back problems and resulted in continuous neck, shoulder and lower back pain. Significant possibility of non return to full time employment. Possible permanent disability. Post-traumatic stress symptoms. Reactive depression.
Hutchison	Dalton	2002	[2002] O.J. No. 4764	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Cavarzan J.	Female	\$50,000.00	<i>Future care costs: \$83,074.00</i>  <i>Loss of competitive advantage: \$162,801.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Husband - \$15,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Daughter - \$5,000.00</i>	Stepped on beer bottle and fell. Severe injury to ankle. Whiplash type injury. Subluxation and numerous fractures. Chiropractic treatment. Leg cast for 7 wks. Numerous operations. Likely arthritic. Pre-existing spinal cord condition. Panic in job – laid off. Difficult to find employment. Separated from husband.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ouellette	Hearst (Town)	S.C.J. 2002 October 29  Ont. C.A.: 2004 March 22	[2002] O.J. No. 4139;  [2004] O.J. No. 1120 (C.A.);	S.C.J.; Ont. C.A. (Leave to appeal to S.C.C.  dismissed with costs)	S.C.J.: Riopelle H.  Ont. C.A.: Feldman, MacPherson and Cronk JJ.A.	Male 36 years	\$110,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$78,800.00  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$320,000.00  <i>Past loss of household services:</i> \$9,000.00  <i>Future loss of household services</i> \$20,000.00	Top of utility pole broke & fell on PL's vehicle. Knee meniscus tear, chronic knee pain, surgery, expected degenerative changes in the form of osteoarthritis, expected future knee replacement, constant back pain. Pre-existing knee injury. No longer able to perform some of more physically demanding functions of job.
Jalakah (Litigation Guardian) (a.k.a.: Jalakh)	Zimmerman	2002 October 30  Additional Reasons December 5, 2002	[2002] O. J. No. 4227; [2002] O.T.C. 841  Additional Reasons: [2002] O. J. No. 4726	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Aitken J.	Male	\$45,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Wife - \$5,000.00	6 motor vehicle accidents. This was 2 <sup>nd</sup> collision. Pre-accident health problems including obesity, high blood pressure, high cholesterol & degenerative disc disease. Soft tissue injuries. 2 <sup>nd</sup> accident 25% responsible for plaintiff's chronic pain syndrome, 15% responsible for stress & anxiety and 15% responsible for adaptation disorder.
Lesniak	Mississauga (City)	2002 December 6	[2002] O. J. No. 5125	S.C.J. Brampton, Ontario	Van Melle J.	Female 41 years	\$55,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband - \$6,000.00	Trip on mat. Struck right knee on marble floor. Physiotherapy and arthroscopic surgery. Extremely active woman. Crumbling skull plaintiff. Likely future surgery.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Coulter	Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	2003	[2003] O.J. No. 2088	S.C.J.	Archibald	Female	\$45,000.00 (first MVA)  (provisionally) \$8,500.00 (second MVA)	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband-\$5,500.00	Frequent urinary tract symptoms and infections caused by bruising to abdomen (urethral stenosis), also soft tissue injury to knee, neck and shoulder area – soft tissue injury resolved after first collision urination problem persist – second collision not affect urinary function; low back, left knee, shoulder neck and headaches –low speed impact.
Polsinelli	Goodman	2003 March 25	[2003] O. J. No. 1075	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Jennings J.	Male	\$70,000.00		Car accident. Pre-existing symptomatic degenerative disc disease. Soft tissue injuries to neck and back. Autobody repairman. Would eventually return to work. Earned \$85k per yr.
Van Dyke	Grey Bruce Regional Health Centre	2003 July 16	[2003] OTC 692  [2003] OJ No. 3047  CA	S.C.J.  C.A. [2005] OJ No. 2219  CA	Van Melle	Male 35 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$20,000.00	Drugs prescribed for treatment of serious sinus infection destroy hair cells in the ear; affect balance and hearing; result dizziness, headaches, blurred vision; cannot walk on uneven ground, drive or work;  Court of Appeal varied finding of liability against doctor and damages award  Application for leave to appeal filed Aug. 9/05 [2005] SCCA No. 335

<b><i>Pre-existing Disability or Condition</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Stanford Estate	Roy	2005 January 13	[2005] O.J. No. 987	S.C.J.	J.J. Cavarzan J.	Male 15 years	\$25,000.00		Sexual assault & breach of fiduciary duty by health care counsellor at psychiatric hospital. PL alleged that as result of abuse, he engaged in sexually promiscuous conduct, and abused alcohol and drugs. He also suffered from severe depression, loss of confidence and self-esteem, post-traumatic stress disorder, and pain and suffering. Exacerbation of PL's self-destructive behaviour. PL died when he was 47.
LaHay	Henderson	2005 April 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1705	S.C.J. Barrie, Ontario	T.M. Wood J	Male 43	\$90,000	<i>Future Income:</i> \$265,213  <i>Past Lost Income</i> \$1,653.74  <i>Housekeeping Services</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act (Loss of care, guidance and companionship)</i> Wife: \$30,000 Oldest child (mentally disabled): \$15,000 – Two younger children each awarded \$5,000.	Plaintiff suffered torn lumbar tissues in MVA. Plaintiff had chronic incurable back pain. Plaintiff ceased physiotherapy after he settled with his own insurance company. Plaintiff declined nerve block injections and attendance at residential pain management programme.  Plaintiff weighed 345 pounds and was genetically disposed to obesity. Also suffered from migraine headaches.  Future lost income was \$804,100 based on annual income of \$47,129. Figure was reduced by 30 per cent to reflect health problems associated with obesity

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Winters	Loblaws Supermarkets Ltd.	2005 June 14	[2005] O.J. No. 3406	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Female	\$40,000.00		Liability not established. Damages calculated but not awarded. Slip & fall on allegedly unsafe premises. PL injured back, hip, elbow and neck. All symptoms disappeared within a week except for neck pain. Aggravation of pre-existing neck condition. Difficulty turning neck to left. Leisure activities affected. Constant neck pain.
Peloso	778561 Ontario Inc.	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2489	S.C.J.	C.D. Aitken J.	Female 33 years	\$24,200.00	<i>Past loss of income \$2,031.00</i>  <i>Future loss of income \$161,796.00</i>	Snowplow backed into Plaintiff's vehicle. Chronic pain syndrome (headaches & backache). Pre-existing condition and failure to mitigate.
Gorman	Falardeau	2005 June 30	[2005] O.J. No. 2213	Ont. C.A. North Bay, Ontario	Laskin, Cronk, Gillese JJ.A.	Male 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of income: \$299,940.00</i>  <i>Past Loss of Income: \$180,000.00</i>  <i>Future Care: 35,000.00</i>	3 accidents. Disabling chronic pain. He sustained a soft tissue injury to his neck ("the 1995 accident"). The 1995 accident aggravated the injuries that he had suffered in the 1989 accident. After the 1995 accident, Mr. Gorman was in constant pain and, consequently, he developed emotional problems. After the 1997 accident, his lower back pain, including pain in his left hip, worsened.
Spring	Zellers Inc.	2005 August 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3402	Ontario Superior Court	L.M. Walters	Female Age Unknown	\$35,000	<i>Future Care \$5,000</i>	Plaintiff struck in head by 7-9 items falling off shelf above her head; pain of pre-existing condition intensified and depression as a result of chronic pain; headaches persisted for 5 years

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Chan	The Erin Mills Town Centre	2005 November 25	[2005] O.J. No. 5027	Ontario Superior Court	J.L. Lax	Male 52	\$185,000	<i>Loss of care and companionship to wife \$50,000</i> <i>Care for husband to wife \$60,000</i> <i>Medical and rehab expenses \$56,571</i> <i>Renovations to house to accomodate plaintiff \$96,858</i> <i>Future loss of income \$147,946</i> <i>Past lost income \$343,200</i> <i>Future care \$720,640</i>	Plaintiff polio survivor with one functional leg before accident Fractured patella of functional left leg, acute back pain post-polio syndrome as result of fall Future care award based on life expectancy of 14 years

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Garratt	Orillia Power Distribution Corp.	2006 April 13	[2006] O.J. No. 1484	S.C.J. Barrie	J. Ferguson J.	Female	\$75,000 reduced 15% to reflect pre-existing condition: \$ 63,750	<i>Pecuniary:</i> (a) past extra employee cost of \$6,549.00;  (b) future extra employee cost of \$27,212.90;  (c) future replacement cost of Mr. Lima of \$87,958;  (d) future loss of private clients of \$35,539.18;  (e) future housekeeping and house maintenance expenses of \$20,714.20  <i>Family Law Act –</i> <i>(Husband) -</i> <i>\$17,000</i>	P. suffered injuries to back and neck after sudden stop in MVA.  P. had pre-existing condition.  Medical evidence supported necessity of plaintiff hiring additional help if she was to retain her contract with commercial client -- Plaintiff also claimed lost income regarding her inability to continue cleaning private homes as she did prior to accident
Appeal allowed. Trial judgment set aside.  TJ erred when she found liability.		2008 May 29	[2008] O.J. No. 2090	Ont. C.A. Toronto, ON	D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., E.E. Gillese and D. Watt J.J.A.				

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Ondrade  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	Toronto (City)	2006 May 2	[2006] O.J. No. 1769	S.C.J.	W. Low J.	Male 63 years	\$30,000  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded	<i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$5,000.00	Slip & Fall where the plaintiff suffered a fractured wrist.  He also injured his knee and hip resulting in pain.  Plaintiff's hip pain was resolved in months. His knee pain was diagnosed as knee synovitis and was determined to be a previous condition which was aggravated by the accident for no more than 6 months.  Plaintiff experiences wrist pain, a mild wrist deformity and a 50% reduced grip & pinch strength.  The Plaintiff has a chance of developing arthritis.  Action dismissed.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Litwinenko  Appeal allowed re damages and liability.	Beaver Lumber Co	2006 August 10	[2006] O.J. No. 3383	Ont. S.C.J. Thunder Bay	J. Wright J.	Female 69 years (76 years at trial)	\$15,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$12,197.19	Occupiers liability. Slipped and fell heavily to the ground, falling on her right side and striking her head. She suffered an injury to her head, ribs, leg, and shoulder, as well as multiple bruises and abrasions. She suffered a slight concussion, which resulted in vomiting, dizziness, and headaches. Plaintiff remained in hospital for 41/2 days. Her leg injury resolved within a few months, her ribs healed within six months, and her headaches eventually abated to their previous state
		2008 May	[2008] O.J. No. 2133	Ont. S.C.J. Divisional Court Thunder Bay	S.E. Greer, D.S. Crane (dissenting) and A.M. Gans JJ.		Reassessed at \$45,000.00	<i>Special Damages</i> Reassessed at \$122,405.19	Pre-existing heart condition, headaches, right shoulder pain, and marked degenerative disc disease to her cervical spine, which had been symptomatic. Injuries disturbed symbiosis on a permanent basis invoking the "thin skull rule".  Liability: Trial – 50/50 Appeal – 15/85 in favour of appellant

<b><i>Pre-existing Disability or Condition</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Tait	Greater Niagara General Hospital	2006 November 7	[2006] O.J. No. 4479	S.C.J.	L.M. Walters J.	Male 44 years at trial.  Approximately 38 at time of incident.	\$200,000.  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Wife - \$50,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00 per year until age 55 - Present value amount agreed upon by parties		The plaintiff suffered a needle stick injury to his conus during the spinal anaesthesia performed by the defendant. The defendant failed to cease the injection when the plaintiff experienced pain. As a result the plaintiff suffered urinary incontinence, fecal incontinence, impotency, and sensory loss in his groin area. The injuries are ongoing and have resulted in humiliation to the plaintiff. He is forced to wear diapers, accidents are frequent and embarrassing. He has also suffered the loss of an intimate relationship with his wife.  Prior poor health. The plaintiff had long term uncontrolled diabetes, he was morbidly obese, suffered from hypertension, sleep apnea, a heart irregularity and a blood disorder.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hamasni	Nagai	2007 February 13	[2007] O.J. No. 1326	Ont. S.C.J. St. Catherines Ont.	D.S. Crane J.	Male Incident: 41 years  Trial: 54	\$90,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$650,000.00  <i>Future income</i> <i>loss:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Claim: Past</i> <i>Attendant Care:</i> Wife – \$75,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Claim: Future</i> <i>Attendant Care:</i> Wife – \$25,000.00  <i>Loss of care,</i> <i>guidance and</i> <i>companionship:</i> Wife – \$35,000.00  Children (x2) – \$15,000.00 each	Physician negligence. The physician, a nephrologist, failed to correctly diagnose an epidural abscess. The patient suffered pain, depression and failure of his business as a result of the physician's negligence. Physician did not investigate the plaintiff's complaints, assuming the pain was due to soft tissue injuries from the accident.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Abel	Hamelin	2007 April 30	[2007] O.J. No. 1927	Ont. S.C.J.	C.T. Hackland J.	Female, 49 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$191,655.42  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$123,140.18  <i>Housekeeping and personal support:</i> \$86,827.48	Pedestrian-motor vehicle accident. Chronic pain condition, depression and significant cognitive impairment. Pre-existing cognitive deficits were substantially exacerbated by the accident. P did not work following accident and is not expected to in the future.
Dogan	Pakulski	2007 May 11	[2007] O.J. No. 1903	S.C.J.	F.J.C. Newbould J.	Male 69 years	(Fall): \$15,000  (Assault/Battery): \$2,000	<i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$2,500  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$2,500  <i>OHIP:</i> \$1,500	The plaintiff hit his head when he slipped and fell on snow and ice resulting in headaches and dizziness. The length of the dizziness may have been caused by other health problems.  Pre existing conditions: The plaintiff suffered from diabetes, high blood pressure, lower back pain and a heart condition that caused fatigue and weakness. He also had a history of alcoholism and heavy smoking.  Fault: 40% Plaintiff / 60% Defendants.  The defendants were liable for assault / battery when they threatened and pushed the plaintiff causing him to fall and hit his head. These actions caused an exacerbation of his medical conditions & stress.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
MacKinnon	Grand River Hospital	2007 June 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2504	Ont. S.C.J.	C.A. Tucker J.	Female 48 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim:</i> 3 Children – \$37,500.00 (\$12,500.00 each)  <i>Pecuniary Damages, past and future:</i> \$400,000.00	Medical malpractice. Permanent, debilitating injuries including vascular and nerve damage. Cannot move her left arm or hand. In constant pain. Isolated life, having withdrawn from her family and children. Not expected to ever be able to work again.
Hill  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.  Appeal dismissed.	Victoria Hospital Corp.	2007 July 16  2009 January 27	[2007] O.J. No. 2767  [2009] O.J. No. 300	S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto	W.A. Jenkins J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., E.A. Cronk and E.E. Gillese J.J.A.	Female 54 at trial.	\$125,000	<i>Special damages:</i> \$11,022.35  <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$225,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$235,000.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Husband - \$25,000.00  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Son 1 - \$10,000.00  Son 2 - \$10,000.00	Medical malpractice - Following surgery performed by the defendant, the plaintiff developed osteitis pubis, chronic pelvic pain, coccygeal pain, weakness in her legs, bladder dysfunction and more frequent seizures. As a result, she underwent Herschorn-Tile surgeries to remove the mesh inserted by the defendant and to resect her symphysis pubis.  Pre-existing conditions - The plaintiff had undergone three cesarean sections, three laparoscopies, a hysterectomy, removal of a cyst from her left ovary, removal of a cyst from her bowel, removal of her right ovary, and removal of her gall bladder. In addition, she suffered from irritable bowel syndrome and epileptic seizures.  Action dismissed.  Appeal dismissed.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
George  Action dismissed.	Covent Garden Market Corp.	2007 July 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2903	Ont. S.C.J.	K.F. Ross J.	Female 57 years	\$60,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$1,628.05  <i>Chiropractor:</i> \$ 1,726.25  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband – \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Daughter – \$1,500.00	Trip and fall. Injuries to her head - no fractures but sustained a contusion to her forehead and a bruise at the corner of her left eye. Small laceration to her left right and a bruise to her left forearm. Right elbow badly bruised and bruise on left shoulder. Fall made fibromyalgia worse. P had history of several prior fall and a long history of prior physical and psychological health problems.  P did not established on a BoP that the D failed in its statutory duty to take reasonable care.
Stangret	Toronto (City)	2007 July 30	[2007] O.J. No. 5193	Ontario Superior Court of Justice Small Claims Court - Toronto	M.O. Mungovan Deputy J.	Male	General damages: \$1000.00  (\$500.00 in respect of each incident)		Two separate slip and fall incidents on city sidewalks.  The plaintiff walked with two canes due to a prior left hip injury.  On the first occasion, he slipped and fell suffering a soft tissue injury to his right hip that subsided after three days.  On the second occasion, the plaintiff tripped and fell over a metal stump that was the remnants of a removed street sign. He exacerbated the injury to his left hip, but the pain subsided after four to six days.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Singer Appeal dismissed.	Hamilton (City)	2007 November 5	[2007] O.J. No. 4250	Ont. S.C.J. Hamilton, ON	W.J. Festeryga J	Female, 78 years	\$110,000.00 (\$45,000.00 of which attributed to psychiatric injuries)	<i>OHIP:</i> \$21,126.55  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Son – \$1,500.00  3 Grandchildren – \$500.00 each	Badly broken femur. Attempted suicide because of the combination of her grieving the loss of her husband and the fracture of her leg, which caused her pain and immobility. Suffered major depressive episode which is said to have been "triggered" by the fracture. 14 cm scar on right knee.  Appeal dismissed.
		2009 July 10	[2009] O.J. No. 2909	Ont. C.A. Toronto	J.I. Laskin, R.G. Juriansz and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Kenny	Mastromatteo	2008 June 23	[2008] O.J. No. 2485	S.C.J. Hamilton	T.R. Lofchik J.	Plaintiff 1 -- Female;  Plaintiff 2 -- Male	Plaintiff 1: (Sister) \$20,000  Plaintiff 2: (Brother) \$10,000	Plaintiff 1: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>Out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$1,277.60  <i>Treatment (present &amp; future):</i> \$2,500.00  Plaintiff 2: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Cost of attendance at trial:</i> \$1,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Son of Plaintiff 1 - \$ 2,500  Sister of Plaintiff 1 - \$1,500.00 (For assisting in care of son)	As a result of an assault, plaintiff 1 suffered pain to her arm, head, neck, shoulders and hip.  Plaintiff 1 also suffered from nervous shock and has had psychological sequelae to the assault which required psychiatric treatment.  Prior to the assault, plaintiff 1 suffered from degenerative disc disease in her back and had all but recovered from a previous neck and back injury. As a result of the attack, she had a recurrence of pain in her neck, shoulders and mid- back, causing continuous headaches and impaired movement. She has undergone physiotherapy and attends a pain management clinic.  Plaintiff 2 suffered lacerations to his face resulting in a small scar. The assault also had a psychological impact on the Plaintiff.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Cartner  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Burlington (City)	2008 July 29	[2008] O.J. No. 2986	S.C.J.	M.G.J. Quigley J.	Female 52 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Special Damages for Loss of Past and Future Income Earning Capacity: \$190,000.00 (Discounted by 10% for a total of \$171,000.00)</i>  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim: \$19,064.01</i>  <i>Family Law Act Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship: Husband – \$20,000.00</i>	Slip and fall accident causing a severe fracture to the PL's right femur. PL suffers from continuous knee pain, accelerated osteoarthritis in knees, and required knee replacement surgery. PL could only perform 50% of pre-accident activities.  Loss of past and future income damages reduced by 10% for failure to mitigate.
		2010 June 7	[2010] O.J. No. 2404	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J.M. Simmons, E.A. Cronk and H.S. LaForme JJ.A.				
Lafond	Roksa	2008 December 3	[2008] O.J. No. 4887	Ontario Superior Court of Justice - Hamilton	W.J. Festeryga J.	Male 54 years  (FLA) Spouse Female 43 years	General damages: \$95,000.00  Future loss of income: \$113,000.00  FLA claim: Common-law spouse - \$7,500.00	Past loss of income: \$227,596.10  Severe bruises to the face and headaches.  Prior to the incident the plaintiff's health was poor.  After the incident, the male plaintiff was unable to work full-time and was off work for five months.	Plaintiff suffered comminuted fracture of the left orbital floor with significant depression extending to the anterior orbital rim. The fragment is depressed by approximately five millimetres.  Permanent loss of sight in the left eye due to severe injury to his left optic nerve.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Rollin  Appeal allowed in part.	Baker	2009 January 19	[2009] O.J. No. 225	S.C.J.	K. A. Carpenter-Gunn J.	Female 56 years at trial	\$90,000 (Reduced to \$30,000 on appeal)	<i>Special Damages</i> <i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$1,000  <i>Subrogated Claim</i> <i>of Ministry of</i> <i>Health and Long</i> <i>Term Care:</i> \$10,078.05  <i>Future Lost</i> <i>Income:</i> \$10,000	Defendant general surgeon negligently performed closed reduction surgery on the PL's left wrist which was fractured as a result of a slip and fall accident.  PL suffers from ongoing pain in wrist area, residual problems with wrist rotation, deformed appearance of left wrist, and experiences difficulty performing daily personal, leisure and household activities.  At the time of the incident the PL weighed in excess of 300 pounds and suffered from multiple health concerns predating her accident including bilateral knee problems, low back pain, neck pain, and emotional difficulties which included a panic disorder and depression.
		2010 September 2	[2010] O.J. No. 3665	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	R.A. Blair, R.G. Juriansz (dissenting) and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.				
Goody	Costco Wholesale Corp.	2009 July 17	[2009] O.J. No. 3025	S.C.J.	E.R. Kruzick J.	Female 53 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$50,736.00  <i>Future Income</i> <i>Loss:</i> \$67,500.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>Loss of Care,</i> <i>Guidance and</i> <i>Companionship:</i> Husband – \$7,500.00	Trip and fall accident. PL injured both her knees, hip and back. Incident contributed to plaintiff's chondromalacia.  25% damage reduction for pre-existing medical condition (prior knee and back problems).  Damages for future income loss reduced by 10% due to uncertainty as to whether plaintiff would work until 65 years of age.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McQueen	Echelon General Insurance Co.	2009 September 28	[2009] O.J. No. 3965	Ont. S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female 35 years	N/A	<i>Mental Distress:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Unnecessary Loss of Housekeeping Benefits:</i> \$7,800.00  <i>Transportation Allowance:</i> \$7,500.00  <i>Cost of Aborted Medical Assessment:</i> \$2,259.91  <i>Cost of Failed Neurological Assessment:</i> \$1,391.52  <i>Cost of Occupational Home Therapist Home Assessment:</i> \$620.11	MVA. Plaintiff bed ridden for two months.  Pre-existing medical condition included being diagnosed with bipolar disorder and suffering from upper back pain.  Defendant insurer unreasonably withheld housekeeping and transportation benefits causing mental distress.
Appealed by Defendant		2011 October 18	[2011] O.J. No. 4563	Ont. C.A.	Gillese, Armstrong and Karakatsanis JJ.A				Appeal on almost fifty grounds, with Defendant challenging all awards except for interest finding. Unsuccessful except for variation for transportation benefits – reduced from \$7,500 to \$2,280. Other damages not amended. Costs awarded to Plaintiff at \$6500.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lawson	Costco Wholesale Canada Ltd.	2010 April 12	[2010] O.J. No. 1457	S.C.J.	J.F. McGarry J.	Female 69 years at trial	\$30,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i>  \$8,000.00  <i>Cost of Future Care:</i>  \$10,000.00	Slip and fall accident causing severe pain in PL's left leg, hip and shoulder.  As a result of her injuries, PL requires a left knee brace to assist in standing and walking as well as ongoing massage therapy to prevent her shoulder from freezing. PL also became depressed over her lack of recovery from injuries sustained in accident.  Pre-existing medical condition prior to accident included suffering from neck problems, migraine headaches and lower back pain.
Placzek  Appealed by Defendant.	Green	2010 October 15  2012 January 26	[2010] O.J. No. 4382  [2012] O.J. No. 651	Ont S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	H.A. Rady J.  Doherty, LaForme and Hoy J.J.A.	Female 47	\$85,000		Low-speed MVA. Plaintiff suffers from chronic pain in head and neck, numbness in left arm, hand, left trunk, leg and foot. Injuries inflamed due to pre-existing condition of fibromyalgia.  Judgment requests additional submissions from counsel to quantify future cost of care and loss of income.  Appeal on basis that judge decision to discharge jury, and the quantification of damages, required re-assessment. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Plaintiff.

<b><i>Pre-existing Disability or Condition</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Rogers	Testa	2011 September 29	[2011] O.J. No. 4507	Ont. SCJ	Bryant J.	Male 51 years old at trial, likely 45 at time of incident (2005)	\$90,000	Housekeeping and Transportation: \$54,161.84	After the Plaintiff phoned a Crisis Centre, a police cruiser was dispatched to bring him to a hospital for an involuntary medical assessment. Plaintiff refused transportation in the vehicle and ended up in a police wagon. He kicked the door of the wagon, resulting in a spiral fractured left leg. Court found the police officer driving the vehicle caused the injury due to his negligent driving.  Plaintiff had pre-existing mental disability and psychological issues.

Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>	A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.
					P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2: Family Law Act Claim – Wife: \$10,000</i>	P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.	
					P3: Female 30 years	P3: \$30,000	<i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.	
					P4: Male 28 years	P4: \$60,000	<i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.	
					P5: Male 33 years	P5: \$20,000		P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Phsyiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.	
					P6: Male 30 years	P6: \$25,000		P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.	
								P6: bruising on mid and low back.	

Pre-existing Disability or Condition										
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments	
(Meady, con't)						P7: Female 27 years	P7: \$65,000	<i>P7: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>  <i>P7: Loss of Past Wages: \$320</i>	Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.  P7: pain and discomfort to face, above left eye, along right side, right elbow, lower back. Compression fracture. Open wound injury to right knee and some bruising. Stress and anxiety. Chiropractor required.	
						P8: Male 19 years	P8: \$20,000		P8: back and knee pain. Cuts on right hand, near thumb of left hand, skull and chin, resulting in scar. Difficulty sleeping and fatigue.	
						P9: Female 38 years	P9: \$55,000		P9: anxiety/PTSD. Bruising, back pain. Possible compression fracture.	
						P10: Male. 14 years	P10: \$65,000	<i>P10: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$5,000</i>	P10: cuts on head and arm. Bruising on right shoulder, resulting in rotator cuff tendinitis and muscle strain. Lower back pain. Chronic pain. PTSD. Physiotherapy required.	
						P11: Female 39 years	P11: \$50,000		P11: whiplash. Bruising to lower left leg, upper left arm, tailbone, and one finger. PTSD.	
						P12: Female 29 years	P12: \$70,000	<i>P12: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$25,000</i>  <i>P12: Special Damages: \$6,179.08</i>	P12: pregnant at time of accident. Ankle, neck and lower back pain leading to chronic pain. Physiotherapy required.	

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
McLean	Knox	2012 February 14	[2012] O.J. No. 636	Ont. SCJ	R.J. Smith J	Male	\$174,553 (including pre-judgment interest)	Loss of Future Income: \$117,200	<p>Plaintiff was in MVA in which Defendant hit his vehicle. Other defendants included the bar deemed to have over-served the driver.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered concussion, possible brain injury, elbow fractures leading to surgery and difficulty returning to work. Exacerbated by pre-existing learning disability that made new training difficult.</p> <p>Liability apportioned to 84% Defendant driver, 1% Defendant bar owners, 15% Plaintiff.</p> <p>Jury award, modified by judge.</p>
Saisho	Loblaw Cos.	2014 March 26	[2014] O.J. No. 1475	Ont. S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Male 90 years	\$160,000	<i>Subrogated claim from OHIP: \$262,601.10</i> <i>Family Law Act Claim: Wife \$55,000</i>	<p>Plaintiff was struck by a shopping cart.</p> <p>Damage to his cervical column rendered him a spastic quadriplegic, made it difficult to breath significantly increasing risk for death by aspiration, and more susceptible to blood clots. Catheterized bladder increased risk of infection.</p> <p>Plaintiff required assistance for every aspect of daily living, suffered from cramps, had difficulty sleeping and was constantly frustrated and scared. He remained in the hospital for two years until his death.</p> <p>Pre-existing hypertension and narrowing of the cervical spine would have put him wheelchair</p>

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									bound for the future but not as a quadriplegic.
Miller	R	2015 January 29	[2015] OJ No. 427  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2554	Ont. S.C.J.	Leach J.	Male 50 years	\$100,000		Plaintiff, an inmate, slipped down icy stairs. Plaintiff suffers from ongoing pain in his neck, back, shoulders, and triceps. The fall caused a tear in a tendon in his shoulder and affected the nerves in his arm. He has ongoing weakness, lack of sensation, and occasional pain in that arm. He is unable to lift weights, and has lost considerable weight, which has lowered his self-esteem. Weakness in his arm causes him to repeatedly drop items, compounding lowered self-esteem. Plaintiff has symptoms of depression and his relationship with wife is impaired. Plaintiff had pre-existing drug addiction. Damages reduced by 30% due to contributory negligence.
Khelifa  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement affirmed	Ontario Corp. 1358584	2015 February 13  2016 September 23	[2015] O.J. No. 888  2016 ONCA 698	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	D.A. Wilson J.  John Laskin J.A., K. Feldman J.A., and C.W. Hourigan J.A.	Female 34 years	\$175,000  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$100,000 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$125,000 <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$79,698		Plaintiff slipped on ice on fire escape. Plaintiff suffered laceration to her scalp, mild traumatic brain injury, burst fracture and transverse process fractures to her lumbar spine, fracture to her thoracic spine, factures and permanent articular cartilage damage in both ankles. Plaintiff continues to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder, headaches, and ongoing back, leg and foot pain. Unclear if pre-existing depression was aggravated by her injuries.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Silvera	Olympia Jewellery Corp.	2015 June 16	2015 ONSC 3760  [2015] O.J. No. 3225	Ont. S.C.J.	Glustein J.	Female 42 years	\$90,000	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$10,000 <i>Human Rights Code violation:</i> \$30,000 <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$42,750 <i>Subrogated OHIP claim:</i> \$37.18 <i>Loss of future income:</i> \$57,869.13  <i>Family Law Act claim (daughter):</i> \$15,000	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted by her workplace supervisor and was subsequently terminated. Plaintiff endured psychological pain and suffering as a result. Her relationship with her daughter deteriorated and she was unable to look for work due to her psychological condition. She can no longer work with men. Plaintiff had been sexually abused as a child and suffered from depression. Defendants did not appear at trial.
Doyle	Zochem	2017 February 15	[2017] O.J. No. 748	ONCA	K.M. Weiler, S.E. Pepall and G.T. Trotter JJ.A.	Female, 44	\$85,000.00 (\$60,000.00 for moral damages and \$25,000.00 for breach of rights under the <i>Human Rights Code</i> )		Plaintiff suffered damages as a result of wrongful dismissal, sexual harassment, and denial of short term disability benefits.  Plaintiff was put on medication for anxiety because she was constantly shaking. She had migraines, chest pains and sleep disturbances, including nightmares about the sexual harassment and the dismissive manner of her termination.  Plaintiff was diagnosed with major depressive disorder, with anxiety.  Prior to the termination, the plaintiff suffered from long-standing clinical depression. The defendant knew this and breached plaintiff's right to privacy by disclosing the plaintiff's

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Defendant appealed moral damage award.									clinical depression to certain management employees.  The defendant also denied the plaintiff short-term disability benefits for six months even though she qualified.  Appeal dismissed. Moral damage award upheld.
Taylor	Kok	2016 December 21	2016 ONSC 5839	S.C.J	M.A. Garson J.	Male	\$25,000.00.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$7,500.00	Plaintiff suffered damages as a result of police acting in bad faith and breaching his Charter rights in arresting the plaintiff.  Plaintiff was disabled. Plaintiff fell on the ground when trying to get out of the police vehicle.  This incident left the plaintiff disgruntled, demotivated, irritable and depressed. He was diagnosed as suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder, mood-disorder, and depression, and complained of nightmares and flashbacks of the incident, irritability, low energy, and difficulty concentrating. The plaintiff required ongoing psychological treatment.

<b><i>Pre-existing Disability or Condition</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
O'Brien	O'Brien	2018 July 31	[2018] O.J. NO. 4086	S.C.J.	M. McKelvey J.	Male, 39	\$50,000.00	<i>Future care costs:</i> 6,114.00  <i>Past loss of income</i> \$30,000.00	Plaintiff was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff was asleep in passenger seat when driver fell asleep at the wheel and drove into oncoming traffic. The driver was killed and the vehicle severely damaged. The plaintiff suffered a pilon fracture to his left ankle, exacerbation of his pre-existing lower back problems, post-traumatic stress disorder, and reactive depression.
McKnight	Ontario (Transportation)	S.C.J: 2017 April 19  Ont. C.A.: 2019 January 18	[2019] O.J. No. 226	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J.	S.C.J.: Edwards J  Ont. C.A.: Sharpe, Juriansz and Roberts JJ.A.	Male	\$379,153.00	Loss of future earnings: \$840,000.00  Future care costs: \$860,000.00	As a result of the relatively minor collision, the Plaintiff suffered from chronic pain, anxiety, and depression. This case went to the Court of Appeal on the issue of jury instructions.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Maceachern	TFG Inc	2018 January 16	[2018] O.J. No. 309	S.C.J.: Barrie	Healey J	Female 62	\$115,000.00	Past loss of income: \$44,820.00  Past Pecuniary loss: \$1,499.89  Future loss of income: \$17,481.00/ year until the age of 72  Cost of future care: <i>Attendant care:</i> \$3000.00/ month for life <i>Housekeeping:</i> \$100.00/ week to age 75 <i>Medical/rehabilitation costs:</i> \$3000.00/year for 20 years; \$36,672.00 for OHIP	Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of a slip and fall. Defendant was noted in default. Plaintiff suffered from several medical conditions before the slip and fall. As a result of the fall, plaintiff suffered a tibial plateau fracture to her left knee, and a general tearing and straining of her muscles, ligaments, and tendons throughout her body. Injuries dramatically reduced her mobility, and independence, contributed to the breakdown of her marriage.
O'Brien	O'Brien	2018 July 31	[2018] O.J. No. 4086	S.C.J.	M. McKelvey J.	Male 39	50,000.00	Future Cos of Care: \$6,114.00  Past Income Lost: \$30,000.00	Motor vehicle collision where plaintiff's left leg was pinned in the car wreck. Prior to the accident the plaintiff had significant pre-existing health issues regarding his knees, his back and anxiety.  The accident resulted in a pilon fracture to plaintiff's left ankle and an exacerbation of existing lower back pain.

<b><i>Pre-existing Disability or Condition</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Brown	Dhaliwal	2019 March 7	[2019] O.J. No. 1403	S.C.J.	Miller J.	Male 55	\$46,750.00	Future Cost of Care: \$5,000.00  Future Loss of Earnings: \$40,000.00  Future Housekeeping Cost: \$10,000.00	Plaintiff slipped and fell on ice. He had a pre-existing to his knee which was not fully healed. After the fall an MRI determined he had injured his meniscus.  As a result of the injury's impact on his ability to work, he was not able to afford rent and required hospitalization after a mental breakdown. He continues to struggle with pain, depression and anxiety.
Mann	Jefferson	2019 February 19	[2019] O.J. No. 1073	S.C.J.	Trimble J.	Male	\$15,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. Plaintiff had previous soft tissue injuries to his lower back, neck and shoulders which were not fully healed at the time of this accident. The accident worsened his pre-existing injuries.

<b><i>Pre-existing Disability or Condition</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Semchenko	Masters	2018 April 30	2018 CarswellOnt 16154  297 A.C.W.S. (3d) 394	S.C.J	Elliot Goldstein D.J.	Male 72	\$25,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. He suffered soft tissue injuries which caused him pain in his left hip (which had previously undergone surgery), right hip, left shoulder, both knees, left leg, and headaches. The injuries exacerbated a pre-existing degenerative spinal condition leaving him with chronic pain. He also experienced depression, anxiety, difficulty concentrating, multitasking, vision disturbances and issues with memory.
Solomon	Abughaduma	S.C.J.: 2018 May 28  Ont. C.A: 2019 August 29	S.C.J.: [2018] O.J. No. 2936  Ont. C.A.: [2019] O.J. No. 4436	Ont. C.A affirming S.C.J.	S.C.J. : J. Wilson J.  Ont. C.A : David M. Paccioco, Harvison Young, B. Zarnett JJ.A.	Male 73	\$20,000.00	Past Loss of Income (2 years): \$40,000.00	Plaintiff suffered damages due to a wrist fusion surgery. He got the surgery to improve the pain he was experiencing in his daily life and especially in his capacity as a golfing instructor, which was how he made his living. The surgery immobilized his wrist and he lost functional use of his fingers.  Plaintiff claimed if he knew the surgery would result this way, he would not have gotten it. Corrective surgery could not bring his condition back to pre-wrist fusion surgery condition.  Court of appeal dismissed the case because defendants failed to establish that the trial judge made an error in law or made palpable and overriding errors in findings of fact.

Pre-existing Disability or Condition									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Wilson	356119 Ontario Ltd. et al.	2023 January 24	2023 ONSC 600	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Adriana Doyle	Female 51 (58 at trial)	\$50,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$10,345.00  <i>Future housekeeping and lawn maintenance:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Cost of future care:</i> \$6,000.00  <i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$2,773.11	Plaintiff slipped in parking lot of Brockville 1000 Island mall and fractured her right elbow. Plaintiff sued the property manager and snow removal contractor.  Plaintiff took some time off work but ultimately returned.  Plaintiff had significant past medical history including hypertension, hypercholesterolemia, diabetes and sleep apnea. She had fractured both her right and left ankles previously. She also had moderate osteoarthritis.  Plaintiff was contributorily negligent (25%) for failing to take due precautions. <b>Damage amounts listed are before deduction.</b>
Lapointe	Labelle	2023 January 23	2023 ONSC 470	SCJ	Karen A. Jensen J.	Female, 13	\$225,000.00	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$126,796.53  <i>Past Care Costs:</i> \$1,650.00  <i>Costs:</i> \$43,052.13	A 13-year-old sustained injuries from sexual abuse by her guardians. Prior to this, she was sexually abused by her foster father at age 5, by six of her mother's boyfriends before age 13, and was raped at gunpoint by her former brother-in-law, who later committed suicide with the same gun. These incidents led to significant psychological injuries that would carry into adulthood. Crumbling skull applied.

<b><i>Pre-existing Disability or Condition</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Khan	Bujold	2023 November 23	2023 ONSC 6618	SCJ	Sally Gomery J.	Male, Adult	\$25,000.00		Police officer suffered damages from defamation, malicious prosecution, intentional infliction of emotional distress, nuisance, and trespass by his neighbors over several years. Had pre-existing PTSD, anxiety, and other psychological conditions prior. Following disputes, the neighbors launched a deliberate campaign against him.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
R (R)	Mealing	2000	[2000] O.J. 5610	S.C.J. Parry Sound, Ontario	O'Neil J.	Male	\$115,000.00		Sex assault by school principal in elementary school for over 5 yrs. Fondling. Oral sex. Reported assaults in 1973. Not believed. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Sleep disruptions. Disturbing dreams, flashbacks, intrusive memories.
D (A)	D (M)	2000 February 2	[2000] O.J. No. 248; [2000] O.T.C. 52	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Nordheimer J.	Female 26 years	\$30,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$10,000.00	Sex assaults by father between ages 12 – 16. Minor physical touching. Dissociative identity disorder. Physical abuse by mother.
M (D.F.)	D (J.)	2000 February 17	[2000] O.J. No. 559; [2000] O.T.C. 7	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Chadwick J.	Female 36 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Punitive &amp; Aggravated damages:</i> \$15,000.00	Sex abuse by uncle between ages 12 – 15. Fondling, penetration, masturbation and oral sex. Long lasting effects. Difficulty coping. No close friends. Trusted few people. Daily migraines.
G (K)	Wilson	2000 June 2	[2000] O. J. No. 2155	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Chadwick J.	Female 40 years	\$80,000.00		Post-traumatic stress syndrome – sex assaults while in 4 <sup>th</sup> grade. Emotional problems in high school. Pregnant and married at early age.
L (R)	V (A)	2000 July 4	[2000] O.J. No. 2661; [2000] O.T.C. 500	S.C.J. Sudbury, Ontario	Hennessy J.	Female	\$20,000.00		Sex assault at age 8 by family friend. Digital penetration & sexual touching. Long-term emotional distress. Vaginismus. Rec'd counselling.
P (J) (Litigation Guardian of)	LeBlanc	2000 July 4	[2000] O.J. No. 2833	S.C.J. Thunder Bay, Ontario	McCartney J.	Female	\$25,000.00		Sex assault at age 9 years. Defendant had or attempted to have sexual intercourse with plaintiff. Depression. Fear of men. Trouble concentrating. Severe post-traumatic stress.
Wilcox	Mattie	2001	[2001] O.J. No. 4618	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Day J.	Female 22 years	\$300,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$100,000.00	Extreme sexual abuse by stepfather between ages 4 – 11. Difficulty socializing. Extremely distrustful and angry. Recurrent nightmares and flashbacks. Difficulty concentrating. High suicide risk. Dysthymic disorder. Depression. General anxiety.

### **Sexual Assault/Abuse**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
R. J.	White	2001 January 18  Additional reasons February 8, 2001	[2001] O.J. No. 133; (2001) 52 O.R. (3d) 353; [2001] O.T.C. 20	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Nordheimer J.	Female 40 years	\$20,000.00		Sexual assault by dentist when aged 13. Post-traumatic stress syndrome. Worsened over time. Negative attitude towards men and affected 2 marriages. Flashbacks, terror dreams, anger.
M (K. I.)	Perri Estate	2001 April 23  Additional reasons May 18, 2001	[1999] O. J. No. 3760	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Case Management Master Beaudoin	Female	\$225,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$75,000.00	Defendant initiated sexual relationship with sexually immature, vulnerable pl. Forced to perform sex acts. 8 yr relationship. Severe trauma. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Unable to form lasting relationships.
K (A)	Kennedy	2002	[2002] O.J. 351	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Cunningham J. (A.C.J.S.C.J.)	Female	\$100,000.00		Defendant minister took advantage of pl. to coerce her into having sex over 8 yr period. Inability of pl. to form or maintain loving relationships. Low self-esteem, anxiety, general loss of trust, depression.
Paton	Phaure	2002	[2002] O.J. No. 2814	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Granger J.	Female	\$75,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$20,000.00	Physical and sexual assault in secluded area. Left with teeth marks and bruises. Pre-accident condition of depression, now exacerbated by assault. Unable to trust men.
H (J.M.) (Litigation Guardian Of)	P (R.D.)	2002 January 4	[2002] O.J. No. 145; [2002] O.T.C. 23	S.C.J. London, Ontario	Haines J.	2 Females	Plaintiff 1: \$30,000.00  Plaintiff 2: \$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$50,000.00	Sex assaults over 2 yrs. 1 pl. put at risk of cervical cancer. Both developed psychiatric, behavioural & emotional problems.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Flachs Also indexed as C.S.F. v. J.F.	Flachs	2002 March 12	[2002] O. J. No. 1350; [2002] O.T.C. 238	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario Concurred in by Ont. C.A.	Lofchik J.	Female - Daughter 67 years	\$75,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00	Sexual assault by father. Sexual touching. Attempted suicide at age of 16 years. Extreme sexual assault by husband for 38 years. Physical abuse causing numerous bodily injuries. Raped. Osteoarthritis, tinnitus, post-traumatic stress disorder, anxiety, depression.
		2003 March 3	[2003] O.J. 795	Ont. C. A. Hamilton, Ontario	Borins J.A., Cronk J.A., MacPherson J.A.		\$125,000.00		
O'Neil	Van Horne Thomson et al. – 3 <sup>rd</sup> parties	2002 April 25	[2002] O. J. No. 1528; 59 O.R. (3d) 384; 212 D.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 558	Ont. C.A.	Finlayson, Carthy, Cronk J.J.A.	Female	\$6,500.00		Oral contact with pl's genitalia. Incident arose in 1972. Appeal for right to contribution from jt tortfeasors – appeal dismissed.
Doe	Doe	2003	[2003] OJ No. 4839	S.C.J.	Morissette	Female 34 years	\$10,000.00  (\$75,000.00 provisionally if causation proven)	(provisionally \$150,000.00 loss of interdependent relationship if causation proved)	Single event of inappropriate sexual conduct, as children pre-existing psychological problems
Doe	O'Dell	2003	[2003] No. 3546	S.C.J.	Swinton	Male	\$175,00.00	<i>Past loss of income</i> \$357,000.00  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$825,340.00	Childhood sexual abuse resulting in alcohol dependence, post-traumatic stress disorder, chronic borderline personality disorder, major depressive disorder, generalized anxiety disorder
D. (C.)	D. (R.)	2003 January 31	[2003] O.J. No. 281	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Chadwick J.	Female	Against father - \$200,000.00	Aggravated Damages \$50,000.00  Against mother for conspiracy to commit murder: \$50,000.00	Sexual assault by stepfather. Fondled and molested. Period from 12 – 16 yrs. Stepfather convicted of assault of pl. and granddaughter. His wife hired contract killer to kill him. She underwent counselling. Pl.'s emotional growth arrested.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Cho	Cho	2003 February 27	[2003] O.J. No. 758; (2003) 36 R.F.L. (5th) 79	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Molloy J.	Male and Female (brother and sister)	\$125,000.00 each	<i>Past and Future loss of income:</i> \$850,000.00 each	Extremely violent, persistent abuse by mother. Slammed into doors, food shoved into mouth, severe burns, head held under water until passed out etc. Extreme post-traumatic stress, unable to develop any relationship and arthritis.
Da Costa	Mardarowicz	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 2488	S.C.J.	Dawson	Female	\$7,500.00	<i>loss of income</i> \$4,097.00	Sexual harassment following MVA - depression, nightmares, anxiety and panic ; relationship with husband strained ; (It was difficult however to distinguish between psychological consequences from car accident and from sexual harassment)
D. (P.)	Allen	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 3042	S.C.J.	Lissaman	Female	\$125,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Past counselling</i> \$ 7,500.00  <i>Future counselling</i> \$3,000.00	Sexual abuse involving Roman Catholic priest - pain and suffering; sexual abuse was a material contributing cause of alcoholism, and that alcoholism has led to early retirement from teaching
J.R.S.	Glendinning	2004 February 2	[2004] O.J. NO. 285	S.C.J.	Kerr J.	PLs 1, 2, 3 & 5: Male  PLs 4 & 6: Female  PL 1: 10 years PL 2: 8 years PL 3: 6 years PL 6: 9 years	PL 1: \$200,000  PL 2: \$200,000  PL 3: \$175,000  PL 4: \$15,000  PL 5: \$5,000  PL 6: \$50,000		PLs suffered ongoing psychological injuries following a number of sexual assaults by defendant priest.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Stanford Estate	Roy	2005 January 13	[2005] O.J. No. 987	S.C.J.	J.J. Cavarzan J.	Male 15 years	\$25,000.00		Sexual assault & breach of fiduciary duty by health care counsellor at psychiatric hospital. PL alleged that as result of abuse, he engaged in sexually promiscuous conduct, and abused alcohol and drugs. He also suffered from severe depression, loss of confidence and self-esteem, post-traumatic stress disorder, and pain and suffering. Exacerbation of PL's self-destructive behaviour. PL died when he was 47.
T.W.	Seo	2005 June 17	[2005] O.J. No. 2467	C.A.	J.M. Simmons, E.E. Gillespie JJ.A. and P.C. Hennessy J. (ad hoc)	Female 21 years	\$25,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$10,000.00	Sexual Assault. Performance of unauthorized tests & surreptitious videotaping by ultrasound technician. Moderate post-traumatic stress disorder, moderately severe to severe chronic depression, short-term emotional & psychological trauma.
R.K. (Kauk)  Appeal Dismissed	Dickson	2005 September 1  2008 February 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3633  [2008] O.J. No. 431	S.C.J.  Ont C.A. Toronto ON	C.A. Tucker  K.N. Feldman, J.L. MacFarland and D. Watt JJ.A.	Female 46	\$75,000	<i>Past income lost</i> \$44,937  <i>Medication</i> \$1200  <i>OHIP</i> \$4127.10  <i>Future Psychiatric Treatment</i> \$20,000	Plaintiff sexually and physically assaulted; confined to home for 1 month after assault, depression, suicidal ideation, post traumatic stress disorder, facial scarring.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Hockley	Riley	2005 October 20	[2005] O.J. No. 5144	S.C.J. Brantford	Festeryga J.	Female Victim: Seven Trial: 29	\$100,000	<i>Exemplary damages:</i> \$20,000	Plaintiff suing both assailant, and former assailant's ex-wife. Ex-wife found to have fiduciary duty to protect plaintiff while in her care. Defendants jointly and severally responsible.  Exemplary damages against ex-wife only.  Assailant masturbating in front of young girl (7-8 years old). Affecting current relationships with children and husband.
Appeal allowed in part.		2007 November 26	88 O.R. (3d) 1	Ont. C.A.	Cronk, Gillesse (dissenting) and Epstein JJ.A.			<i>Exemplary damages set aside</i>	T.J. reasons contained no indication that he undertook the necessary evaluation of whether an award of exemplary damages, in addition to the sizeable award of general damages, was necessary or rationally required.
K.K.	K.W.G	2006 June 30	[2006] O.J. No. 2672	Ont. S.C.J.	R.J. Haines J	Female, Victim: 10-17 Trial: 65	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Future care (therapeutic needs):</i> \$30,000.00	PL sexually abuse by father almost every night. Mother failed to protect daughter from father's abuse, of which she was aware.  He removed her clothes, looked at her breasts and genitals, touched her and asked her to touch his penis, fondled her, penetrated her vagina with his fingers, rubbed his penis between her legs, had her rub his penis and usually ejaculated on her and her nightgown.
Appeal allowed in part.		2008 June 20	[2008] O.J. No. 2436	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	K.M. Weiler, E.A. Cronk and R.A. Blair JJ.A..			<i>Loss of income reassessed at</i> \$20,000.00	Factors on which T.J. based award overlapped with those pertinent to his assessment of general damages. Also, did not consider other complex contingencies.

### **Sexual Assault/Abuse**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Plouffe	Roy	2007 September 10	[2007] O.J. No. 3453	S.C.J.	J.W. Quinn J.	Male 32 years	\$5,000	<i>Punitive damages: \$10,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act claim: Common-law spouse - \$1,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was victim of sexual battery by supervisor.
P.M.	Vallabh	2008 April 28	[2008] O.J. No. 1641	Ont. S.C.J.	L.A. Pattillo J.	Female 48	\$65,000.00	<i>Special damages \$39,270.00</i>  <i>Aggravated damages \$15,000.00</i>	Plaintiff sexually assaulted, confined to home for 4 months after assault, agoraphobic, disturbed sleep, nightmares, trouble seeking further employment. Difficulty socializing and negative impact on relationship with husband.
Reid	Anglican Church of Canada	2010	[2010] O.J. No. 5492  2010 ONSC 6417	S.C.J.	K.A. Gorman J.	Male 13 years	\$25,000		The plaintiff claims that he was sexually assaulted by a choir-master at his church and that, when brought to their attention, the reverend, church and diocese did nothing to counsel or assist him thereby breaching a fiduciary duty to him.  Action dimissed. Not sufficient evidence to prove that plaintiff was sexually assault. Damages were suggested in the alternative.
C.S.	Nigro	2010 June 9	[2010] O.J. No. 2486	S.C.J.	T.R. Lederer J.	Female 5-7 years 36 years at trial.	\$100,000		Sexual assault causing permanent mental and psychological trauma.  Victim suffered severe lack of self-esteem, preventing her from pursuing education, and causing detachment from friends and family.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
M. (K.M.)	Roman Catholic Episcopal Corp. of the Diocese of London in Ontario	2011	2011 ONSC 2143 [2011] O.J. No. 1807	S.C.J.	T.D. Little J.	Female 7-10 years 41 years at trial	\$190,000	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$100,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$20,000  <i>Loss of Future Earnings:</i> \$300,000	Defendant vicariously liable and negligent in knowingly allowing pastor with history of sexual abuse to work at plaintiff's parish.  Plaintiff suffered repeated sexual abuse causing psychological problems which impacted her professional and personal lives. Plaintiff had trouble coping with her sexual orientation as well as the fact that she was adopted. Also suffered from a lack of self-esteem, migraines and depression.
T (K)	Vranich	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 361 2011 ONSC 683	S.C.J.	A.C.R. Whitten J.	Female 22 years	\$125,000 (includes \$50,000 in aggravated damages)	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000  <i>Loss of earning capacity:</i> \$75,000  <i>Future therapy costs:</i> \$26,650  <i>OHIP subrogated claim:</i> \$69.43  <i>Costs inclusive of disbursements:</i> \$48,753	Plaintiff was working at a bar where she was sexually molested by the defendant, her employer. The bar which was operated by the defendant was also vicariously liable.  Plaintiff suffered severe psychological problems following the incident. Her ability to interact with others was reduced as well as her ability to work at other bars.  Aggravated damages were awarded due to the humiliation and distress caused to the plaintiff while punitive damages were awarded because the defendant's actions were "high-handed" and intended to take advantage of a vulnerable young woman.

### **Sexual Assault/Abuse**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Shaw	Staples	2013 June 6	[2013] O.J. No. 2636	Ont. S.C.J., Peterborough	Gunsolus J.	Female 25 years	\$225,000.00 <i>(Includes \$75,000 Aggravated Damages)</i>	<i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$27,957.00  <i>Future Lost Income:</i> \$800,000.00  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$75,000.00  <i>Future Therapy:</i> \$125,000.00	Plaintiff repeatedly sexually assaulted by defendant store clerk at knifepoint. Strangled, suffered lacerations and head trauma. Forcibly confined. Plaintiff suffers from ongoing severe anxiety, strained family relationships. Career prospects severely limited, with little prospects of resuming school, or finding full-time work.
Newfield	Staples	2013 June 6	[2013] O.J. No. 2634	S.C.J., Peterborough	Gunsolus J.	Female, 46 years	\$225,000.00 <i>(Includes \$75,000 Aggravated Damages)</i>	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$75,000.00	Plaintiff repeatedly sexually assaulted. Severe bruising, tearing in her anus requiring stiches. Forcibly confined. Suffers from severe depression, suicidal. Unable to deal with male patients professionally, unable to speak with male strangers. Constant fear of contracting HIV. Suffered severe side-effects to anti-HIV drugs, given as a precaution.
D.M.	W.W.	2013 June 19	[2013] O.J. No. 2874	Ont. S.C.J.	I.F. Leach J.	Male 12 Years Old	\$95,000.00 <i>(Includes Aggravated Damages)</i>	<i>Economic Loss:</i> \$85,000.00  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$11,017.00  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$30,000.00	Plaintiff was sexually touched in a hotel room by defendant uncle in 1975. Compelled to sleep in the nude with defendant overnight. Plaintiff suffers from severe anxiety, hyper-vigilance, and difficulty in forming relationships. Grades began a steep decline following the touching, job prospects were limited.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
R.A.	J.M.	2013 August 26	[2013] O.J. No. 3869	Ont. S.C.J.	J.C. Kent J.	Male 7 Years Old  Male 4 Years Old	<i>Plaintiff 1:</i> \$35,000.00  <i>Plaintiff 2:</i> \$35,000.00	None.	Action by plaintiffs against their mother and grandparents. Plaintiffs were sexually abused by their uncles throughout the late 1970s and 1980s. Mental trauma from sexual assault was exacerbated by extreme physical discipline from plaintiff's mother.  Trial judge found that upon knowing of uncle's sexual misconducts, mother and grandparents breached fiduciary duty owed to children, to keep them safe from ongoing sexual assaults.
Langstaff	Marson	2013 April 5  2013 June 19  2014 July 2	[2013] O.J. No. 1541  [2013] O.J. No. 2913	SCJ (Belleville)  SCJ  ONCA	U. Tausendfreund J.	Male 13 years	General Damages and Aggravated Damages in the amount of \$347,293	<i>Past Income Loss in the amount of:</i> \$450,000  <i>Future Income Loss in the amount of:</i> \$925,000  <i>Future Care Costs in the amount of:</i> \$297,000  <i>Punitive Damages in the amount of</i> \$1,200,000  <i>The total award of damages was:</i> \$ 3,219,923	Sexual assault. Teacher abused student by fondling him, performing oral sex on him and, on one occasion, sodomizing him. Periodically treated for issues with stress, insomnia, mood swings and depression. These difficulties were later diagnosed as Post-traumatic Stress Disorder  Trial judge heard a pretrial involving similar facts with the defendant. He stopped proceedings in that action

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appeal Allowed. New trial ordered.			[2014] O.J. No. 3148		J.C. MacPherson, D. Watt and M.L. Benotto JJ.A.				because he knew the plaintiff and his family. Reasonable apprehension of bias found.
RS	RJ	2014 January 15	[2014] O.J. No. 332	SCJ	Frank J.	Female	\$180,000	<i>Loss of past income:</i> \$450,000  <i>Loss of future income:</i> \$45,000  <i>Pecuniary damages:</i> \$495,000	Breach of fiduciary duty to daughter by using her as a nude model in the years after she reached puberty.  Battery by shaving her pubic hair in the course of making a plaster cast of her torso.  Sexual assault by undoing her pants while lying next to her.  Psychological problems contribute to mental distress and chronic medical issues such as eating disorders.
Whitfield	Whitfield	2014 May 01	[2014] O.J. No. 2209	Ont. S.C.J.	McIsaac J.	Female 50+ years	\$250,000	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$50,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$54,200	Plaintiff suffered sexual abuse by her brother from age 4 through 19. Repressed memories until she was 50 years old.  Plaintiff suffers from ongoing depersonalization disorder, panic disorder with agoraphobia, post-traumatic stress disorder, and a personality disorder.  Plaintiff has difficulty socializing, impacting relationships with children and husband and compromises her enjoyment of life.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Prentice	Thames Valley District School Board	2015 January 30	[2015] O.J. No. 437	Ont. S.C.J.	A.D. Grace J.	Female	\$80,000	<i>Family Law Act Claim: Mother</i> \$62,489  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Grandmother</i> \$8,000	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted in school washroom.  Plaintiff is a special needs student. Sexual assault has had a significant negative impact on her.
McIntomney	Evangelista Estate	2015 March 03	[2015] O.J. No. 1005	Ont. S.C.J.	A.D. Kurke J.	Female 41	\$50,000	None	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted, threatened and harassed.  Plaintiff suffered vaginal pain, soft tissue pain in her neck, shoulder, and upper chest, scratches and bruising on her wrist knee and between her breasts. Prior henia injury was aggravated causing sever pain in her abdomen. She vomited blood for a period of time after the incident. Plaintiff anxiety, nausea, nightmares and difficulty sleeping. Defendant was a neighbour, which caused distress. Plaintiff's work ability was impacted.
Doyle	Zochem	2017 February 15	[2017] O.J. No. 748	ONCA	K.M. Weiler, S.E. Pepall and G.T. Trotter J.J.A.	Female, 44	\$85,000.00 (\$60,000.00 for moral damages and \$25,000.00 for breach of rights under the <i>Human Rights Code</i> )		Plaintiff suffered damages as a result of wrongful dismissal, sexual harassment, and denial of short term disability benefits.  Plaintiff was put on medication for anxiety because she was constantly shaking. She had migraines, chest pains and sleep disturbances, including nightmares about the sexual harassment and the dismissive manner of her termination.  Plaintiff was diagnosed with major depressive disorder, with anxiety.

***Sexual Assault/Abuse***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Defendant appealed moral damage award.									Prior to the termination, the plaintiff suffered from long-standing clinical depression. The defendant knew this and breached plaintiff's right to privacy by disclosing the plaintiff's clinical depression to certain management employees.  The defendant also denied the plaintiff short-term disability benefits for six months even though she qualified.  Appeal dismissed. Moral damage award upheld.
Kingston Road Animal Hospital Professional Corp.	Paulin	2016 October 6	[2016] O.J. No. 5147	S.C.J Divisional Court-Toronto	Stewart J.	Female	\$3,500.00		In May 2014, the plaintiff commenced an action alleging that the defendant created a toxic work environment and had caused it to incur investigative costs.  In June 2014, the defendant brought her own claim against the plaintiff for infliction of mental suffering due to the inappropriate sexual comments and actions of a doctor. The defendant became depressed, devastated, and upset over these actions. She complained to another veterinarian at the hospital but no action was taken.  The trial judge allowed the defendant's claim and awarded her \$3,500.00 for damages for intentional infliction of mental suffering caused to her by the doctor.  The plaintiff's appeal was dismissed.

### **Sexual Assault/Abuse**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Zando	Ali	2017 April 5	2017 ONSC 1289	S.C.J	J.N. Morissette J.	Female, 44	\$175,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00	Plaintiff, a physician, suffered injuries as a result of single occrance of sexual assault. She was diagnosed with Major Depressive Disorder with features of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder.  Defendant not crimally charged for offence. Conduct denounced by awarding plaintiff punitive damage award.
K.M.	Marson	2018 June 29	[2018] O.J. No. 3506	S.C.J.	H. MacLeod-Beliveau J.	Male, 13	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$762,450.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$1,192,550.00  <i>Future loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$135,587.00  <i>Past loss subrogated claim of the Ontario Insurance Plan</i> \$27,953.11  <i>Management Fee</i> \$44,902.00	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted by his teacher when he was a child. Defendant performed oral sex and physically controlled the plaintiff. Plaintiff had learning difficulties prior to the assault. After the assaults, plaintiff suffered from severe psychological problems: chronic major depression, substance abuse and personality disorders.

### **Sexual Assault/Abuse**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
McCabe	Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation for the Diocese of Toronto, in Canada	2019 March 19	[2019] O.J. No. 1351	Ont.C.A.: Appeal allowed in part, \$15,000.00 of punitive damages were overturned	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., M.L. Benotto, L.B. Roberts JJA.	Male 11	\$250,000.00	Loss of Future Earnings: \$280,000.00 Future Care Costs: \$5,000.00	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted at the age of 11 by his Priest. Plaintiff believed that because defendant was a priest, the events of that night were plaintiff's fault and that he was damned to hell. Plaintiff suffered guilt and shame. He was not able to confide in anyone and could not go to confession because defendant was his confessor. The impact on plaintiff led to difficulties in family relationships and led to plaintiff becoming an alcoholic. He was diagnosed as suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder and a severe alcohol use disorder, which led to educational and employment difficulties and economic consequences.
K.M.	Marson	2018 June 29	[2018] O.J. No. 3506	S.C.J.: Belleville	Macleod-Beliveau J	Male 13	\$250,000.00	Loss of future earning capacity: \$762,450.00	When the Plaintiff was in elementary school, he was sexually abused by teacher M. Plaintiff later suffered from major depression with dysthymia, post-traumatic stress disorder, substance abuse, and personality disorder of antisocial and borderline type.
Jane Doe 72511	Morgan	2018 November 2	[2018] O.J. No. 5741	S.C.J.	Sally Gomery J.	Female	\$70,000.00	Punitive damages: \$25,000.00 Aggravated damages: \$25,000.00	Defendant, her former boyfriend, has physically and verbally assaulted or abused plaintiff, and had posted a sexually explicit video of plaintiff on the internet.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
D.S.	Quesnelle	2019 August 14	[2019] O.J. No. 4773	S.C.J.	C. M. Smith J.	Male, 5	\$400,000.00	Loss of Future Earnings: \$1,232,915.00  Loss of Past Earnings: \$398,181.00  Deductions (Past Earnings): \$97,680.00	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted weekly by his mother's common-law partner between the age of five to ten. The plaintiff suffered numerous psychiatric and psychological disorders including PTSD, major depressive episode, substance misuse disorder, generalized anxiety disorder and bipolar disorder type 2.
MacLeod	Marshall et al.	2018 August 29	[2018] O.J. No. 4457	S.C.J.	A.M. Gans J.	Male	\$350,000.00	Aggravated Damages: \$75,000.00  Punitive Damages: \$500,000.00  Loss of Past and Future Earnings: \$1,588,781.00  Future Care Costs: \$56,400.00	Plaintiff was sexually abused by a priest more than 50 times while he was attending a school run by the Basilian. The abuse had a profound effect on his academic and professional success. The Basilians knew the priest was sexually abusing children for more than three decades and moved him to different schools when incidents of abuse were reported.
		2019 October 25	[2019] O.J. No. 5472	Ont. C.A.	R.J. Sharpe, K.M. van Rensburg, J.A. Thorburn JJ.A.				Appeal allowed in part. (1) The appeal in respect of prejudgment interest rate was granted. (2) The appeal related to the jury instruction regarding loss of income was dismissed. (3) The appeal related to the quantum of punitive damages was dismissed.
		2020 April 30	[2019] S.C.C.A. No. 528						Application to leave at SCC dismissed with costs.

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Steven Charles Charlebois	The Estate of Kris Geoffrey Charlebois (By His Estate Trustee)	2020 September 11	[2020] O.J. No. 5480	S.C.J.	Sylvia Corthorn J.	Male 58 (Sexual abuse occurred between 6 and “adolescent years”)	\$275,000.00	Expenses for Future Care: \$45,000.00  Punitive Damages: \$25,000.00	<p>Plaintiff was younger brother of the defendant. The defendant died prior to the proceedings and was represented by his estate trustee. Plaintiff suffered extended sexual abuse at the hands of the defendant in their youth.</p> <p>Due to the limits of the amount that could be recovered from the defendant's estate, the plaintiff and his lawyer intentionally limited damage claims.</p> <p>They did not pursue damages for past loss income, future loss of income, or historical treatment expenses.</p> <p>Pre- and post- judgment interest awarded but amount was not specified.</p>
J.B.	R.B.	2021 February 8	2021 ONSC 1023	S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Female 33	General and Aggravated Damages: \$275,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$632,813.00  <i>Damages for Future Care Costs:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>Special damages for costs incurred for raising daughter born of the sexual assault:</i> \$72,000.00  <i>Prejudgment interest:</i> \$17,620.32  <i>Subrogated amount from</i>	<p>Costs awarded to plaintiff.</p> <p>Post-judgment interest at the rate of 2% per annum (prescribed under s 127 of the <i>Courts of Justice Act</i>) for the first quarter of 2021.</p> <p>Sexual assault occurred in 1992. Plaintiff became pregnant and gave birth as a result of the sexual assault. Following the sexual assault, the plaintiff underwent severe changes. She became unable to work, quit her pastime of playing sports, and became an alcoholic. She became angry and generally withdrawn from all relationships with friends and family.</p>

### Sexual Assault/Abuse

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>action of Minister of Health:</i> \$13,213.75	
Lapointe	Labelle	2023 January 23	2023 ONSC 470	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Karen A. Jensen	Female 13 years (58 at time of trial)	\$225,000.00 (aggravated and 25% deduction included in this figure)	<i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$126,796.00 (25% included in this figure)  <i>Past care loss:</i> \$1,650.00  <i>Plaintiff awarded substantial indemnity costs:</i> \$43,052.13 all inclusive	<p>Defendant guardians repeatedly sexually abused the plaintiff over 5 year period. Plaintiff had been sexually abused prior. Sexual battery and breach of fiduciary.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered serious emotional injury affecting her relationships with family, friends and intimate partners. Plaintiff diagnosed with PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, Persistent Depressive Disorder, and met criteria for Borderline Personality Disorder.</p> <p>Loss of competitive advantage claim rejected because Plaintiff was earning 100k+.</p> <p>25% reduction applied for pre-existing conditions (sexual abuse).</p> <p><b>Note:</b> Case decided on summary judgement.</p>
J.P	D.T.L	2023 January 13	2023 ONSC 402	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gina Papageorgiou	Female Adult (age not disclosed)	\$175,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00  <i>Costs for legal fees:</i> \$28,263.80.	<p>Plaintiff's cousin sexually abused her. Plaintiff had been previously sexually abused by her grandfather but managed that trauma well until abuse by cousin.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered severe anxiety, panic attacks, hypervigilance, hyperventilation, difficulty leaving home, extreme irrational fears, difficulty being around/trusting men and PTSD symptoms. Plaintiff also had suicidal ideation, depression and suicide attempts. Plaintiff could not maintain</p>

### **Sexual Assault/Abuse**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									familial and intimate relationships with men. Reported incident 7 years after the fact because of shame.  Defendant found guilty in criminal court.  This was a written motion for default judgement under Rule 76.
Ahluwalia	Ahluwalia	2022 February 28	2022 ONSC 1303	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Renu Mandhane	Female Adult	\$50,000.00	Aggravated damages: \$50,000.00  Punitive damages: \$50,000.00  <b>On Appeal:</b> punitive damages were removed. Seen as excessive given aggravated damages and generals accomplished “condemnation.”	Applicant husband assaulted respondent wife on several occasions over the course of 16 years. Husband also psychologically abused wife. Wife suffered depression and anxiety.  Judge held that the husband committed tort of family violence. Husband preyed on wife's vulnerability as a racialized, newcomer woman.  <b>Note:</b> On appeal, the court did not agree with the trial judge's creation of a new tort of family violence.
Ahluwalia	Ahluwalia	2023 July 7	2023 ONCA 476	Ontario Court of Appeal	M.L. Benotto, Gary Trotter, and B. Zarnett				

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Gray	Macklin	2000 Additional Reasons (2001)	[2000] O. J. No. 4603, 7 M.V.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 264, 4 C.C.L.T. (3d) 13  Additional Reasons: [2001] O. J. No. 664 (QL)	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy J.	Female 15 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$764,693.30  <i>Future care expenses:</i> \$81,203.05  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$30,000.00  Father - \$12,000.00  Brother (passenger in car) - \$7,500.00	Car accident. Basal skull fracture. Hemorrhage into left temporal lobe. Affected ability to discriminate and understand speech. Fracture of left petrous and temporal bones of skull – loss of hearing. Numerous other fractures, lacerations, ligament tears. Psychological impairments. Affected ability to enjoy life and be employed.
R. J.	White	2001 January 18  Additional reasons 2001 February 8	[2001] O.J. No. 133; (2001) 52 O.R. (3d) 353; [2001] O.T.C. 20	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Nordheimer J.	Female 40 years	\$20,000.00		Sexual assault by dentist when aged 13. Post-traumatic stress syndrome. Worsened over time. Negative attitude towards men and affected 2 marriages. Flashbacks, terror dreams, anger.
Clark	Doublerink Arenas Ltd.	2001 May 14	[2001] O.J. No. 1841  [2001] O.T.C. 364	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Pitt J.	Male	\$60,000.00		Dislocated left shoulder, nerve damage to left arm. Fractured left tibia and fibula. Pain in neck, shoulders, back, spine, arms and legs. Emotional stress and depression. Insomnia. Predisposed to future problems. Shoulder later re-injured in work-related accident.
Abou-Marie (Litigation Guardian of)	Baskey	2001 October 1	[2001] O.J. No. 4898; 56 O.R. (3d) 360	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Jennings J.	Female 10 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claims:</i> Mother - \$18,000.00	Severe closed head injury. Compound fracture of wrist. Scarring. Coma for 13 days. Contusion. Residual intellectual impairment. Re-learn basic skills. Could

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Father - \$18,000.00 Sister - \$8,000.00 2 brothers – \$5,000.00 each	continue school and university but loss of pre-accident potential. Increased tearfulness, tantrums, and psychological problems.
Bakhtiari	Axes Investment Inc.	2001 November 30	[2001] O.J. No. 4720  (2001) 24 M.P.L.R. (3d) 248, [2001] O.T.C. 855  Additional Reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 158	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Lane J.	Male 20 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$377,510.00  <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Brother - \$10,000.00	Smoke inhalation. Chemical burn to eyes. Serious injury to plaintiff's mother. Plaintiff suffered from guilt. Psychological problems. Some degree of dementia 5 years earlier than would have been the case. Intellectually capable and got engineering degree but concentration impaired.
Miller	Moulure Alexandria Moulding Inc.	2001 December 21	[2001] O. J. No. 5463; [2001] O.T.C. 967; (2001), 36 C.C.L.I. (3d) 127	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female	\$55,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings:</i> \$90,000.00	Soft tissue injuries exacerbated previous back problems and resulted in continuous neck, shoulder and lower back pain. Significant possibility of non return to full time employment. Possible permanent disability. Post-traumatic stress symptoms. Reactive depression.
O'Day	Facoetti Estate	2002 June 14	S.C.J.: [2002] O. J. No. 2374; [2002] O.T.C. 425  Additional Reasons: [2002] O. J. No. 2804	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Pitt J.	Male	\$50,000.00	<i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> \$20,000.00	Long haul truck driver. Soft tissue injury to lumbar spine. No longer returned to recreational sports. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Limited work as driver of cement mixing truck in metropolitan area.
Jalakah (Litigation Guardian) (a.k.a.: Jalakh)	Zimmerman	2002 October 30	[2002] O. J. No. 4227; [2002] O.T.C. 841	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Aitken J.	Male	\$45,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Wife - \$5,000.00	6 motor vehicle accidents. This was 2 <sup>nd</sup> collision. Pre-accident health problems including obesity, high blood pressure, high cholesterol & degenerative disc disease.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
		Additional Reasons 2002 December 5	Additional Reasons: [2002] O. J. No. 4726						Soft tissue injuries. 2 <sup>nd</sup> accident 25% responsible for plaintiff's chronic pain syndrome, 15% responsible for stress & anxiety and 15% responsible for adaptation disorder.
Silva	Valmana	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 2354  [2003] OJ No. 2571	S.C.J.	Hoilett	Male 37 years	\$100,000.00		post traumatic stress disorder, major depression, dysthemia, panic disorder, general anxiety disorder, pain resulting in diminished enjoyment of life; shot in the right posterior chest; CA varied finding of liability against doctor and damages award [2005] OJ No. 2219
Beardon	Lee	2003	2003 CarswellOnt 1178  [2003] OJ No. 1261	S.C.J.	Sanderson	Male 59 years	\$80,000.00	<i>Family Law Act Claim: Spouse: \$17,500.00</i>	Missed diagnosis of appendicitis and peritonitis and after effects including severe untreated pain over several days leading up to the rupture of appendix ; the trauma of life-threatening peritonitis and an emergency appendectomy; the painful and debilitating after-effects of all the related surgeries and convalescences; the uncertainty between as to whether a satisfactory fusion of his incision would ever be achieved: and the frustration and anxiety resulting from the adverse effects of all of the above on his career and personal relationships; scarring materially contributed to clinical depression from which he continues to suffer.
Walker	Ritchie	2003 January 3	[2003] O.J. No. 18, [2003] O.T.C. 3	S.C.J. Sarnia, Ontario	Brockenshire J.	Female 17 years	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of interdependent relationship: \$125,000.00</i>  <i>Future loss of earnings: \$1,421,225</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claims:</i>	Severe traumatic brain damage. 6 week coma. 6 month amnesia. Severe motor disability. Fracture of right ulna, proximal phalanx of left middle finger, small osteochondral chip of bone anteriorly in left ankle. Lacerations of right forehead & right shoulder. Facial droop, dysarthric speech, jerky eye, slow arm movement. Neurologic effect worsens with time. Unable to retain competitive employment.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Mother - \$65,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> Father - \$50,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claims</i> 3 sisters - \$15,000.00 each	
Lauricella	Hamilton (City)	2003 January 17	[2003] O.J. No. 664; (2003), 35 M.P.L.R. (3d) 183	S.C.J. Simcoe, Ontario	Lofchik J.	Female 18 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Future psychological care:</i> \$8,000.00  <i>Extra cosmetics &amp; treatment:</i> \$14,500.00  <i>Teeth veneering:</i> \$500.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Mother - \$15,000.00	Extensive facial injury & lacerations falling off bicycle. Fractured nose. Pulled back appearance. Permanent obstruction of airway. Extensive damage to teeth. Depression. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Low self-esteem. Negative self-image. Four surgeries to repair nose and revise scars.  Reduction of damages by 50% damages due to Plaintiffs contributory negligence. Family Law Act is also reduced 50%.
Williams	Mendez	2003 January 23	[2003] O.J. No. 465 Additional reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 473	S.C.J. Newmarket, Ontario	Shaughnessy R.S.J.	Female 39 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Future loss of earnings</i> \$130,931.20	Multiple soft tissue injuries. Injury to arms, elbow, lower back, neck, shoulders. Disfiguring & permanent scars. Neurostimulator malfunctioned. Significant emotional distress. Likely to be permanent. Assistance with all chores. Lessened sports activities.
D. (C.)	D. (R.)	2003 January 31	[2003] O.J. No. 281	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Chadwick J.	Female	Against father - \$200,000.00	Aggravated Damages \$50,000.00	Sexual assault by stepfather. Fondled and molested. Period from 12 – 16 yrs. Stepfather convicted of assault of pl. and granddaughter. His wife hired contract killer

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Against mother for conspiracy to commit murder: \$50,000.00	to kill him. She underwent counselling. Pl.'s emotional growth arrested.
Cho	Cho	2003 February 27	[2003] O.J. No. 758; (2003) 36 R.F.L. (5th) 79	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Molloy J.	Male and Female (brother and sister)	\$125,000.00 each	<i>Past and Future loss of income:</i> \$850,000.00 each	Extremely violent, persistent abuse by mother. Slammed into doors, food shoved into mouth, severe burns, head held under water until passed out etc. Extreme post- traumatic stress, unable to develop any relationship and arthritis.
Lurtz	Duchesne	2003 April 16  Additional reasons: 2003 April 16  Appealed to Ont. C.A.	[2003] O. J. No. 1540  Additional reasons: [2003] O. J. No. 1541	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario	Lalonde J.	Female 43 Years	\$95,000.00	<i>Family Law claims:</i> Mother - \$45,000.00	The serious illness was the secretion of excessive growth hormone. Failure to diagnose acromegaly. Dr.'s failure to educate herself, seek specialist assistance and apprise specialist of all info in her possession. Delay exacerbated pl.'s conditn. Hormone therapy, poor quality of life, lower life expectancy. Unable to continue life normally. No chance of future employment. Awarded other categories of damages.
Barrick Gold Corp.	Lopehandia	2004	31 C.P.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 401	C.A.	Doherty, Laskin, Blair	Corporation	\$75,000.00	<i>Punitive damages</i> \$50,000.00	(libel action involving massive Internet campaign accusing plaintiff gold-producing corporation of many forms of criminal misconduct) Defamation
Brown	Flaharty	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 2539	S.C.J.	Jenkins	Male	\$90,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$144,800.00  <i>Future Loss of income;</i> \$297,383.40  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$181,838.95  <i>Future Cost Care:</i> \$230,117.89	MVA - soft tissue injuries to neck and back; chronic pain syndrome and depression.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act</i> Claim: Spouse-\$20,000.00  <i>Family Law Act</i> Claim: 3 daughters \$5,000.00 each.	
Anderson	Excel Collection Services Ltd.	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 4645	S.C.J.	Mungovan D.J.	Male	\$5,000.00		Defendant collection agency made threatening phone calls on behalf of plaintiff's landlord. Odious nature of calls caused plaintiff stress, worry, and trauma.
Da Costa	Mardarowicz	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 2488	S.C.J.	Dawson	Female	\$7,500.00	<i>loss of income</i> \$4,097.00	Sexual harassment following MVA - depression, nightmares, anxiety and panic ; relationship with husband strained ; (It was difficult however to distinguish between psychological consequences from car accident and from sexual harassment)
Zorn-Smith	Bank of Montreal	2004	2004 C.L.L.C. 210-012	S.C.J.	Aitken	Female 35 years	\$15,000.00		Employment law - intentional infliction of mental suffering
D.J.	K.C.	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 1453	S.C.J.	MacDougall J.	Male	One Officer liable to pay Plaintiff \$50,000.00  Another Officer liable to pay Plaintiff \$25,000.00  Another Officer liable to pay Plaintiff \$15,000.00  The police services were liable to	<i>Family Law Act:</i> \$4,000.00	Police officers - malicious prosecution, negligence and defamation

**Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
							Plaintiff for \$50,000.00		
Murphy	Alexander	2004	183 O.A.C. 325	C.A.	Labrosse, Abella, Cronk	Male	\$10,000.00	<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$15,000.00 for malice and hostility	Employment law - defamation
McLoughlin	Arbor Memorial Services Inc.	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 5003	S.C.J.	Hockin	Female-Spouse Female-Children  2 females and 1 Male-Grandchildren	\$12,500.00	<i>Family Law Act: spouse</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Family Law Act: spouse</i> 3 Children at \$1,500.00 each;  <i>Family Law Act: spouse</i> 3 Children at \$1,000.00 each	Mishandling of deceased's cremation and the interment of the remains - mental distress
Saelman	Hill	2004	20 R.P.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 118	S.C.J.	Hackland	2 Males: 72 years and 48 years	\$7,500.00  \$5,000.00		Neighbours dispute - pain and mental distress
Wood	Hungerford (Township)	2004	3 M.P.L.R. (4 <sup>th</sup> ) 38	S.C.J.	Hackland	Female 28 years	\$12,000.00		Sale of land case - Mental distress which could be said to be attributable to plaintiff's concerns about house, and which aggravated her depressive illness
J.R.S.	Glendinning	2004 February 2	[2004] O.J. NO. 285	S.C.J.	Kerr J.	PLs 1, 2, 3 & 5: Male  PLs 4 & 6: Female  PL 1: 10 years PL 2: 8 years PL 3: 6 years PL 6: 9 years	PL 1: \$200,000  PL 2: \$200,000  PL 3: \$175,000  PL 4: \$15,000  PL 5: \$5,000  PL 6: \$50,000		Plaintiff's suffered on-going psychological injuries following a number of sexual assaults by defendant priest.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Santamaria	James	2004 February 24	[2004] O.J. No. 744	S.C.J.	Sproat J.	Female	\$2,500.00	\$5,000.00 for defamation and intentional infliction of mental suffering	Assault on PL teacher by parent. Intentional infliction of mental suffering by shouting, pointing a finger & grabbing a bulletin board being held by PL. PL suffered emotional distress.
Commissio	1132165 Ontario Ltd (c.o.b. The Docks on Cherry)	2004 May 13	[2004] O.J. No. 2235	S.C.J. Toronto	Bédard D.J.	Male	\$2,000.00		Suffered from pain in the neck, in the mid and lower back and in the right hand. He also said that the plaintiff was nervous, depressed and suffered from insomnia and showed feelings of embarrassment and humiliation.
Rhora	Ontario	2004 June 4	[2004] O.J. No. 3087	S.C.J. Hamilton, Ontario	Harris J.	Male 38 years	\$50,000.00	<i>Future and Past Income Loss:</i> \$252,750.00  <i>Family Law Act:</i> \$5,000.00 each children	Psychiatric condition was aggravated. Has been subjected to criminal proceedings and as a result thereof, has suffered a loss of liberty. Sustained serious, permanent, painful personal injuries. His ability to earn income and provide support to his children has been compromised; and suffered a loss of the amenities of life.
Bardoscia	Niagara (Regional Municipality) Police Services Board	2004 June 4	[2004] O.J. No. 2335	S.C.J. Niagara, Ontario	Taliano J.	Male 57 years	\$15,000.00 (provisionally)	Pecuniary loss \$30,534.92	Detention for a period of four nights, suffered emotional stress resulting from arrest, and humiliation because of the publicity that appeared in the local paper, prize gun collection seized and not returned for 3 years.
Tucker	Cadillac Fairview Corp	2004 July 23	[2005] O.J. No. 2921	Division C. Hamilton, Ontario	Aston J., Matlow J., Then J.	Male	\$15,000.00		Forcibly arrested for trespassing -- Plaintiffs commenced action against mall owner for damages for false arrest and false imprisonment.
Digiorgio	Smardenka	2004 October 5	[2004] O.J. No. 4147	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Keenan J.	Male 50 years	\$50,000.00	Special Damage: \$4,693.19	Headaches and chest pain probably related to the fractured ribs. He also had problems in breathing which are related to fractured ribs caused by kicks in the chest area. Clearly suffered a post-traumatic stress disorder, which remains unresolved
Ross	Holley	2004 November 9	[2004] O.J. No. 4643	S.C.J. Ontario	Low J.	Female	\$75,000.00	Aggravated damages: \$50,000.00	Defamatory statements about plaintiff made by defendant by e-mails in an effort to

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									discredit plaintiff, statements were defamatory and were made with malice.
Desbiens	Mordini	2004 November 18	[2004] O.J. No. 4735	S.C.J.	Spiegel J.	Male 56 years	\$165,000.00 <i>Family Law Act:</i> Wife- \$40,000.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$919,400.00		Motor Vehicle/Wheelchair collision -- fractured femur, leg & hip swelling, loss of consciousness, surgery, pressure sore, dizziness, poor memory, sleep disturbance, headaches, back, neck, elbow & knee pain, problems with attention & concentration, emotional distress, severe depression, severe anxiety, chronic back pain; 40% impairment of whole person.
Somerville	Ashcroft Development Inc.	2005	[2005] W.D.F.L. 3854	S.C.J.	Maranger J.	Male and Female	\$15,000.00		Mental stress and emotional upset; loss of enjoyment of life
Stanford Estate	Roy	2005 January 13	[2005] O.J. No. 987	S.C.J.	J.J. Cavarzan J.	Male 15 years	\$25,000.00		Sexual assault & breach of fiduciary duty by health care counsellor at psychiatric hospital. PL alleged that as result of abuse, he engaged in sexually promiscuous conduct, and abused alcohol and drugs. He also suffered from severe depression, loss of confidence and self-esteem, post-traumatic stress disorder, and pain and suffering. Exacerbation of PL's self-destructive behaviour. PL died when he was 47.
Cowles	Balac	2005 January 27  2006 December 15	[2005] O.J. No. 229  [2006] O.J. No. 4963	S.C.J.  Ontario Court of Appeal	J.L. MacFarland J.  D.R. O'Connor A.C.J.O., S. Borins and P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Young female and male	Balac: \$225,000.00  Cowles: \$210,000.00  <i>Past loss of income:</i> Balac- \$247,053.00 Cowles- \$298,528.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> Balac- \$1,191.00 Cowles- \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act claims:</i>		Paintiffs attacked by tiger in safari park. Cowles: unsightly scars to hip and scalp, and symptoms of PTSD. Balac: disfigured right forearm and also significantly disabled - fine motor skills lost. He also suffered psychologically.  Costs endorsed on appeal.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>Cowles's mother- \$20,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act claims</i></p> <p>Children \$10,000 each</p> <p><i>Family Law Act claims</i></p> <p>Balac's mother \$20,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's father- \$17,</p> <p><i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Balac's sister \$12,000.00</p> <p><i>Costs (including disbursements)</i> \$120,000</p>	
Meloche	Bezaire	2005 March 14	[2005] O.J. No. 947	S.C.J. Windsor, Ontario	McGarry J.	Female 54 years	\$30,000.00	<p><i>Family Law Act Claim:</i> Husband- \$4,000.00</p>	Bite wound on calf, forearm, thigh, hip, scratches, bruises, scrapes; left with visible scarring; developed anxiety and fear of dogs.
Hornick	Kochinsky	2005 March 29	[2005] O.J. No. 1629	S.C.J. Chatman, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male 39 years	\$125,000.00	<p><i>Past loss of income:</i> \$14,390.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act:</i> wife-\$45,000.00</p> <p><i>Family Law Act</i> Sons- \$45,000.00 each</p>	Severe whiplash and brain injury as result of MVA. Ongoing problems with lower back, left shoulder and right knee. Soft tissue injuries. Severe adjustment disorder involving significant anxiety, depression and frustration.

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Mustapha  Appeal allowed. Judgment below in favour of the plaintiff was set aside.  Appeal and Cross-appeal dismissed.	Culligan of Canada Ltd.	2005 April 7  2006 April 30  2006 December 15  2008 May 22	[2005] O.J. No. 1469  [2006] O.J. No. 1574  [2006] O.J. No. 4964  [2008] O.J. No. 27	S.C.J.  S.C.J.  Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario  S.C.C.	J.H. Brockenshire J.  J.H. Brockenshire J.  E.A. Cronk, R.A. Blair JJ.A. and E.F. Then J. (ad hoc)  McLachlin C.J. and Bastarache, Binnie, LeBel, Deschamps, Fish, Abella, Charron and Rothstein JJ.	Male 41 years	\$80,000.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$24,174.58  <i>Past Economic Losses:</i> \$122,400.00  <i>Future Economic Losses:</i> \$115,200.00  <i>Costs:</i> \$101,541.26	PL observed dead fly & part of another one in sealed bottle of drinking water -- nausea, vomiting, abdominal pain, nightmares, loss of sleep, constipation, personality changes in form of loss of sense of humour, argumentativeness & edginess, mood changes, loss of libido, major depressive disorder, inability to drink water, anxiety, phobias, obsessive thoughts.  Trial judge's decision set-aside on appeal and in its place judgment was granted dismissing the plaintiff's cause of action.
Bras	Pietraszek	2005 April 26	[2005] O.J. No. 1659	S.C.J.	R.W.M. Pitt J.	Female	\$45,000.00		Assault/Battery: unspecified injury to nose, bruising under eyes, loss of hair, other minor bruising, anxiety, depression, ongoing emotional stress.
Al-Harazi	Niagara	2005 May 10	[2005] O.J. No. 1859	S.C.J.	L.M. Walters J.	Male	\$20,000.00	\$1,000.00 to wife for emotional shock	Wrongful arrest, unlawful detention, negligence and malicious prosecution by police. Mental anguish & humiliation. No

**Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									ongoing mental or physical suffering. PL's wife sought damages for emotional shock and distress.
Hamilton	X-Copper Legal Services Inc.	2005 June 10	[2005] O.J. No. 2463	S.C.J.	E.M. Stewart J.	Male 32	\$25,000.00		PL spent two nights in jail as result of DF's negligence in failing to inform him of new trial date. PL upset & frightened. Subjected to strip search on arrival at jail.
T.W.	Seo	2005 June 17	[2005] O.J. No. 2467	C.A.	J.M. Simmons, E.E. Gillespie JJ.A. and P.C. Hennessy J. (ad hoc)	Female 21 years	\$25,000.00	Aggravated damages \$10,000.00	Sexual Assault. Performance of unauthorized tests & surreptitious videotaping by ultrasound technician. Moderate post-traumatic stress disorder, moderately severe to severe chronic depression, short-term emotional & psychological trauma.
Spring	Zellers Inc.	2005 August 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3402	S.C.J.	Walters J.	Female	\$35,000.00	Future Care Cost \$5,000.00	Bruising of the right ear, right jaw, and watering of her right eye. Constant headache on her right side. Soft tissue injury to her neck, shoulder and arm has not resolved and she is now in chronic pain and is being treated for depression because of this chronic pain. She continues to have pain and stiffness in the right hand and arm and at times her hand is swollen and dusty in color.
Coutu	Toronto (City)	2005 August 22	[2005] O.J. No. 3833	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Thomson J.	Male	\$5,000.00		Suffered fear, shock, discomfort and upset from incident
R.K. (Kauk)  Appeal Dismissed	Dickson	2005 September 1  2008 February 12	[2005] O.J. No. 3633  [2008] O.J. No. 431	S.C.J.  Ont C.A. Toronto ON	C.A. Tucker  K.N. Feldman, J.L. MacFarland and D. Watt JJ.A.	Female 46  K.N. Feldman, J.L. MacFarland and D. Watt JJ.A.	\$75,000  \$44,937  Medication \$1200  OHIP \$4127.10  Future Psychiatric Treatment \$20,000	Past income lost  Medication \$1200  OHIP \$4127.10  Future Psychiatric Treatment \$20,000	Plaintiff sexually and physically assaulted; confined to home for 1 month after assault, depression, suicidal ideation, post traumatic stress disorder, facial scarring
Nyamadi	Mississauga (City)	2005 October 7	[2005] O.J.R.E. 97519	S.C.J.	Morawetz J.	Female 19 years	\$35,000.00	Past Income Loss: \$10,981.61	Headaches, neck strain, right shoulder strain, back pain, chest pain, lower back

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
				Hamilton, Ontario					pain, pain in the arms, bladder injury, muscle spasm, myofascial injuries throughout her body, and contusions. She claims that she suffers, and will continue to suffer permanent and serious psychological injuries, including hypertension, insomnia, fatigue, stress, depression, anxiety, irritability, memory loss, and cognitive difficulties.
Hockley	Riley	2005 October 20	[2005] O.J. No. 5144	S.C.J. Brantford	Festeryga J.	Female Victim: Seven Trial: 29	\$100,000	<i>Exemplary damages: \$20,000</i>	Plaintiff suing both assailant, and former assailant's ex-wife. Ex-wife found to have fiduciary duty to protect plaintiff while in her care. Defendants jointly and severally responsible.  Exemplary damages against ex-wife only.  Assailant masturbating in front of young girl (7-8 years old). Affecting current relationships with children and husband.
Appeal allowed in part.		2007 November 26	88 O.R. (3d) 1	Ont. C.A.	Cronk, Giliese (dissenting) and Epstein JJ.A.			<i>Exemplary damages set aside</i>	T.J. reasons contained no indication that he undertook the necessary evaluation of whether an award of exemplary damages, in addition to the sizeable award of general damages, was necessary or rationally required.
McIntyre	TTC Insurance Co.	2006 January 20	[2006] O.J. No. 201	S.C.J.	W.P. Somers	Female Age Unknown		<i>Loss of Income \$22,708</i>	Plaintiff was passenger in bus that was hit by car; As a result of depression and pain caused by accident, plaintiff relapsed into drug dependency
Ruscinski	Ruscinski	2006 January 31	[2006] O.J. No. 1274	S.C.J. Family Court - Hamilton	J.J. Cavarzan J.	Female 41 years	\$5,000.00		Plaintiff was assaulted and suffered an 8 mm laceration on her gum, bruising on her arms and legs, jaw pain, neck pain and shoulder pain. Plaintiff also suffered mental distress and underwent physiotherapy for approximately 6 months.

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Tsoutsoulas  Claim was statute barred - damages calculated but not awarded.	Canada	2006 March 14	[2006] O.J. No. 1020	S.C.J.	B.P. Wright J.	Male	\$25,000  Claim was statute barred & no liability - damages calculated but not awarded		Plaintiff was a police officer who was bitten on the hand by an HIV positive male prostitute who was on statutory release from prison.  Plaintiff experienced suffering for several months due to the uncertainty of whether he had become infected by HIV.
K.K.  Appeal allowed in part.	K.W.G	2006 June 30	[2006] O.J. No. 2672	Ont. S.C.J.	R.J. Haines J	Female, Victim: 10-17 Trial: 65	\$100,000.00  <i>Loss of income:</i> \$100,000.00  <i>Future care (therapeutic needs):</i> \$30,000.00		Sexual abuse by father almost every night. Mother failed to protect daughter from father's abuse, of which she was aware. He removed her clothes, looked at her breasts and genitals, touched her and asked her to touch his penis, fondled her, penetrated her vagina with his fingers, rubbed his penis between her legs, had her rub his penis and usually ejaculated on her and her nightgown.  Factors on which T.J. based award overlapped with those pertinent to his assessment of general damages. Also, did not consider other complex contingencies.
MacRae	Santa	2006 September 26	[2006] O.J. No. 3852	S.C.J.	J.F. McCartney J.	Male	\$25,000.00		The plaintiff, a former city manager, was awarded damages for defamation.  Plaintiff was defamed in a campaign brochure.
Nguyen	792267 Ontario Ltd.	2006 October 12	[2006] O.J. No. 4756	S.C.J.	Pitt J.	Male	\$15,000.00  <i>Loss of income:</i> \$22,500.00  <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$7,500.00		The plaintiff was illegally locked out of the commercial premises. The defendant was tardy in allowing re-entry to the premises following an order of the Court. The defendant and the defendant's agent threatened to lock the plaintiff out and restrict his hours of work. The defendant

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									negligently locked the tenant's brother in the premises. The defendant delayed removing a dead rat from the premises and was rude and threatening to the plaintiff's brother.
McIntyre	Grigg	2006 November 6	[2006] O.J. No. 4420	Ontario Court of Appeal, Toronto  Appeal from Superior Court of Justice	R.R. McMurtry,K.M Weiler, R.A. Blair	Female University student	\$250,000	<i>Punitive</i> reduced from \$100,000 to \$20,000  <i>FLA claims:</i> \$15,000 for each parent and \$5000 for sister  <i>Aggravated damages of \$100,000 disallowed</i>	Appeal allowed with respect to aggravated damages, <i>FLA</i> claims and punitive damages  Plaintiff gifted athlete; suffered closed head injury, broken right femur; continued lower back pain, knee, ankle and shin discomfort, scarring on leg; brain trauma leading to depression, psychotic episodes, paranoia, two suicide attempts
Tait	Greater Niagara General Hospital	2006 November 7	[2006] O.J. No. 4479	S.C.J.	L.M. Walters J.	Male 44 years at trial.  Approximately 38 at time of incident.	\$200,000.	<i>Family Law Act claims:</i>  Daughter - \$25,000.00  Wife - \$50,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$5,000.00 per year until age 55 - Present value amount agreed upon by parties	The plaintiff suffered a needle stick injury to his conus during the spinal anaesthesia performed by the defendant. The defendant failed to cease the injection when the plaintiff experienced pain.  As a result the plaintiff suffered urinary incontinence, fecal incontinence, impotency, and sensory loss in his groin area. The injuries are ongoing and have resulted in humiliation to the plaintiff. He is forced to wear diapers, accidents are frequent and embarrassing. He has also suffered the loss of an intimate relationship with his wife.  Prior poor health. The plaintiff had long term uncontrolled diabetes, he was morbidly obese, suffered from hypertension, sleep apnea, a heart irregularity and a blood disorder.
Pearson	Mian	2006 November 20	[2006] O.J. No. 4635	S.C.J.	J.A. Thorburn J.	Male	\$25,000.00		Defendants falsely alleged that the plaintiff had assaulted one of them during a traffic

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									stop. Short term emotional effects & suffering as a result of the charges against him. Plaintiff's future career prospects were only temporarily held in abeyance until such time as the charges were dismissed.
Hamasni	Nagai	2007 February 13	[2007] O.J. No. 1326	Ont. S.C.J. St. Catherines Ont.	D.S. Crane J.	Male Incident: 41 years  Trial: 54	\$90,000.00	<i>Past income loss:</i> \$650,000.00  <i>Future income loss:</i> \$250,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Past Attendant Care:</i> Wife – \$75,000.00  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Future Attendant Care:</i> Wife – \$25,000.00  <i>Loss of CG&amp;C:</i> Wife – \$35,000.00  <i>Children (2) –</i> \$15,000.00 (each)	Physician negligence. The physician, a nephrologist, failed to correctly diagnose an epidural abscess. The patient suffered pain, depression and failure of his business as a result of the physician's negligence. Physician did not investigate the plaintiff's complaints, assuming the pain was due to soft tissue injuries from the accident.
Soares	Costa	2007 February 20	2007 CarswellOnt 1502	Ont. S.C.J.	Echlin, J.	Male	Injured: \$95,000.00  Wife: \$25,000.00  Sons (2):	<i>Past loss of income:</i> Injured - \$75,000.00  Wife – \$10,000	Severely beaten. Significant head injuries. 4 inch gash to the left side of his head and a compound depressed skull fracture. Severe brain trauma, memory loss, headaches, sleep and speech disruption, emotional distress, depression, fatigue, post-traumatic amnesia for 34 hours, difficulties in concentration and memory, anxiety and back pain.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
							\$35,000.00 (each)	<i>Future loss of income: Injured - \$50,000.00</i>  <i>Punitive Damages: \$25,000.00</i>  <i>Mental Distress of wife: \$5,000.00</i>  <i>Ohio Subrogated Claim: \$13,216.49</i>	Completely unable to work for almost 5 years.
Finocchio	Kurtesi	2007 March 21	[2007] O.J. No. 5581	Ont. S.C.J.	H.M. O'Connell J.	Male	\$75,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages: \$50,000.00</i>	Defamation. P operated a hot dog cart, and Ds were his competitors. In order to try to prevent the plaintiff from getting his vending license renewed, Ds sent an e-mail to the Clerk of the town instructing that it be delivered to council. The e-mail indicated that the P was a drug dealing, child molesting, piece of garbage, that he was a danger to children and a pervert, and that renewing the P's license would amount to releasing an animal on the streets. The remarks were untrue, and were made to harm P's reputation.
Smith	Liwanpo	2007 April 23	[2007] O.J. No. 1542	Ont. S.C.J.	J.N. Morissette J.	Male 61 years	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of past income: \$80,000.00</i>  <i>Loss of future income: \$55,000.00</i>	Malpractice action. P lost almost entire colon and a large part of small bowel. No longer able to work as shunter and be active as farmer, horseman or cattle penner. Loss of enjoyment to live due to frequency and urgency of bowel movements. Depression and fatigue impact lifestyle and employability.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appeal Dismissed		2008 July 10	[2008] O.J. No. 2714	Ont. C.A. Toronto ON	W.K. Winkler C.J.O., K.N. Feldman J.A. and J.L. Lax J. (ad hoc)			<i>Family law act claim: Wife – \$25,000.00</i>  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim \$67,700.00</i>  <i>Personal Expenses (wife) \$7,270.00</i>	
Abel	Hamelin	2007 April 30	[2007] O.J. No. 1927	Ont. S.C.J.	C.T. Hackland J.	Female, 49 years	\$120,000.00	<i>Past loss of income: \$191,655.42</i>  <i>Future loss of income: \$123,140.18</i>  <i>Housekeeping and personal support: \$86,827.48</i>	Pedestrian-motor vehicle accident. Chronic pain condition, depression and significant cognitive impairment. Pre-existing cognitive deficits were substantially exacerbated by the accident. P did not work following accident and is not expected to in the future.
Mackenzie  Supplementary Reasons re pre-judgement interest	Ward	2007 May 11  2007 Sept 18	[2007] O.J. No. 1880  [2007] O.J. No. 3496	Ont. S.C.J.	W.U. Tausendfreund J.	Female 42 years	\$150,000.00	<i>Special Damages: \$7,665.08</i>  <i>Loss of past income: \$101,400.00</i>  <i>Loss of future income: \$500,000.00</i>	Odour from spilled solvent resulted in low energy and fatigue; frequent but manageable headaches; sensitivity to odours; anxiety; depression; poor short term memory; poor concentration abilities; and depression.
Arvisais-Petzold  Action dismissed -	Jolicoeur	2007 May 22	[2007] O.J. No. 2959	S.C.J.	L.L. Gauthier J.	Female 51 years	\$ 5,000.00  Action dismissed - damages assessed	<i>Special damages -</i>  <i>Legal fees to defend criminal charges: \$6,022.96</i>	Malicious prosecution where the plaintiff was charged with assault and acquitted. Plaintiff suffered distress and embarrassment.

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
damages assessed								<i>Loss of income: \$1,200.00</i>	
MacKinnon	Grand River Hospital	2007 June 25	[2007] O.J. No. 2504	Ont. S.C.J.	C.A. Tucker J.	Female 48 years	\$175,000.00	<i>Family Law Act claim: 3 Children – \$37,500.00 (\$12,500.00 each)  Pecuniary Damages, past and future: \$400,000.00</i>	Medical malpractice. Permanent, debilitating injuries including vascular and nerve damage. Cannot move her left arm or hand. In constant pain. Isolated life, having withdrawn from her family and children. Not expected to ever be able to work again.
Place	Ali	2007 June 27	[2007] O.J. No. 2526	Ont. S.C.J. Hamilton ON	N. Borkovich J.	Female, 23 years	\$125,000.00	<i>Past income loss: \$119,471.00  Future income loss: \$250,000.00</i>	Motor vehicle accident. Chronic pain in relation to her neck, back, shoulder and hip, disposition to further depressive, psychological problems and permanent loss of hearing and loss of balance.
Singer  Appeal dismissed.	Hamilton (City)	2007 November 5  2009 July 10	[2007] O.J. No. 4250  [2009] O.J. No. 2909	Ont. S.C.J. Hamilton, ON  Ont. C.A. Toronto	W.J. Festeryga J  J.I. Laskin, R.G. Juriansz and G.J. Epstein JJ.A.	Female, 78 years	\$110,000.00 (\$45,000.00 of which attributed to psychiatric injuries)	<i>OHIP: \$21,126.55  Family Law Act Claims: Son – \$1,500.00  3 Grandchildren – \$500.00 each</i>	Badly broken femur. Attempted suicide because of the combination of her grieving the loss of her husband and the fracture of her leg, which caused her pain and immobility. Suffered major depressive episode which is said to have been "triggered" by the fracture. 14 cm scar on right knee.  Appeal dismissed.
Landreau	Tremblay	2007 November 6	[2007] O.J. No. 5529	S.C.J.	R.A. Riopelle J.	Male	\$60,000.00		PL injured as a result of a motor vehicle accident. PL sustained a facial laceration, mild concussion, punctured lip, dislocation of four upper teeth, fractures to a top and bottom molar, and injured shins, finger and toe.  Plaintiff 35% contributorily negligent for want of care for personal safety.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Berketa	Niagara (Regional Municipality) Police Services Board	2008 January 21	[2008] O.J. No. 260	S.C.J.	J.R.H. Turnbull J.	Female 64 years	\$25,000.00		Assault by police officer which resulted in bruising and abrasions to her hands.  As a result of the assault the plaintiff suffered depression, anxiety, difficulty sleeping, nightmares, and emotional distress.  Bruising and abrasions healed in 3 months. Plaintiff was taking anti depressants at time of trial. She continues to have nightmares and anxiety when she sees police.
Irvine (defendant by counterclaim)  Both actions dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Smith (plaintiff by counterclaim)	2008 February 15	[2008] O.J. No. 547	Ont. S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Claim #1: Father of deceased.  Claim #2: Male	Claim #1: Not assessed.  Claim #2: \$40,000.00	Claim #1: Not Assessed.  Claim #2: <i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,000.00  <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$300,000.00  <i>Property Damage to Truck:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Family law act claim:</i> Mother – \$7,500.00	Deceased son of the plaintiffs began to experience psychiatric symptoms and was not taken to the doctor. The son ran away twice in the same night, the second time which he jumped in front of a truck while walking along the highway and was killed.  Claim #1: Plaintiff's argue the driver of the truck did not take reasonable steps to avoid the accident. Liability not found – D acted reasonably.  Claim #2: Counter claim: Defendant argues that the father, a medical doctor, should have had his son taken to hospital after the initial psychiatric episodes. Suffers from mild case of post-traumatic stress disorder. Left his job on a road crew and mother claims loss of CG&C.
P.M.	Vallabh	2008 April 28	[2008] O.J. No. 1641	Ont. S.C.J.	L.A. Pattillo J.	Female 48	\$65,000.00	<i>Special damages</i> \$39,270.00	Plaintiff sexually assaulted, confined to home for 4 months after assault, agoraphobic, disturbed sleep, nightmares, trouble seeking further employment.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Aggravated damages</i> \$15,000.00	Difficulty socializing and negative impact on relationship with husband.
Zhan	Kumar	2008 March 26	[2008] O.J. No. 1102	Ont. S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male	\$35,000.00	<i>Economic loss:</i> \$4,000.00	Attacked and bit by defendant's unleashed dog. Suffered multiple lacerations over both cheeks and nose area. Most of the lacerations were superficial and healed well. One laceration on his cheek required stitches and further surgery. Plaintiff underwent lengthy medical treatment, including two operations on his face. Caused depression. P testified that the upset from the injury caused sufficient strain on his marriage that he eventually separated from his wife and daughter and was unable to return to his employment, and as a result closed the store he owned with financial loss.
Kenny	Mastromatteo	2008 June 23	[2008] O.J. No. 2485	S.C.J. Hamilton	T.R. Lofchik J.	Plaintiff 1 -- Female;  Plaintiff 2 -- Male	Plaintiff 1: (Sister) \$20,000  Plaintiff 2: (Brother) \$10,000	Plaintiff 1: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$20,000.00  Plaintiff 2: <i>Out-of-pocket expenses:</i> \$1,277.60  <i>Treatment (present &amp; future):</i> \$2,500.00  Plaintiff 2: <i>Loss of income:</i> \$10,000.00  <i>Cost of attendance at trial:</i> \$1,000.00	As a result of an assault, plaintiff 1 suffered pain to her arm, head, neck, shoulders and hip.  Plaintiff 1 also suffered from nervous shock and has had psychological sequelae to the assault which required psychiatric treatment.  Prior to the assault, plaintiff 1 suffered from degenerative disc disease in her back and had all but recovered from a previous neck and back injury. As a result of the attack, she had a recurrence of pain in her neck, shoulders and mid-back, causing continuous headaches and impaired movement. She has undergone physiotherapy and attends a pain management clinic.  Plaintiff 2 suffered lacerations to his face resulting in a small scar. The assault also had a psychological impact on the Plaintiff.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act claims:</i> Son of Plaintiff 1 - \$ 2,500 Sister of Plaintiff 1 - \$1,500.00 (For assisting in care of son)	
S.L. <i>(Leskovar in Westlaw)</i>	N.B. <i>(Braithwaite in Westlaw)</i>	2008 October 15	[2008] O.J. No. 4013	Ont. S.C.J.	M.H. Tulloch J.	Male 17 years	\$200,000.00	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$50,000.00 <i>Family Law Act claim:</i> Mother - \$35,000.00	Brutal swarming attack. Skin graft to right arm. Broken nose and right testicle had to be removed. Required 30 stitches to his face, 30-35 stitches to his head, and about 10 stitches to his leg. Pain in head and arm continued 2-3 yrs. Pain in groin not resolved. Unable to maintain regular employment or attend school since the attack.
Chinsang  Jury decision - Motion by defendant for order that plaintiff's injuries were too remote to allow recovery.  Motion dismissed.	Bridson	2008 December 17	[2008] O.J. No. 5177	S.C.J.	P.H. Howden J.	Male	\$150,000.00	<i>Past loss of income:</i> \$43,000.00 <i>Future loss of income:</i> \$800,000.00	Jury decision - Motion by defendant for order that plaintiff's injuries were too remote to allow recovery.  Motor vehicle accident - Plaintiff suffered the following injuries: Neck, chest, arm, leg, back, head, brain, memory loss, elevated/increased anxiety, increased depression, arranging/processing of information.  Motion dismissed.
Fuda	Conn	2009 January 19	[2009] O.J. No. 188	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	S.G. Himel J.	Male 72 years	General damages: \$50,000.00	Aggravated damages: \$20,000.00	A Management Information Circular was circulated among the shareholders and over the internet which contained statements suggesting that the Plaintiff had violated corporate and securities laws and was involved in organized crime.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									The defamatory statements damaged the Plaintiff's reputation among family, friends, shareholders, and in other corporations.
Vicari  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	Toronto	2009 April 8	[2009] O.J. No. 1407	S.C.J.	D.R. Aston J.	Female 67 years	\$25,000.00  No liability - damages calculated but not awarded.	<i>Ministry of Health and Long Term Care:</i> \$12,611.70	<p>Trip and fall due to hole in sidewalk - The plaintiff suffered injuries to her wrist face and nose resulting in a heavy nosebleed. Following day she had bruising to her face and a headache.</p> <p>Subsequently the plaintiff began to experience profuse nosebleeds and required hospitalization on two separate occasions for 5 days and nearly a week respectively. In hospital, a catheter was inserted in her nose to prevent further bleeding.</p> <p>The trauma experienced by the plaintiff significantly exacerbated her feelings of depression and anxiety.</p> <p>Action dismissed.</p>
Marcoccia (Litigation Guardian of)  Appeal allowed in part.	Ford Credit Canada Ltd.	2009 April 20	[2009] O.J. No. 1548	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	M. Rosenberg J.C. MacPherson P.S. Rouleau JJ.A.	Male 20 years	\$312,000  <i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,322  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,384,918  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$13,952,064  <i>Costs:</i> \$720,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,322  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,384,918  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$13,952,064  <i>Costs:</i> \$720,000	<p>MVA causing serious injuries to frontal and temporal lobes. Diminished functioning and enduring physical, psychological, behavioural and emotional impairments that prevent leading a normal life.</p> <p>Appeal reduced the substantial indemnity costs award.</p>

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								(reduced to \$657,551 on appeal)	
Watts	Donovan	2009 May 28	[2009] O.J. No. 2208	S.C.J.	J.R. MacKinnon J.	Female 29 Years	\$95,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$60,000  <i>Housekeeping Assistance:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$10,000 (Loss of care guidance and companionship)	MVA causing whiplash and mild brain trauma. Poor sleep, chronic pain, P.T.S.D., and emotional vulnerability. Thin skull.
McIntyre  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.	Docherty	2009 May 29	[2009] O.J. No. 2185	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	S.E. Lang, P.S. Rouleau and D. Watt J.J.A.	Female	\$92,500.00	<i>Past Loss of Earnings:</i> \$69,611.00  <i>Future Lost Earning Capacity:</i> \$347,600.00  <i>Past Housekeeping Inefficiency Damages:</i> \$5,000.00  <i>Past Lost Housekeeping Capacity:</i> \$10,400.00  <i>Future Lost Housekeeping Capacity:</i>	MVA. As a result of her injuries, PL suffers from chronic pain, fibromyalgia, depression, anxiety, as well as a diminished capacity to perform housekeeping functions.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								\$44,535.00	
Sanchez-Pontigon	Manalansan-Lord	2009 June 2	[2009] O.J. No. 2293	S.C.J.	E. Quinlan J.	Female	\$25,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages: \$12,500.00</i>  <i>Substantial Indemnity Costs: \$13,716.46</i>	Defendant held liable for publishing a book falsely accusing the plaintiff of criminal activity, kidnapping and fraud.  PL suffered damage to her reputation and hurt feelings for defamatory remarks contained in the defendant's book which was published over the internet.
Degennaro	Oakville Trafalgar Memorial Hospital	2009 July 2	[2009] O.J. No. 2780	Ont. S.C.J.	D.K. Gray J.	Female 40 Years	\$175,000	<i>Loss of Past Income: \$308,100</i>  <i>Loss of Future Income: \$793,900</i>  <i>Future Cost of Care: \$1,680,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act: Husband - \$65,000 1st Son - \$25,000 2nd Son - \$25,000</i>	Accident caused by faulty folding bed, resulting in cracked sacrum. Long term pain requiring medications. Fibromyalgia from a later MVA (thin-skull). Condition caused marital stress, strained relationship with children, and was unlikely to improve.
Appeal (by Hospital) allowed in part		2011 April 26	[2011] O.J. No. 1836	Ont. C.A.	H.S. LaForme, Paul Rouleau, David Watt J.J.A.			<i>Future Cost of Care: \$1,305,000</i>	Trial Judge erred in declaring future cost of care damages as undisputed and failed to critically analyze the value of these damages. C of A analyzed evidence and reduced the damages by \$375,000
Demers	Lévesque	2009 April 14	[2009] O.J. No. 1970	Ont. S.C.J.	A.J. Roy J.	Male	\$50,000.00	<i>Dismissal: \$15,000.00</i>  <i>Aggravated damages: \$35,000.00</i>	Malicious prosecution - Plaintiff was an alcoholic and suffered from depression. The defendant had a reputation for berating the plaintiff and causing him to cry. During a meeting regarding sick leave for a detoxification program, the defendant asked the plaintiff personal questions causing him

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appeal (by defendants) allowed in part		2010 October 22	[2010] O.J. No. 4524	Ont. C.A.	R.J. Sharpe, R.A. Blair and P.S. Rouleau J.J.A.			<i>Damages reduced by \$15,000</i>	<p>to become agitated. The plaintiff then made a comment regarding a news story where an employee gunned down his colleagues. As a result, the defendant called the police and the plaintiff was arrested and criminal charges were brought against him. The plaintiff was acquitted.</p> <p>Damages awarded by Trial Judge relied on duplicate reasons for “Honda”/“Wallace” damages and the aggravated damages. The “Honda”/“Wallace” damages were reversed</p>
Parsons	Niagara (Regional Municipality) Police Services Board	2009 June 29	[2009] O.J. No. 2718	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Male 25 Years	<i>Assault:</i> \$30,000  <i>False Arrest and Imprisonment:</i> \$7,000  <i>Malicious Prosecution:</i> \$12,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,025  <i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$20,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Partner - \$5,000  <i>Nervous Shock &amp; Emotional Distress:</i> Partner - \$10,000  <i>Punitive Damages</i> Partner - \$5,000	<p>False arrest. Multiple taser shots to the genitals while handcuffed. Nervous shock and emotional distress caused by forced detainment.</p> <p>Plaintiff's damages reduced to \$50,000 under jurisdictional limit (Rule 76).</p>
Ayana	Skin Klinik	2009 July 29	[2009] O.J. No. 3341	S.C.J.	D.G. Price J.	Female 44 Years	\$35,000	<i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,200	Faulty hair removal procedure causing second degree burns to neck and chin, permanent scarring. Stress and depression,

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Special Damages:</i> \$695  <i>Recovery of Cost of Treatments:</i> \$675  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$3,500 Son - \$5,000 Daughter - \$500	PTSD, heightened sensitivity to scarring due to pre-existing cultural beliefs.
Henderson	Pearlman	2009 August 18	[2009] O.J. No. 3444	S.C.J.	P.C. Hennessy J.	Male	\$60,000.00		Each of the six defendants were to pay \$10,000.00 to the PL for their role in creating, publishing and republishing libellous statements made over the internet falsely accusing the PL of being a career criminal and child molester.  As a result of the defendants' broad dissemination of defamatory remarks attacking the PL's character and integrity on various websites, PL suffered damage to his reputation and dignity.  PL's application for summary judgment for a permanent injunction restraining the defendants from posting defamatory comments about the PL was allowed.
Greensides	Industrial Alliance Pacific Life Insurance Co.	2009 September 28	[2009] O.J. No. 4677	S.C.J.	L.B. Roberts J.	Male	\$98,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages-</i> <i>Mental Distress:</i> \$5,000.00	MVA. Plaintiff could not make lease payments when defendant insurer refused disability benefits.  Aggravated damages awarded for mental distress.
McQueen	Echelon General Insurance Co.	2009 September 28	[2009] O.J. No. 3965	Ont. S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Female 35 years	N/A	<i>Mental Distress:</i> \$25,000.00	MVA. Plaintiff bed ridden for two months.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appealed by Defendant		2011 October 18	[2011] O.J. No. 4563	Ont. C.A.	Gillese, Armstrong and Karakatsanis JJ.A			<i>Unnecessary Loss of Housekeeping Benefits:</i> \$7,800.00  <i>Transportation Allowance:</i> \$7,500.00  <i>Cost of Aborted Medical Assessment:</i> \$2,259.91  <i>Cost of Failed Neurological Assessment:</i> \$1,391.52  <i>Cost of Occupational Home Therapist Home Assessment:</i> \$620.11	<p>Pre-existing medical condition included being diagnosed with bi-polar disorder and suffering from upper back pain.</p> <p>Defendant insurer unreasonably withheld housekeeping and transportation benefits causing mental distress.</p> <p>Appeal on almost fifty grounds, with Defendant challenging all awards except for interest finding. Unsuccessful except for variation for transportation benefits – reduced from \$7,500 to \$2,280. Other damages not amended. Costs awarded to Plaintiff at \$6500.</p>
Dhillon	Kyriakou	2009 September 30	[2009] O.J. No. 4126	S.C.J.	J.P. Moore J.	Male	\$20,000.00	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$5,000.00	Defendants held liable in part for publishing defamatory statements falsely accusing the PL of engaging in fraudulent activities and having the inclination to commit murder and sending them to members of the plaintiff's

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									church and to people with whom he and his wife carried on business dealings.  PL's claim for injunctive relief to restrain the defendant's from writing, publishing or communicating the alleged defamatory statements was denied.  The award of \$5,000.00 in aggravated damages to the plaintiff was aimed at deterring the defendant's from writing similar defamatory statements in the future.
Bourque	St. Joseph Health Centre	2009 October 2	[2009] O.J. No. 4055	S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 51 years	\$35,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged malpractice. Unspecified post-operative infection, severe ulnar neuropathy, numbness in arms & thumbs, pain in arm & hand, recurring back & leg pain and depression.
Mudford	Smith	2009 October 16	[2009] O.J. No. 4317	S.C.J.	E.P. Belobaba J.	Female 53 years	\$30,000.00	Aggravated Damages: \$5,000.00	Defendant held liable for damages to PL for internet libel.  Defendant posted malicious criticism of PL's personal and professional trustworthiness, integrity and falsely claimed that the PL had refused to pay two court judgments against her on the defendant's personal website and on two third-party websites.  Defendant's conduct for failing to offer an apology as well as a retraction was held to be malicious and spiteful thus warranting an award of aggravated damages in the amount of \$5,000.00.
Appeal dismissed. Trial judgment upheld.		2010 June 1	[2010] O.J. No. 2297	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	W.K. Winkler C.J.O., S.T. Goudge and				

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
					J.C. MacPherson JJ.A.				
Gigliotti	Fantino	2010 March 4	[2010] O.J. No. 875	S.C.J. London, Ontario	W.A. Jenkins J.	Male	\$40,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged false arrest. Suffers ongoing post-traumatic stress disorder, depression and sleep disruption.
Frazer  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement upheld.	Haukioja	2010 April 7	[2010] O.J. No. 1334	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	J.C. MacPherson J.M. Simmons H.S. LaForme JJ.A.	Male 31 years	<i>Misdiagnosis:</i> \$2,500  <i>Psychological Injury:</i> \$150,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$283,378  <i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,200,000  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$14,911  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Partner - \$50,000	MVA causing fractured ankle. Misdiagnosis causing psychiatric illness, anxiety disorder, panic disorder and depressive emotional states.
Galka	Stankiewicz	2010 May 17	[2010] O.J. No. 2046	S.C.J.	D.F. Baltman J.	Male 45 years	\$225,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$1,500,000  <i>Future Care Costs:</i> \$1,087,342 (reduced by 15% for contingencies)	An arrow pierced Plaintiff's left eye and lodged into his brain. Suffers from ongoing partial deafness, mobility & cognitive problems. Panic attacks and profound depression.  Damages reduced 50% due to contributory negligence.
Piresferreira	Ayotte	2010 May 28	[2010] O.J. No. 2224	Ont. C.A. Toronto, Ontario	E.A. Cronk S.E. Lang R.G. Juriansz JJ.A.	Female 60 years	\$45,000 (Increased to \$60,000 on appeal)	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$460,955  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Partner - \$15,000	Assault & battery and wrongful dismissal causing mental distress, PTSD and major depressive disorder.  Ongoing depression and anxiety.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appeal allowed in part.								(Set aside on appeal)	
C.S.	Nigro	2010 June 9	[2010] O.J. No. 2486	S.C.J.	T.R. Lederer J.	Female 5-7 years 36 years at trial.	\$100,000		Sexual assault causing permanent mental and psychological trauma.  Victim suffered severe lack of self-esteem, preventing her from pursuing education, and causing detachment from friends and family.
Chatterton	Cowan	2010 August 10	[2010] O.J. No. 3395	S.C.J.	P. Lauwers J.	Female 48 years at trial	\$8,500	<i>Costs for Legal Fess:</i> \$2,000  <i>Disbursements:</i> \$1,215.92  <i>Loss of Pay:</i> \$143.20  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$319.95	PL suffered injuries when bitten and pinned down by a large dog owned by the defendants.  The defendants' dog grabbed the PL by her hip with its mouth and pinned her down for approximately five minutes on the ground.  PL sustained two tooth puncture wounds to her hip, received a rabies vaccination and administered medication for pain and shock. PL also suffered from emotional trauma which manifested itself into having a fear of dogs, nightmares and trouble sleeping.
Gill	Singh	2010 February 2	[2010] O.J. No. 416	Ont. S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 58	\$50,000	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$25,000	Plaintiff alleged multiple libellous statements were made in three newspaper articles. Plaintiff was a prominent member of Sikh community in Canada and Brampton. Comments made in the articles had significant impact on him: he was driven from the community; he left his employment for a period of time, and did not return to his usual life for at least two years. He still suffers from some residual embarrassment. He has received no apology from the defendants.  Defendants only admitted to liability in their closing statements – this tactical decision could only be intended to maximize the hurt

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Appealed by Defendant		2011 November 25	[2011] O.J. No. 5478	Ont. C.A.	Feldman, Sharpe and Epstein J.J.A.				to the plaintiff, was therefore high handed and demands rebuke from court  Appeal on basis that damages should not have been awarded, as Defendant denies liability. Successful in part. General damages upheld but punitive damages set aside by reason of being unjustified, as malice not found on the part of the Defendant. Costs awarded to Defendant at \$5,000.
Wright	Kehoe	2010 January 12	[2010] O.J. No. 337	Ont. S.C.J. (Div. Ct.)	Ferrier J., Lederman J., and Sachs J.	Female	\$40,000		The defendant, an agent with a collection agency, was attempting to collect payment from the plaintiff. The defendant called the manager of the bank at which the plaintiff worked and made slanderous comments about the plaintiff. A jury awarded general damages of \$40,000. An appeal before Ont. S.C.J. (Div. Ct.) was dismissed and the award upheld.
Vigna	Levant	2010 November 18		Ont. S.C.J.	R. Smith J.	Male	\$25,000		Libel action - defendant made many comments about the plaintiff on his blog, some of which were held to be defamatory. Aggravating factors for damages: the plaintiff was a lawyer and the libellous comments raised doubts about his ethics; defendant was a lawyer and should know the impact of his comments on the plaintiff's professional reputation.
Bains	1420546 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. Niagara Weekly)	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 2912	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	C.J. Brown J.	Male	General Damages: \$50,000	Aggravated and Punitive Damages: \$25,000	3 Plaintiffs were immigrants to Canada who ran a Punjabi language newspaper in the GTA. The corporate defendant was a competing Punjabi language newspaper and they published a defamatory article about the plaintiffs alleging that they had committed treasonous and terrorist activities in India. Article proved to be untrue.  No apology or retraction was ever printed by the corporate defendant. The article

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									included a large picture of the Plaintiffs. The plaintiffs subsequently received crank calls and death threats and suffered socially and personally in the Punjabi community.  Damages on high end because of small-close knit community, large photo that accompanied article, seriousness of allegations, and lack of apology.
Hoffman	Jekel	2011	2011 ONSC 1324  [2011] O.J. No. 879	S.C.J.	D.A. Wilson J.	Male Age 57	\$125,000	<i>Out of Pocket Expenses:</i> \$3838.43  <i>Loss of Income:</i> \$154,644.00  <i>Future housekeeping/home maintenance:</i> \$74,974.00  <i>Legal Costs:</i> \$80,915.58	Car accident with uninsured defendant.  Plaintiff suffered chronic back pain, preventing him from driving which was required by his job. He also suffered psychological damage including PTSD and memory problems.
Margeson	Moreau	2010	2010 ONSC 6371  [2010] O.J. No. 4985	S.C.J.	DiTomaso J.	Male 32 years	\$125,000	<i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$25,000  <i>Past Lost Income:</i> \$77,133.44  <i>Future lost income:</i> \$70,000  <i>Future Care Expenses:</i> \$56,100	Plaintiff assaulted by defendants.  Suffered permanent back and neck injuries resulting in chronic pain, sleeping difficulties and depression.  Plaintiff now works at a diminished capacity, has a more troubled relationship with his wife, cannot do much physical activity with his son and is largely incapable of doing house maintenance that he previously did.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Subrogated OHIP claim: \$16,788.93</i> <i>Family Law Act: \$37,500</i> <i>Trial Costs: \$15,000</i>	
Keith	Abraham	2010	2011 ONSC 2 80 C.C.L.T. (3d) 68	S.C.J.	D.M. Brown J.	Male 43 years	\$100,000	<i>Pecuniary damages: \$100,000</i>	Plaintiff treated by defendant psychiatrist for depression. Plaintiff claims negligence resulting in misdiagnosis responsible for subsequent manic episode. Plaintiff quit his job, left his wife and spent his savings during the manic episode.  Standard of care by defendant was not breached nor was sufficient causation shown.  Action dismissed.
McDonald	Kwan	2010	2010 ONSC 5861 [2010] O.J. No. 4511	S.C.J.	Eva Frank J.	Male 36 years	\$98,000 (70% of \$140,000)	<i>Future income loss: \$579,612</i> <i>Loss of housekeeping capacity: \$66,500</i> <i>Family Law Act: \$12,000</i>	Plaintiff's car hit by defendant's car. Plaintiff subsequently involved in two car accidents. Suffered chronic back and neck pain and extreme depression. 70% attributed to first accident.  Plaintiff forced to leave work on long-term disability due to mental and physical damage.
Daboll	DeMarco	2010	[2011] O.J. No. 4 2011 ONSC 1	S.C.J.	R.A. Lococo J.	Male Adult	\$50,000 (includes aggravated damages)		Defendant placed advertisements with defamatory comments about his former lawyer, the plaintiff, in local newspapers and on a website of the National Coalition for Law Societies Reform.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									The wide circulation of the advertisements, the repeated running of the ads and the accessibility of the comments on the internet all were considered when assessing damages.
Carrington	Corrigan	2010	2010 CarswellOnt 4916	S.C.J.	A.C.R. Whitten J.	Female Adult	\$35,000 (Includes general, punitive and aggravated damages)		<p>Plaintiff left defendant's insurance brokerage and began to work for another insurance broker. Defendant called plaintiff's new employer and falsely claimed that the plaintiff had signed a non-competition clause and had stolen property from the defendant.</p> <p>The plaintiff's reputation was key to her professional success and the defendant was intentionally malicious, he tried to victimize a professional subordinate.</p>
McClean	Manorgate Estates Inc.	2010	[2010] O.J. No. 595  2010 ONSC 949	S.C.J.	L.A. Pattillo J.	Male	\$14,000	<i>Initial/Interim Repairs:</i> \$5,000  <i>Further Repairs:</i> \$266,448  <i>Diminution in value:</i> \$25,000	<p>Defendant's bought property next to the plaintiff's house. The defendant's excavation of their property caused damage to the foundation of the plaintiff's house rendering it uninhabitable for approximately two weeks. The backyard was also unusable for three months.</p> <p>The damages are somewhat reduced by the plaintiff's failure to mitigate the damages sufficiently.</p>
T (K)	Vranich	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 361  2011 ONSC 683	S.C.J.	A.C.R. Whitten J.	Female 22 years	\$125,000 (includes \$50,000 in aggravated damages)	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000  <i>Loss of earning capacity:</i> \$75,000  <i>Future therapy costs:</i> \$26,650	<p>Plaintiff was working at a bar where she was sexually molested by the defendant, her employer. The bar which was operated by the defendant was also vicariously liable.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered severe psychological problems following the incident. Her ability to interact with others was reduced as well as her ability to work at other bars.</p>

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>OHIP subrogated claim: \$69.43</i>  <i>Costs inclusive of disbursements: \$48,753</i>	Aggravated damages were awarded due to the humiliation and distress caused to the plaintiff while punitive damages were awarded because the defendant's actions were "high-handed" and intended to take advantage of a vulnerable young woman.
Sarnelli	Effort Trust Co	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 1661  2011 ONSC 1080	S.C.J.	B.H. Matheson J.	Male	\$5,000 (Suggested award for defamation in the alternative)	<i>Lack of notice: \$18,900</i>	Plaintiff was a locksmith who did work for defendant company but was terminated without notice. The defendant's contract made up two thirds of the plaintiff's business.  Plainiff was awarded damages for wrongful termination because he should have received notice prior to termination. The lack of notice award is based on six months of the plaintiff's per hour charge, materials he had acquired, previous work he had done for the defendant as well as his failure to mitigate.  Action for defamation was dismissed due to lack of proof. In the alternative, \$5000 would be awarded as damages for defamation despite the fact that there is no evidence of loss.
Wilson	Beck	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 3175	S.C.J.	J. N. Morissette J.	Male 34 Years		<u>Loss of Companionship</u>  Wife: \$85,000  Children (3): \$65,000 each  Mother: \$30,000  Brother:	Claim by wife, children and extended family of deceased for medical malpractice damages.  Family doctor did not test for a bacterial infection or schedule a follow-up appointment when the deceased came to the doctor with pink eye.  Nurses in the emergency room did not record his symptoms when he came to the

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>\$20,000</p> <p>Father: \$15,000</p> <p><u>Past Losses</u></p> <p>Past losses of financial support, counselling fees, funeral costs and household services: \$398,052.00</p> <p>All discounted by 25% as contingencies for mortality and morbidity factors</p>	<p>ER with sudden shoulder pain and flu-like symptoms.</p> <p>The ER doctor did not notice the SARS form completed as a result of the flu-like symptoms.</p> <p>The EMS attendants failed to take the deceased to the hospital or take his vital signs when he called 9-1-1 because of shortness of breath.</p> <p>Liability was apportioned 20/20/25/35 per cent for the nurses/EMS/family doctor/emergency room doctor.</p> <p>Loss of support decreased because wife remarried.</p>
Dankiewicz	Sullivan	2011	[2011] O.J. No. 2908	S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Female	\$5,000	<p><i>Out of pocket expenses:</i> \$4,257</p>	<p>Plaintiff's backyard flooded by the defendant changing altering the grade of his backyard to redirect water drainage into plaintiff's property.</p> <p>Defendant's action constituted a nuisance.</p> <p>Non-pecuniary damages awarded for the distress, inconvenience and interference with the plaintiff's enjoyment of the land.</p> <p>Out of pocket expenses awarded for cost of draining the land using pumps, hoses and for replacement of trees in backyard.</p>
Mouradian	Kay	2011 March 2	[2011] O.J. No. 908	Ont. S.C.J.	K.W. Whitaker J.	Male 50	\$75,000	<p><i>Aggravated Damages:</i> \$5,000</p>	Defendant landlord called police multiple times on the plaintiff and pressed charges which were ultimately dismissed. Plaintiff spent time in detention centre and found the

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$15,000	experience shocking and horrific, he lost weight, his hair turned white, his health has deteriorated, and his reputation was damaged.
Shaw	Shaw	2012 January 26	[2012] O.J. No. 314	Ont. SCJ	Blishen, J.	Female 63 years at time of trial, approximately 59 at time of incident	\$65,000	<i>Loss of Competitive Advantage:</i> \$25,000  <i>Future Care:</i> <i>TBD based on actuararial findings</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted by Defendant, her husband. Dominant (right-hand) wrist required surgery and the insertion of screws and a metal plate, along with cast. Diminished range of motion, pain and discomfort, weakness and numbness in fingers. Physiotherapy required. Sleep deprivation, depression and suicidal ideation resulting in hospitalization and psychiatric oversight.
Tubis	Zochowski	2011 Oct 7	[2011] O.J. No. 4408	Ont. SCJ	Lederer, J.	Female 79 years	\$60,000	<i>Pecuniary:</i> \$6,400  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act Claim – Son:</i> \$2,000  <i>Loss of Income – Son:</i> \$15,000	Internal bleeding of the head, loss of consciousness, fractured rib, broken front teeth resulting in extraction and bridge, facial fractures, multiple lacerations and abrasions to body. All resulting in chronic pain. Fatigue and insomnia. Behavioural changes. Difficulty with speech. Posttraumatic headaches. Depression and stress. Inability to care for self and need for constant supervision.  Plaintiff sought default judgment due to undefended claim, court awarded.
Pate Estate	Galway-Cavendish (Township)	2011 November 16	[2011] O.J. No. 5318	Ont. SCJ	D. Gunsulos, J.			<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$550,000	Re-trial to determine the proper quantum of damages after remit by Court of Appeal.  Basis of case was that Defendant had wrongfully dismissed Plaintiff, resulting in destruction of career, marriage and reputation.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									Court increased quantum as municipal officials withheld information for 10 years and had yet to apologize to Plaintiff Conduct was offensive and morally repugnant.
Kirwan	London (City)	2011 November 22	[2011] O.J. No. 5597	Ont. SCJ	Liederman, J.	Female 58 years	\$50,000 + 5% Pre-judgment Interest	<i>Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$15,000 + 5% Pre-judgment Interest</i>  <i>Out-of Pocket Expenses: \$5,707.65 + 1.3% Pre-judgment Interest</i>  <i>Cost of Future Doctor Visits: \$1,426.14</i>  <i>Past Loss of Housekeeping, Home Maintenance Capacity, Past Cost of Care, Future Loss of Care and Past Loss of Capacity to Provide Transport to Daughter: All to be re- calculated by the parties due to mistakes made by the Plaintiff – exchange rate, hourly rates and</i>	Plaintiff fell on uneven sidewalk in Defendant city. She injured her left hand, resulting in severe cuts and stitches. Plaintiff wedding ring and eternity ring were cut off at the hospital. Required plastic surgery, and may need surgery for the implantation of an artificial joint. Loss of full range of motion. Physical therapy required.  Plaintiff was visiting from Ireland.

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								life expectancy must be re- assessed because the Plaintiff lives in Ireland.	
Elliot	Waterloo Region Police Services	2011 November 22	[2011] O.J. No. 5199	Ont. SCJ, Kitchener	Milanetti J.	Male 28 years	\$25,000	<i>Punitive:</i> \$2,500  <i>Property Damage:</i> \$4,500	Defendant police officers conducted illegal search of Plaintiff's home while he was out. Upon his return, Plaintiff was falsely arrested and unlawfully detained. Despite informing officers he had an injured arm, arm was handcuffed and Plaintiff denied pain medication. Plaintiff was embarrassed by the situation and experienced loss of reputation in the community.  Court found Defendant's Charter rights were violated, and damages flow from that injury.
Smith	663556 Ontario Inc.	2011 September 23	[2011] O.J. No. 4307	Ont. SCJ	E.A. Quinlan, J	Male	\$21,000	<i>Compensation for Removal of Drainage Pipe:</i> \$13,314.93  <i>Breach of Court Order:</i> \$9,350  <i>Costs:</i> \$55,000	Defendant ran a drainage pipe through Plaintiff's property and failed to maintain the pipe, causing a nuisance due to water leakage. Defendant suffered psychologically as a result of dealing with the issue for seven years.
Krawchuk	Scherbak	2011 May 5	[2011] O.J. No. 2064	Ont. C.A.	Rosenberg, Cronk and Epstein JJ.A	Female	\$5,000	<i>Diminution in Value of Property:</i> \$105,742.32  <i>Costs – Total:</i> \$50,000	After purchasing a home from the Defendant, Plaintiff discovered significant latent defects that required high repair costs. Stress and anxiety.  Cross-appeal. Plaintiff on basis that real-estate agent should have been found liable. Defendant on basis that trial judge should not have based liability on a cause of action not pleaded, there was no duty of care, and

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									<p>Plaintiff should not recover both under title insurance and through damages.</p> <p>Plaintiff appeal successful, resulting in apportionment of liability to real estate agent as joint tortfeasor. Defendant appeal unsuccessful. Both on basis that Defendant homeowners knew of the structural problems, and real estate agent should have known.</p> <p>Costs awarded to Plaintiff. Damages not amended.</p>
Haridge	Ottawa Police Services Board	2011 October 24	[2011] O.J. No. 5760	Ont. SCJ Ont. Small Claims, Ottawa	D. Dwoskin Deputy J.	Male	\$5,000		<p>Plaintiff attended a demonstration and, after throwing a paint balloon that splattered paint on police officers, was arrested. Plaintiff brought to cell block. While handcuffed and detained, Plaintiff was assaulted physically and verbally by police officer. Injured thigh. Fearful of future assault. Difficulty sleeping.</p>
Mughal	Medd	2012 May 29	215 A.C.W.S. (3d) 774 (no OJ citation available)	Ont. SCJ, Newmarket	Boris G Freesman D.J.	Male	\$4,000		<p>Plaintiff was wrongfully detained and arrested by Defendant, a conservation officer, while hunting. Defendant came upon Plaintiff and asked to see his shotgun for inspection. Defendant purposely drew out the inspection. Mental anguish and indignation due to unreasonably aggressive conduct by Defendant.</p>
Meady	Greyhound	2012 January 31	[2012] O.J. No. 543	Ont. SCJ, Thunder Bay	Platana J.	P1: Female 70 years	P1: \$45,000	<i>P1: Loss of Housekeeping: \$3,000</i>  <i>P1: Special Damages: \$250</i>	<p>A passenger suffering from mental illness took the wheel of a moving Greyhound bus. This forced it across the highway and rolled the bus into a ditch. Several passengers suffered various injuries.</p> <p>P1: stitches to head and leg, cast then crutches, headaches, knee pain.</p>
						P2: Male 37 years	P2: \$50,000	<i>P2:Family Law Act Claim – Wife:</i>	

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P3: Female 30 years  P 4: Male 28 years  P5: Male 33 years  P6: Male 30 years	P3: \$30,000  P4: \$60,000  P5: \$20,000  P6: \$25,000	\$10,000  <i>P3: Family Law Act Claim – Husband: \$10,000</i>  <i>P4: Past Wage Loss: \$1,200</i>  <i>P4: Loss of Future Housekeeping: \$10,000</i>	P2: anxiety disorder/ PTSD, cut on head and left leg, strained neck, bruising of the right shoulder, left upper back and left leg. Lower left back, elbow, hip and left leg pain.  P3: cut near left eye resulting in scar. Back, shoulder and leg pain. Sleeping difficulties, depression, anxiety.  P4: shoulder, back and neck pain. Cuts on legs. Arm in sling.. Difficulty returning to full work schedule. Physiotherapy required. Possible need for future surgery on shoulder.  P5: cut on right hand. Neck, upper back, sternum and chest pain. Bruising on left shoulder and head.  P6: bruising on mid and low back. Cut to head requiring stitches and later infected. Cut to left hand. Abrasions to neck and mid-back. Physiotherapy required.
Fritsch	Magee	2012 July 20	[2012] O.J. No. 3362	Ont. SCJ		Male	\$12,000	<i>Special Damages: \$4,387</i>  <i>Pre-judgment Interest: Unspecified</i>  <i>Costs: Determined in second hearing and judgement at \$8,676.33</i>	Defendant assaulted Plaintiff at a dinner party with a headbutt that loosened several teeth and caused a loss of consciousness. Root canal required. Mouth pain and headaches. Plaintiff was also embarrassed by the situation.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Sica	Doe	2014 March 17	[2014] O.J. No. 1219	Ont. S.C.J.	M.A. Garson J.	Male 35	\$35,000	<i>Subrogated OHIP: \$398</i>  <i>Subrogated Criminal Injuries Compensation Board: \$4,000</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted.  Plaintiff suffered from cut under his eye, bruising to his face and eye, arm and hand. He had headaches, and pain in his neck, shoulder and lower back. He was later diagnosed with ongoing social anxiety, and post-concussion syndrome, which includes severe headaches, blurred vision, fatigue, and loss of appetite. He has a permanent scar under his left eye.  Undefended trial.
Saisho	Loblaw Cos.	2014 March 26	[2014] O.J. No. 1475	Ont. S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Male 90 years	\$160,000	<i>Subrogated claim from OHIP: \$262,601.10</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Wife \$55,000</i>	Plaintiff was struck by a shopping cart.  Damage to his cervical column rendered him a spastic quadriplegic, made it difficult to breath significantly increasing risk for death by aspiration, and more susceptible to blood clots. Catheterized bladder increased risk of infection.  Plaintiff required assistance for every aspect of daily living, suffered from cramps, had difficulty sleeping and was constantly frustrated and scared. He remained in the hospital for two years until his death.  Pre-existing hypertension and narrowing of the cervical spine would have put him wheelchair bound for the future but not as a quadriplegic.
Whitfield	Whitfield	2014 May 01	[2014] O.J. No. 2209	Ont. S.C.J.	McIsaac J.	Female 50+ years	\$250,000	<i>Punitive Damages: \$50,000</i>  <i>Special Damages: \$54,200</i>	Plaintiff suffered sexual abuse by her brother from age 4 through 19. Repressed memories until she was 50 years old.  Plaintiff suffers from ongoing depersonalization disorder, panic disorder

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									with agoraphobia, post-traumatic stress disorder, and a personality disorder.  Plaintiff has difficulty socializing, impacting relationships with children and husband and compromises her enjoyment of life.
Nicholson		2014 June 3	[2014] O.J. No. 5610	Ont. S.C.J.	Toscano Roccamo J.	Male 29	\$150,000	<i>Past Loss of Income: \$63,652</i>  <i>Future Loss of Income: \$2,000,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Parents \$30,000</i>	Defendant cut himself and Plaintiff with the same blade during professional wrestling match.  Plaintiff contracted Hepatitis C, which caused WWE to revoke professional wrestling contract they had offered.
Doxtater	Farrish	2014 July 16	[2014] O.J. No. 3411	Ont. S.C.J.	J.M. Morrissette J.	Female 35	\$100,000	<i>Loss of Competative Edge: \$50,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Husband \$15,000</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Two Children \$15,000 each</i>	Plaintiff was in motor vehicle accident.  Plaintiff suffered from bruising and injuries all over her face and body from broken glass; lesions on her legs, chest, abdomen, and neck; persistent pain in her right shoulder, right chest, neck, right knee, and lower back, memory and concentration difficulties, mild traumatic brain injury; and anxiety and major depression disorder. She has decreased desire for social or recreational activity.  Plaintiff's impairments are permanent.
Radmanish	Sulaimankhail	2014 September 19	[2014] O.J. No. 4386	Ont. S.C.J.	Firestone J.	Male 30	\$39,900	<i>Aggravated Damages: \$3,000</i>  <i>Past Loss of Income: \$23,544</i>	Plaintiff was assaulted three times at his workplace.  Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to his neck and shoulder, abrasions on his face, and laceration to his temple. He has been diagnosed with post-traumatic stress disorder. He has bad dreams, flashbacks, occasional

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									headaches, and ongoing pain in his neck and shoulder.
Awan	Levant	2014 November 27	[2015] O.J. No. 5697	Ont. S.C.J.	W. Matheson J.	Male	\$50,000.00	Aggravated Damages: \$30,000.00	Defendant posted defamatory statements about the Plaintiff.  Plaintiff was a law student and had difficulty finding a job as a result of the defamatory statements made on Defendant's blog.
		2017 December 22	[2017] I.L.R. para. G-2762	ONCA	K. Feldman J.A., Janet Simmons J.A., Paul Rouleau J.A.				Appeal dismissed.
Miller	R	2015 January 29	[2015] OJ No. 427  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 2554	Ont. S.C.J.	Leach J.	Male 50 years	\$100,000		Plaintiff, an inmate, slipped down icy stairs. Plaintiff suffers from ongoing pain in his neck, back, shoulders, and triceps. The fall caused a tear in a tendon in his shoulder and affected the nerves in his arm. He has ongoing weakness, lack of sensation, and occasional pain in that arm. He is unable to lift weights, and has lost considerable weight, which has lowered his self-esteem. Weakness in his arm causes him to repeatedly drop items, compounding lowered self-esteem. Plaintiff has symptoms of depression and his relationship with wife is impaired.  Plaintiff had pre-existing drug addiction. Damages reduced by 30% due to contributory negligence.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Prentice	Thames Valley District School Board	2015 January 30	[2015] O.J. No. 437	Ont. S.C.J.	A.D. Grace J.	Female	\$80,000	<i>Family Law Act Claim: Mother \$62,489</i>  <i>Family Law Act Claim: Grandmother \$8,000</i>	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted in school washroom.  Plaintiff is a special needs student. Sexual assault has had a significant negative impact on her.
Khelifa  Appeal dismissed. Trial judgement affirmed	Ontario Corp. 1358584	2015 February 13  2016 September 23	[2015] O.J. No. 888  2016 ONCA 698	Ont. S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	D.A. Wilson J.  John Laskin J.A., K. Feldman J.A., and C.W. Hourigan J.A.	Female 34 years	\$175,000	<i>Future care costs: \$100,000</i> <i>Future loss of income: \$125,000</i> <i>Subrogated OHIP claim: \$79,698</i>	Plaintiff slipped on ice on fire escape. Plaintiff suffered laceration to her scalp, mild traumatic brain injury, burst fracture and transverse process fractures to her lumbar spine, fracture to her thoracic spine, factures and permanent articular cartilage damage in both ankles.  Plaintiff continues to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder, headaches, and ongoing back, leg and foot pain. Unclear if pre-existing depression was aggravated by her injuries.
McIntomney	Evangelista Estate	2015 March 03	[2015] O.J. No. 1005	Ont. S.C.J.	A.D. Kurke J.	Female 41	\$50,000	None	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted, threatened and harassed.  Plaintiff suffered vaginal pain, soft tissue pain in her neck, shoulder, and upper chest, scratches and bruising on her wrist knee and between her breasts. Prior henia injury was aggravated causing sever pain in her abdomen. She vomited blood for a period of time after the incident. Plaintiff anxiety, nausea, nightmares and difficulty sleeping. Defendant was a neighbour, which caused distress. Plaintiff's work ability was impacted.
Elmardy	Toronto (City) Police Services Board	2015 May 7	[2015] OJ No. 2314	S.C.J	F.L. Myers J.	Male, 38	\$9,000.00	<i>Punitive damages: \$18,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was subjected to false arrest, unreasonable search and seizure, and battery. Plaintiff suffered from exposure to subzero temperatures, swollen cheek, cut

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Plaintiff's appeal allowed in part.		2017 April 4	Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 3710  [2017] O.J. No. 1640	Ont. Divisional Court	H. Sachs J., Nordheimer J., Spies J.		\$55,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00	lip, pain in his knees, humiliation and embarrassment.  On appeal, the award for the breach of plaintiff's Charter rights was increased to \$50,000.00, and the award for punitive damages was increased to \$25,000.00.
Strudwick  Appealed: damages increased	Applied Consumer & Clinical Evaluations Inc.	2015 August 7  2016 June 30	2015 ONSC 3408  [2015] OJ No. 4222  2016 ONCA 520	Ont. S.C.J  Ont. C.A	G. Dow J.  Doherty J.A., Gloria Epstein J.A., and B.W. Miller J.A.	Female 57	\$20,000  Upon appeal: \$35,294	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$15,000 <i>Future care costs:</i> \$18,194 <i>In lieu of notice</i> \$49,907 <i>Lost benefits:</i> \$6,050     <i>Upon appeal:</i> <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$55,000 <i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$70,000	Plaintiff was wrongfully dismissed because of hearing loss.  Plaintiff suffers from adjustment disorder with mixed anxiety and depressed moods caused by the manner of dismissal.  Plaintiff appealed the motion judge's assessment of damages and costs. Damages were increased accordingly.  <i>General damages:</i> The court determined that the motion judge failed to consider the increased costs of therapy resulting from the plaintiff's permanent deafness.  <i>Punitive damages:</i> The motion judge erred in finding that the defendant's failure to profit from the misconduct mitigated their level of blameworthiness.  <i>Aggravated damages:</i> The motion judge erred in finding a complete overlap between this head of damages and those awarded for wrongful dismissal.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Lucas	Prince	2015 November 30	2015 ONSC 7450  263 ACWS (3d) 653	Ont. S.C.J.	Fitzpatrick J.	Male	\$175,000	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$50,000 <i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$536,567 <i>Future care costs:</i> \$97,330	Plaintiff was sexual abuse by a member of clergy beginning at age 13. Plaintiff suffered from post-traumatic stress, depression and anxiety. He felt shame and guilt at himself, anger and mistrust in others. His academic success was impacted and he likely would have graduated from college but for the abuse. Plaintiff's psychological difficulties were found to adversely impact his job performance.
Foniciello	Bendall	2016 February 17	2016 ONSC 1119  263 A.C.W.S. (3d) 937	Ont. S.C.J.	J.R. Henderson J.	Male 44 years	\$275,000	<i>Future loss of income:</i> \$524,229 <i>Past medical expenses:</i> \$51,282 <i>Future medical expenses:</i> \$1,899,969 <i>Attendant care expenses:</i> \$765,411 <i>5% management fee:</i> \$175,794 <i>Future care costs (sister):</i> \$10,543 <i>Value of services provided (sister):</i> \$122,254  <i>Family Law Act claim (sister):</i> \$50,000 <i>Family Law Act claim (mother):</i> \$25,000	Welder. MVA (Motorcycle). Plaintiff was semi-conscious for 5 months following the accident. He suffered from a diffuse axonal injury and injury to the frontal and temporal lobes. Plaintiff had no ongoing physical impairments, but did suffer from permanent cognitive, intellectual and behavioural impairments. Plaintiff had ongoing problem with perseveration and anosognosia. He was found to be incapable of gainful employment and to require a caregiver. Future care costs were also awarded to the sister of the injured. She was found to have suffered from traumatic neurosis and psychological counseling was deemed necessary. She was also compensated for the extensive care services that she provided to her brother.

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<i>Family Law Act claim (2 children): \$40,000 each</i>	
Wieslawa Soczek	Jan Soczek and Allstate Insurance Company of Canada	2016 June 3	[2016] O.J. No. 3110	S.C.J	M.D. Faieta J.	Female, 52	\$225,000.00	<p><i>Aggravated damages:</i> \$100,000.00</p> <p><i>Punitive damages:</i> \$75,000.00</p> <p><i>Past Income loss:</i> \$232,479.00</p> <p><i>Future Income Loss:</i> \$426,211.50.00</p> <p><i>Past care costs:</i> \$61,332.83.00</p> <p><i>Future care costs:</i> \$5,427.50.00 for physiotherapy and \$2,250.00 for massage</p>	<p>Defendant set plaintiff on fire and stabbed her. Plaintiff suffered third degree burns to 37% of her body, including to her face, chest, hands, fingers, lips, head, arms, ears, shoulders, upper back, neck, and nose. Plaintiff also suffered grade 3 inhalational injury to her lungs, requiring a left chest tube tracheotomy. Her scalp was burned, causing scarring and loss of hair. Both of her eyes were burned, causing damage to her vision. She lost part of her right ear, and also suffered significant hearing loss in that ear.</p> <p>Plaintiff has had more than 30 surgeries for debridement, skin graft surgeries, and reconstructive cosmetic surgeries including a right lower ear lobe reconstruction, right and left neck reconstruction, and left hand web space reconstruction. More surgery will likely be required.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffers from depression, anxiety, nightmares, stress, constant fear, a deep sense of loss, and social anxiety. She has persistent pain and limitation of movement, permanent scarring and disfigurement, permanent physical restrictions, and is permanently unable to work in any capacity.</p>
Doyle	Zochem	2017 February 15	[2017] O.J. No. 748	ONCA	K.M. Weiler, S.E. Pepall and G.T. Trotter J.J.A.	Female, 44	\$85,000.00 (\$60,000.00 for moral damages and \$25,000.00 for breach of		Plaintiff suffered damages as a result of wrongful dismissal, sexual harassment, and denial of short term disability benefits.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Defendant appealed moral damage award.							rights under the <i>Human Rights Code</i> )		<p>Plaintiff was put on medication for anxiety because she was constantly shaking. She had migraines, chest pains and sleep disturbances, including nightmares about the sexual harassment and the dismissive manner of her termination.</p> <p>Plaintiff was diagnosed with major depressive disorder, with anxiety.</p> <p>Prior to the termination, the plaintiff suffered from long-standing clinical depression. The defendant knew this and breached plaintiff's right to privacy by disclosing the plaintiff's clinical depression to certain management employees.</p> <p>The defendant also denied the plaintiff short-term disability benefits for six months even though she qualified.</p> <p>Appeal dismissed. Moral damage award upheld.</p>
Taylor	Kok	2016 December 21	2016 ONSC 5839	S.C.J	M.A. Garson J.	Male	\$25,000.00 <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$7,500.00		<p>Plaintiff suffered damages as a result of police acting in bad faith and breaching his Charter rights in arresting the plaintiff. Plaintiff was disabled. Plaintiff fell on ground when trying to get out of the police vehicle.</p> <p>This incident left the plaintiff disgruntled, demotivated, irritable and depressed. He was diagnosed as suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder, mood-disorder, and depression, and complained of nightmares and flashbacks of the incident, irritability, low energy, and difficulty concentrating. The plaintiff required ongoing psychological treatment.</p>

**Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Kingston Road Animal Hospital Professional Corp.	Paulin	2016 October 6	[2016] O.J. No. 5147	S.C.J Divisional Court-Toronto	Stewart J.	Female	\$3,500.00		In May 2014, the plaintiff commenced an action alleging that the defendant created a toxic work environment and had caused it to incur investigative costs.  In June 2014, the defendant brought her own claim against the plaintiff for infliction of mental suffering due to the inappropriate sexual comments and actions of a doctor. The defendant became depressed, devastated, and upset over these actions. She complained to another veterinarian at the hospital but no action was taken.  The trial judge allowed the defendant's claim and awarded her \$3500.00 for damages for intentional infliction of mental suffering caused to her by the doctor.  The plaintiff's appeal was dismissed.
Carr	Ottawa Police Services Board	2017 July 14	2017 ONSC 4331	S.C.J	Sylvia Corthorn J.	Female	\$97,500.00 (including \$7,500.00 for breach of Charter rights)	<i>Loss of earning capacity:</i> \$120,000.00  <i>Future counselling:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>Out of pocket expenses</i> \$17,226.84	Plaintiff suffered damages as a result of false arrest, wrongful imprisonment, excessive use of force, and violation of her Charter rights.  Officers did not have authority to arrest plaintiff without a warrant. Excessive force was used against the plaintiff. Plaintiff's clothing was removed and she was left naked in a holding cell for over two hours.  She suffered fractures to two bones in her wrist, cuts and scrapes to the lower portion of her legs, bruising and abrasions to her head, right shoulder, lower legs, and top of her right foot. She was diagnosed with Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									The plaintiff's section 7,8,9 Charter rights were violated.
Kwok	Abecassis	2017 January 9	[2017] O.J. No. 344	S.C.J.	Healey J.	Male, 50	\$290,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$210,200.00  <i>Future care costs:</i> \$2,666,345.00	Plaintiff involved in series of motor vehicle collisions on Highway 401 in Toronto. After being cut off in traffic, he was t-boned by the defendant. Plaintiff suffered traumatic moderate to severe brain injury, a cerebral haematoma, a laceration to his head. He also suffers from PTSD, major depressive disorder, secondary personality change and delusional disorder.
K.M.	Marson	2018 June 29	[2018] O.J. No. 3506	S.C.J.	H. MacLeod-Beliveau J.	Male, 13	\$250,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$762,450.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$1,192,550.00  <i>Future loss of interdependent relationship:</i> \$135,587.00  <i>Past loss subrogated claim of the Ontario Insurance Plan</i> \$27,953.11  <i>Management Fee</i> \$44,902.00	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted by his teacher when he was a child. Defendant performed oral sex and physically controlled the plaintiff. Plaintiff had learning difficulties prior to the assault. After the assaults, plaintiff suffered from severe psychological problems: chronic major depression, substance abuse and personality disorders.
Galea	Wal-Mart Canada Corp.	2017 December 7	[2017] O.J. No. 6444	S.C.J.	M.G. Emery J.	Female, Unknown age	\$250,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$500,000.00  <i>Moral damages, including aggravated</i>	Plaintiff was hired by the Defendant's company in 2002 and was quickly promoted to Vice President. Walmart eliminated the plaintiff's position. The plaintiff was offered a position which was risky and

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>damages and damages for mental distress</i> \$250,000.00</p> <p><i>Damages for annual salary she was receiving less salary paid</i> \$299,644.00</p> <p><i>Damages for Wal-Mart's portion of the health and dental benefits</i> \$3,851.46</p> <p><i>Damages for the MIP in the amount she would have received for two years under the NCA</i> \$288,552.00</p> <p><i>Damages for the MIP in the amount she would have received for two years under the NCA</i> \$115,420.00</p> <p><i>Damages for the unpaid contribution or balance of the DPSP she was to have received for FYE 2011</i> \$45,014.00</p>	<p>under a superior that did not want her. The defendant's company terminated the plaintiff's employment. The plaintiff brought an action for damages for breach of employment contract. In addition, plaintiff suffered mental distress from the post-termination conduct of the defendant.</p>

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Rodrigues (Mary)	Purtill	2018 June 26	[2018] O.J. No. 3421	S.C.J.	P.B. Hockin J.	Female, 41	Mary \$145,000.00	Mary <i>Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a):</i> \$130,000.00  Ethan (age 3) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  Maximilion (age 4) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  Michael (husband) <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00	Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumber spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and companionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias. (2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.
		2019 September 20	[2019] O.J. No. 4711	Ont. C.A.	G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.				

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$130,000.00</i>  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues \$6,008.33</i>	
Servello, et al	Canon, et al	2017 October 12	[2017] O.J. No. 5288	S.C.J.	S.E. Healey J.	Male, 46	\$125,000.00	<i>Punitive damages: \$75,000.00</i>  <i>Future Medical Care \$33,857.08</i>  <i>Legal Costs \$12,415.00</i>	Plaintiff consulted defendant about pain in lower back. Defendant injected plaintiff's knees with Porlozone B-12. Defendant did not make aware to the plaintiff the potential risks of the drug. Plaintiff developed knee pain and after presence of an infection, underwent surgery. Plaintiff suffered constant pain in left knee, restricted range of movement as well as the pain has resulted in lack of sleep, general fatigue and impacted the plaintiff's family life and personality.
Mousseau	Morrison	2018 February 28	[2018] O.J. No. 1061	S.C.J.	I.S. McMillan J.	Female, 62	\$100,000.00	<i>Loss of future earnings: \$12,400.00</i>  <i>Future care costs: \$42,900.00</i>  <i>Past loss of housekeeping and home maintenance: \$7,550.00</i>  <i>Future costs of housekeeping and home maintenance: \$39,000.00</i>	Plaintiff sustained damages as a result of a motor vehicle collision when the defendant struck her car. Plaintiff suffered from pain in neck, shoulders and back as well as headaches. Plaintiff has serious impairment of important physical, mental and psychological function resulting from the motor vehicle accident. The plaintiff's chronic pain is expected to last indefinitely into the future.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>Past income loss: \$10,500.00</i>	
Tondat	Hudson's Bay Company	2017 May 26	[2017] O.J. No. 2748	S.C.J.	I.W. André J.	Female, Unknown age	\$100,000.00		Plaintiff was a customer at the defendant's store. It was lightly raining outside when she went to return a purchase she had made previously. Store patron opened door for the plaintiff. Plaintiff did not see debris or water on floor. Plaintiff slipped when stepping from mat to tiled floor, fell on right knee and broke her knee cap. In addition, she also suffered from prolonged periods of depression following the accident.
Craven	Osidacz Estate	2017 May 19	[2017] O.J. No. 2572	S.C.J.	T.R. Lofchik J.	Female, Unknown age	\$90,000.00	<i>Punitive damages: \$50,000.00</i> <i>Damages with respect to the 2002 assault upon Julie Craven: \$25,000.00</i> <i>Damages with respect to the death of Julie Craven's son (Family Law Act): \$125,000.00</i> <i>Aggravated damages: \$75,000.00</i> <i>Damages under the Succession Law Reform Act: \$200,000.00</i>	While exercising access rights, the plaintiff's estranged spouse stabbed their eight-year old child to death, forced his way into the plaintiff's home, terrorized her at knifepoint and was then shot to death by police in order to save the plaintiff's life. Plaintiff brought actions against the defendant's estate for assault, forcible confinement, trespass and attempted murder. The plaintiff also suffered severe psychological damage from this event.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bassuday	Solomon	2018 January 3	[2018] O.J. No. 18	S.C.J.	L.G. Favreau J.	Female, 57	\$50,000.00	<i>Interest at 32% \$16,000.00 Special damages \$40,000.00 Costs \$19,000.00 Disbursements \$25,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was driving a vehicle that was struck by the defendant's vehicle. The plaintiff suffered ongoing soft-tissue injuries to her lower back and right knee as well as ongoing depression.
O'Brien	O'Brien	2018, July 31	[2018] O.J. NO. 4086	S.C.J.	M. McKelvey J.	Male, 39	\$50,000.00	<i>Future care costs: 6,114.00 Past loss of income \$30,000.00</i>	Plaintiff was involved in a motor vehicle accident. Plaintiff was asleep in passenger seat when driver fell asleep at the wheel and drove into oncoming traffic. The driver was killed and the vehicle severely damaged. The plaintiff suffered a pilon fracture to his left ankle, exacerbation of his pre-existing lower back problems, post-traumatic stress disorder, and reactive depression.
McKnight	Ontario (Transportation)	S.C.J: April 19, 2017  Ont. C.A.: 2019 January 18	S.C.J. [2018] O.J. No. 3575  Ont. C.A.: [2019] O.J. No. 226	Ont. C.A. affirming S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.: Sharpe, Juriansz and Roberts JJ.A.	S.C.J.: Edwards J  Ont. C.A.: Sharpe, Juriansz and Roberts JJ.A.	Male	\$2,079,153.00	Past Loss of Income and Out of Pocket Expenses: \$141,500.00	As a result of the relatively minor collision, the Plaintiff suffered from chronic pain, anxiety, and depression. This case went to the Court of Appeal on the issue of jury instructions
K.M.	Marson	2018 June 19	[2018] O.J. No. 3506	S.C.J.: Belleville	Macleod-Beliveau J	Male, 13	\$250,000.00	Loss of future earning capacity: \$762,450.00	When the Plaintiff was in elementary school, he was sexually abused by teacher M. Plaintiff later suffered from major depression with dysthymia, post-traumatic stress disorder, substance abuse, and personality disorder of antisocial and borderline type.
Milicic	Liberty Entertainment Group	2019 January 15	[2019] O.J. No. 215	S.C.J.	Darla A. Wilson J.	Male, 33	\$125,000.00	Loss of Future Earnings:	Plaintiff, a professional soccer player, suffered serious injuries after a vicious assault. Plaintiff had little

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								\$50,000.00 Award Future Care Costs: \$25,000.00	recollection of the assault because he lost consciousness and sustained a head injury. Hit on the head, outside a hotel, and dragged back into the premise, where he continued to be attacked. Multiple fractures in his jaw. Ongoing headaches, memory and fatigue problems, inability to sleep, loss of hearing on the left side, numbness around his lips, and difficulty eating. His jaw does not open or close properly. Depression, symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder, post-concussive symptoms including headaches, cognitive changes, and emotional changes.
Calin Defendant (father) appeals trial judge's damage award.  Plaintiff (daughter) cross-appeals judge's award damage award and lack of loss of competitive advantage award.	Calin	2019 June 7  2021 August 5	[2019] O.J. No. 2980  2021 ONCA 558	S.C.J.  ONCA  On appeal from S.C.J.	Sally Gomery J.  M. Tulloch J.A.,  I.V.B. Nordheimer J.A.,  M. Jamal J.A.	Female	\$50,000.00 to one sister (plaintiff)  \$35,000.00 to her twin sister	Punitive: \$10,000.00 for each of the 2 sisters	Physical, emotional and psychological abuse by father over a period of 11 years during the twin sisters' childhood. This had a serious effect on her ability to engage with others and form meaningful relationships.  Defendant's appeal dismissed. Defendant failed to prove palpable and overriding error in trial judge's factual findings.  Plaintiff's cross appeal dismissed. She failed to prove that the defendant's actions caused psychiatric harm and did not establish why trial judge should have awarded damages for loss of competitive advantage.
Loureiro	Brown	2019 May 1	[2019] O.J. No. 2386	S.C.J.	J.E Ferguson J.	Female	\$50,000.00		Motor vehicle accident. She suffered from whiplash, injuries to right shoulder and right wrist, PTSD, depression and anxiety. Plaintiff was not compliant with doctor's treatment instructions which led jury to conclude that she did not mitigate damages. This was reflected in the damages award.
O'Brien	O'Brien	2018 July 31	[2018] O.J. No. 4086	S.C.J.	M. McKelvey J.	Male 39	\$50,000.00 Future Cost of Care: \$6,114.00		Motor vehicle collision where plaintiff's left leg was pinned in the car wreck. Prior to the

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Past Lost Income: \$30,000.00	accident the plaintiff had significant pre-existing health issues.  The accident resulted in a pilon fracture to plaintiff's left ankle and an exacerbation of existing lower back pain.
Wynter	Toronto Police Services Board	2018 May 14	[2018] O.J. No. 3866	S.C.J.	D.A Wilson J.	Male 20	\$50,000.00	Psychiatric Care and Dental Repairs: \$3,231.00	Injuries resulted from excessive use of force by police. Plaintiff was struck in the head, thrown to the ground and then kicked in the head and body for several minutes. This also resulted in some vision problems, chipped teeth and tinnitus.  Diagnosed with PTSD, anxiety, suffers from nightmares, has trouble sleeping and concentrating.
Brown	Dhaliwal	2019 March 7	[2019] O.J. No. 1403	S.C.J.	Miller J.	Male 55	\$46,750.00	Future Cost of Care: \$5,000.00  Future Loss of Earnings: \$40,000.00  Future Housekeeping Cost: \$10,000.00	Plaintiff slipped and fell on ice. He had a pre-existing to his knee which was not fully healed. After the fall an MRI determined he had injured his meniscus.  As a result of the injury's impact on his ability to work, he was not able to afford rent and required hospitalization after a mental breakdown. He continues to struggle with pain, depression and anxiety.
Jeremiah	Hamilton-Wentworth Police Services Board	2018 November 6	[2018] O.J. No. 5776	S.C.J.	Antonio Skarica J.	Male 26	\$40,000.00	Out of Pocket Expenses and Future Treatment: \$9,800.00	Plaintiff suffered injuries from a false arrest and excessive use of force from police. X-rays and ultrasound showed supraspinatus, and tears in both rotator cuffs. He was also diagnosed with PTSD and reports difficulty sleeping.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Semchenko	Masters	2018 April 30	2018 CarswellOnt 16154  297 A.C.W.S. (3d) 394	S.C.J.	Elliot Goldstein D.J.	Male 72	\$25,000.00		Plaintiff injured in motor vehicle collision. He suffered soft tissue injuries which caused him pain in his left hip (which had previously undergone surgery), right hip, left shoulder, both knees, left leg, and headaches. The injuries exacerbated a pre-existing degenerative spinal condition leaving him with chronic pain. He also experienced depression, anxiety, difficulty concentrating, multitasking, vision disturbances and issues with memory.
D.S.	Quesnelle	August 14 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 4773	S.C.J.	C. M. Smith J.	Male, 5	\$400,000.00	Loss of Future Earnings: \$1,232,915.00  Loss of Past Earnings: \$398,181.00  Deductions (Past Earnings): \$97,680.00	Plaintiff was sexually assaulted by his mother's common-law partner. Defendant sexually assaulted the plaintiff weekly between the age of five to ten. The plaintiff suffered numerous psychiatric and psychological disorders including PTSD, major depressive episode, substance misuse disorder, generalized anxiety disorder and bipolar disorder type 2.
Ashburn	Storrey	November 12 2019	[2019] O.J. No. 5715	S.C.J.	A.K. Mitchell J.	Female, 61	\$23,681.03 (\$62,500.00 minus statutory deductible \$38,818.97)	Future Care Costs: \$21,900.00  Out-of-Pocket Expenses: \$2,500.00  Family Law Act claim: dismissed	Motor vehicle collision led to chronic pain in Plaintiff's neck, left shoulder, lower back and left hip. Limited use of the left arm. Suffers from depression and insomnia associated with chronic myofascial pain.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Moncada	Alexandre	February 11 2021	2021 ONSC 1082	S.C.J.	Mitrow J.	Female	\$60,000.00	Loss of income: \$8,700	The applicant was struck repeatedly with the claw end of a hammer by the partner she cohabitated with. During the attack she sustained lacerations to the head and hands, was well as displacing some bones in her hand. Applicant also suffered from fear and anxiety that the respondent would attack her again after he was released from prison.
Noori	Liu	May 14 2020	2020 ONSC 3049	S.C.J.	Coats J.	Female	\$40,000.00		<p>The plaintiff was initially awarded \$40,000.00 by a jury in non-pecuniary damages as a result of a motor vehicle accident. She was a pedestrian struck by a right turning vehicle.</p> <p>However, on a motion by the defendant, the plaintiff's claim for non-pecuniary damages was dismissed pursuant to ss. 267.5(5) of the <i>Insurance Act</i>.</p>
Steven Charles Charlebois	The Estate of Kris Geoffrey Charlebois (By His Estate Trustee)	September 11 2020	[2020] O.J. No. 5480	S.C.J.	Sylvia Corthorn J.	Male 58 (Sexual abuse occurred between 6 and "adolescent years")	\$275,000.00	Expenses for Future Care: \$45,000.00 Punitive Damages: \$25,000.00	<p>Plaintiff was younger brother of the defendant. The defendant died prior to the proceedings and was represented by his estate trustee. Plaintiff suffered extended sexual abuse at the hands of the defendant in their youth.</p> <p>Due to the limits of the amount that could be recovered from the defendant's estate, the plaintiff and his lawyer intentionally limited damage claims.</p> <p>They did not pursue damages for past loss income, future loss of income, or historical treatment expenses.</p> <p>Pre- and post- judgment interest awarded but amount was not specified.</p>

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Kardaras	Sun Life Assurance	June 24 2020	2020 ONSC 3925	S.C.J.	O'Brien J.	Female	N/A	<i>Mental Distress Damages:</i> \$10,000.00	Primary issue was whether or not plaintiff was entitled to benefits under a group insurance policy arising from the plaintiff's inability to work due a diagnosis of a major depressive order with anxious features.  Defendant was ordered to pay benefit in the amount of \$12,037.  The \$10,000 mental distress damages was awarded due to the defendant breaching their duty of good faith to the plaintiff.
J.B.	R.B.	February 8 2021	2021 ONSC 1023	S.C.J.	F.B. Fitzpatrick J.	Female 33	General and Aggravated Damages: \$275,000.00	<i>Past Loss of Income:</i> \$632,813.00  <i>Damages for Future Care Costs:</i> \$20,000.00  <i>Special damages for costs incurred for raising daughter born of the sexual assault:</i> \$72,000.00  <i>Prejudgment interest:</i> \$17,620.32  <i>Subrogated amount from action of Minister of Health:</i> \$13,213.75	Costs awarded to plaintiff.  Post-judgment interest at the rate of 2% per annum (prescribed under s 127 of the <i>Courts of Justice Act</i> ) for the first quarter of 2021.  Sexual assault occurred in 1992. Plaintiff became pregnant and gave birth as a result of the sexual assault. Following the sexual assault, the plaintiff underwent severe changes. She became unable to work, quit her pastime of playing sports, and became an alcoholic. She became angry and generally withdrawn from all relationships with friends and family.
Barker	Barker	2021 February 8	2021 ONSC 158 (damages decision)	S.C.J.	E.M. Morgan J.	P1 (D.J.): Male, 15	P1 (D.J.): \$2,100,000.00	P1 (D.J.): <i>Punitive damages:</i>	Medical negligence at a maximum-security mental health hospital.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
			2020 ONSC 3746 (liability decision)			P2 (A.M.): Male, 16  P3 (S.T.): Female, 20s  P4 (M.P.): Male, 17  P5 (J.M.): Male, 24  P6 (E.B.): Male, 19  P7 (D.L.): Male  P8 (E.D.): Male  P9 (J.B.): Male, 17	P2 (A.M.): \$1,000,000.00  P3 (S.T.): \$500,000.00  P4 (M.P.): \$350,000.00  P5 (J.M.): \$250,000.00  P6 (E.B.): \$200,000.00  P7 (D.L.): \$200,000.00  P8 (E.D.): \$200,000.00  P9 (J.B.): \$200,000.00	\$600,000.00  P2 (A.M.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$500,000.00  Income Loss: \$385,000.00  P3 (S.T.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$100,000.00  P4 (M.P.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$300,000.00  P6 (E.B.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$150,000.00 Income Loss: \$33,000.00  P8 (E.D.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$100,000.00  P9 (J.B.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$100,000.00	Plaintiffs were treated with various experimental therapy programs.  Program 1: Administering high doses of mind-altering hallucinogens.  Program 2: Facilitated hallucinogenic encounters between patients in a soundproof, windowless, brightly lit cell for periods ranging up to eleven days. Plaintiffs were restrained or strapped to each other.  Program 3: Strict physical discipline where patients sat motionless for hours on cold floor.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
					P10 (C.M.): Male	P10 (C.M.): \$150,000.00	P10 (C.M.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$100,000.00		
					P11 (B.M.): Male, 18	P11 (B.M.): \$150,000.00	P11 (B.M.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$150,000.00 Income Loss: \$170,000.00		
					P12 (B.H.): Male, 21	P12 (B.H.): \$150,000.00			
					P13 (L.M.): Male, 23	P13 (L.M.): \$150,000.00			
					P14 (W.H.): Male	P14 (W.H.): \$120,000.00			
					P15 (R.B.): Male, 22	P15 (R.B.): \$120,000.00			
					P16 (R.D.): Male, 23	P16 (R.D.): \$100,000.00	P16 (R.D.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$100,000.00 Income Loss: \$100,000.00		
					P17 (J.B.): Male, 21	P17 (J.B.): \$100,000.00	P17 (J.B.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$100,000.00		
					P18 (W.B.): Male, 19	P18 (W.B.): \$100,000.00	P18 (W.B.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$150,000.00 Income Loss: \$10,000.00		

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
						P19 (D.M.): Male 20s  P20 (M.D.): Male, 18  P21 (S.C.): Male  P22 (D.E.): Male, 29  P23 (E.S.): Male, 35  P24 (J.F.): Male  P25 (S.S.): Male  P26 (T.G.): Male, 28  P27 (S.K.): Male, 16  P28 (R.J.): Male	P19 (D.M.): \$100,000.00  P20 (M.D.): \$45,000.00  P21 (S.C) \$15,000.00  P22 (D.E.): \$3,000.00  P23 (E.S.): \$2,500.00  P24 (J.F.): \$2,000.00  P25 (S.S.): \$2,000.00  P26 (T.G.): \$1,000.00  P27 (S.K.): \$1,000.00  P28 (R.J.): \$1,000.00	P19 (D.M.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$100,000.00  P26 (T.G.): <i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00	
Waller	Ryan Brown and Karen Brown	2022 June 10	2022 ONSC 3510	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Kristin Muszynki	Female 46 (52 at trial)	\$100,000.00	<i>Past Income Loss:</i> \$38,371.00	Social worker injured in MVA. Developed chronic pain in shoulder, arm, hip, lower back and knee. Suffered headaches and

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<p><i>Future Income Loss:</i>  →To be decided amongst counsel</p> <p><i>Future Care Costs:</i>  \$54,972.55 + several per periodic payments  Pool = \$758.50 per annum  Physio = \$1,004.64 every 3-5 years  Travel to Family Dr. = \$6.24 per annum</p> <p><i>Housekeeping/Home Maintenance:</i>  \$201,294.72</p> <p><i>Out of pocket:</i>  \$3,700</p> <p><i>Investment Management Fee:</i>  5% of total future award</p>	debilitating fatigue as well as psychological issues including symptoms of PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, and driving phobia. Plaintiff developed cognitive deficits related to fatigue.
Pisani	McDaniel	2022 January 10	2022 ONSC 224	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Robbie D. Gordon	Female Adult	\$80,000.00	<p><i>Past income loss:</i>  \$941.31</p> <p><i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i>  \$100,000.00</p> <p><i>Past loss of housekeeping and</i></p>	Plaintiff was front-seat passenger in car that was rear-ended.  As a result, Plaintiff suffered chronic pain in right shoulder, neck and back. Plaintiff also developed depression and anxiety and her ability to concentrate worsened.  Two of Plaintiff's work supervisors gave evidence of Plaintiff's decline. The judge

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p><i>home maintenance:</i> <i>\$15,000.00</i></p> <p><i>Future housekeeping:</i> <i>\$2,500 per year to age 70</i></p> <p><i>Costs of future care:</i> <i>\$3,000 per year to age 70</i></p>	<p>found the supervisors' evidence compelling, as well as the emotional testimony the Plaintiff's father gave.</p> <p>Plaintiff frequently visited pain specialists and paid for treatments out of pocket.</p> <p>Defence had social evidence of Plaintiff enjoying themselves, but judge accepted Plaintiff submission that she, like most, posts only positives and hides the negatives.</p>
Currie	Kikkert	2022 October 20	2022 ONSC 7260	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Spencer Nicholson	Female 19 (23 at trial)	\$85,000.00	<p><i>Past Income Loss:</i> <i>\$17,585.00</i></p> <p><i>Loss of competitive advantage:</i> <i>\$50,000.00</i></p> <p><i>Future care costs:</i> <i>\$21,640.00</i></p> <p><i>Legal fees:</i> <i>\$5,425.00 + HST</i></p> <p><i>Disbursements:</i> <i>\$2,803.86</i></p> <p><i>OHIP's Interest</i> <i>\$3,023.60</i></p>	<p>Defendant pushed the Plaintiff into a table unprovoked. Plaintiff hit their neck off the table and fell to the ground. Plaintiff suffered a compression fracture to her T11 vertebrae. Plaintiff suffered chronic pain in her low back since.</p> <p>Plaintiff eventually lost her car detailing job because she could not perform her duties. Plaintiff lost friends due to the incident and developed depression, suicidal ideation and stress.</p>
The Estate of Mary Fleury et al.	Olayiwola A. Kassim	2022 April 22	2022 ONSC 2464	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Susan Stohart	Female Died at 45	\$120,000.00	<i>Loss of Care, Guidance and Companionship:</i>	Dr. Olayiwola Kassim removed the deceased Mary Fleury's appendix in 2011 during which time he should have discovered Ms. Fleury had cancer, specifically etastatic adenocarcinoma of the

***Traumatic Neurosis***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<p>George McAmmond (Spouse) \$100,000.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford (Grandchild with special needs) \$65,000.00</p> <p>Damien Reid (Grandchild) \$50,000.00</p> <p><b><u>Other Damages</u></b></p> <p><i>Past Lost of Earnings:</i> George McAmmond \$287,018.00</p> <p><i>Past Lost of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$33,153.00</p> <p>Gavin Bradford \$4,912.00</p> <p>Damien Reid \$4,912.00</p> <p><i>Future Loss of Financial Support:</i> George McAmmond \$190,028.00</p>	<p>appendix. Cancer was diagnosed 4 years later and Ms. Fleury died in 2016.</p> <p>Spouse could not work for a period due to depression. Spouse had to assume burden of caring for the deceased's grandchildren which they had previously taken in. Ms. Fleury "for all intents and purposes" acted as the grandchildren's mother.</p>

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								Gavin Bradford \$10,006.00  Damien Reid \$6,067.00  <i>Past &amp; Future Loss of Household Services</i> \$517,087.00	
Lapointe	Labelle	2023 January 23	2023 ONSC 470	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Karen A. Jensen	Female 13 years (58 at time of trial)	\$225,000.00 (aggravated and 25% deduction included in this figure)	<i>Future Cost of Care:</i> \$126,796.00 (25% included in this figure)  <i>Past care loss:</i> \$1,650.00  <i>Plaintiff awarded substantial indemnity costs:</i> \$43,052.13 all inclusive	Defendant guardians repeatedly sexually abused the plaintiff over 5 year period. Plaintiff had been sexually abused prior. Sexual battery and breach of fiduciary.  Plaintiff suffered serious emotional injury affecting her relationships with family, friends and intimate partners. Plaintiff diagnosed with PTSD, Major Depressive Disorder, Persistent Depressive Disorder, and met criteria for Borderline Personality Disorder.  Loss of competitive advantage claim rejected because Plaintiff was earning 100k+.  25% reduction applied for pre-existing conditions (sexual abuse).  <b>Note:</b> Case decided on summary judgement.
J.P	D.T.L	2023 January 13	2023 ONSC 402	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Gina Papageorgiou	Female Adult (age not disclosed)	\$175,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00	Plaintiff's cousin sexually abused her. Plaintiff had been previously sexually abused by her grandfather but managed that trauma well until abuse by cousin.

### **Traumatic Neurosis**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
								<i>Costs for legal fees:</i> \$28,263.80.	<p>Plaintiff suffered severe anxiety, panic attacks, hypervigilance, hyperventilation, difficulty leaving home, extreme irrational fears, difficulty being around/trusting men and PTSD symptoms. Plaintiff also had suicidal ideation, depression and suicide attempts. Plaintiff could not maintain familial and intimate relationships with men. Reported incident 7 years after the fact because of shame.</p> <p>Defendant found guilty in criminal court.</p> <p>This was a written motion for default judgement under Rule 76.</p>
Ahluwalia	Ahluwalia	2022 February 28	2022 ONSC 1303	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	Renu Mandhane	Female Adult	\$50,000.00	Aggravated damages: \$50,000.00  Punitive damages: \$50,000.00  On Appeal punitive damages were removed. Seen as excessive given aggravated damages and generals accomplished “condemnation.”	<p>Applicant husband assaulted respondent wife on several occasions over the course of 16 years. Husband also psychologically abused wife. Wife suffered depression and anxiety.</p> <p>Judge held that the husband committed tort of family violence. Husband preyed on wife's vulnerability as a racialized, newcomer woman.</p> <p><b>Note:</b> On appeal, the court did not agree with the trial judge's creation of a new tort of family violence.</p>
Ahluwalia	Ahluwalia	2023 July 7	2023 ONCA 476	Ontario Court of Appeal	M.L. Benotto, Gary Trotter, and B. Zarnett				
Michieli	Mao	2022 January 10	2022 ONSC 236	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	John Fregeau	Female Adult	\$20,000.00	N/A	Defendant Dentist was upset with Plaintiff dental assistant's work during a tooth extraction. Defendant thought Plaintiff's

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									<p>execution of suction to remove excess anesthetic from the patient's mouth was inadequate. Defendant told Plaintiff they would show them what the anesthetic tastes like and went towards them with a needle. It was unclear whether the needle hit the Plaintiff.</p> <p>Plaintiff went to hospital and underwent prophylactic measures for HIV which caused some minor, short-lived side effects.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered from stress and anxiety as a result of Defendant's conduct and attended 3 psychotherapy sessions.</p>
Smith	Islamic Republic of Iran	2023 July 31	2023 ONSC 4420	SCJ	D.G. Stinson J.	Unspecified	<i>To EACH estate (4x): \$1,000,000.00</i>	<i>Punitive to EACH estate (4x): \$16,666,666.67</i> <i>Family Law Act John Smith: \$300,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act Bill Smith: \$200,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act Jane Smith: \$200,000.00</i> <i>Family Law Act Mary Smith: \$150,000.00</i>	Four plaintiffs sued the Islamic Republic of Iran after Flight PS 752 was shot down by the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps, killing all 176 on board. The Court found the missile strikes intentional.
W.C.	R.S.	2023 June 21	2023 ONSC 4287	SCJ	Dineen J.	Female, 14	\$225,000.00	<i>Aggravated: \$50,000.00</i> <i>Future Costs</i>	Plaintiff suffered injuries related to sexual assault at age 14. Defendant was cousin of Plaintiff's father. Multiple sexual assaults of a minor.

**Traumatic Neurosis**

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								(therapy): \$14,400.00	
Gary Curtis	Bank of Nova Scotia	2014 April 17	2024 ONSC 2851	SCJ	Akazaki J.	Male, Adult	\$75,000.00	Aggravated: \$100,000.00  Interest on General and Aggravated: \$27,072.00  Punitive: \$200,000.00  Special Damages: \$475,000.00  Special Damage Interest: \$42,196.00	Plaintiff, a bank mortgage specialist, suffered damages from defamation and libel by the defendant bank. The bank alleged his involvement in mortgage fraud, despite no evidence.
Robinson	Niganobe	2023 July 24	2023 ONSC 4281	SCJ	Gareau J.	Male, Adult	\$50,000.00	Punitive: \$25,000.00  Costs: \$11,716.87	Plaintiff, a business owner and member of the Batchewana First Nation, suffered damages from defamation by a former partner. After separation, the defendant posted false messages on the business's Facebook account, depicting plaintiff as abusive and struggling with addiction.
Yates (two plaintiffs)	Iron Horse Corporation and St. Martin	2023 December 22	2023 ONSC 7232	SCJ	Sally Gomery J.	Male, Unspecified	To Larry: \$25,000.00  To Robin: \$20,000.00	Costs: Full indemnity basis	Plaintiff's daughter accused the defendant of sexual harassment, leading to criminal charges. After a CBC article, she sued him, prompting a countersuit for defamation and malicious prosecution. They won an anti-SLAPP motion to dismiss. Plaintiff, on a fixed income, experienced significant stress.
D'Alessio	Chowdhury	2023 November 27	2023 ONSC 6075	SCJ	P.W. Sutherland J.	Male, Adult	\$20,000.00	Costs: \$9,500.00	Plaintiffs, lawyers who previously represented the defendant, were defamed by

***Traumatic Neurosis***

Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									her Google review accusing them of incompetence. She refused to apologize or remove it, leaving it public for nearly three months. The court emphasized that online comments have legal consequences, regardless of the defendant's finances.
D.S.	H. Police Services Board	2024 April 2	2024 ONSC 1719	SCJ	M.J. Donohue J.	Female, Unspecified	\$1,000.00 (provisional award despite dismissal)		Plaintiff claimed damages for invasion of privacy after defendant police officer accessed her personal information linked to a murder suspect. Defendant falsely accused plaintiff of stalking via Facebook. Injuries included emotional distress from the false accusations and privacy violations. Court dismissed the claim; tort of intrusion upon seclusion not met.
Krieser	Seligman	2023 October 23	2023 ONSC 2015	SCJ	G. Dow J.	Unspecified, Adult	\$1,000.00 (provisional award despite dismissal)		Plaintiff sued defendant for trespass after a payment dispute. Brief use of driveway did not constitute trespass. Any emotional distress experienced by the plaintiff's wife was minimal, required no medical attention, and resolved within weeks. Court dismissed the claim.

## PAIN AND SUFFERING – MINOR CASES

<b>Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases</b>									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
Bridgelall	Mangar	2001 April 17	[2001] O.J. No. 1523	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Hoilett J.	Male	\$5,000.00		Victim of unprovoked assault. Injuries to hands, fingers, stomach. Missed 1 week of work.
Walker	Huffman	2001 September 27	[2001] O.J. No. 3864; [2001] O.T.C. 728	S.C.J. Ottawa, Ontario.	Ratushny J.	Male	\$3,000.00		Dog bite to upper right thigh and groin area. Pain for 4 months. Minor physical problems.
Elkind	Roy Foss Motors Ltd.	2003	[2003] O.J. No. 5760	S.C.J.	Read	Male	\$2,000.00		minor head injury when struck with barrier at dealership
Hernadi	Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce Visa	2003 June 10	[2003] O.J. No. 4563	S.C.J. Toronto, Ontario	Godfrey J.	Male	\$700.00 (provisionally)		Plaintiff argued stress was caused by improperly phoning his wife at home regarding cash advances on his credit card. Action dismissed.
Nyilas	Lamb	2003 December 18	[2003] O.J. No. 5232	S.C.J.	Sanderson J.	Male	\$5,000.00 (provisionally)	<i>Loss of income:</i> \$10,000.00	Medical malpractice. Punctured lung, serious pain, difficulty breathing, pain continued for 12 months, some pain thereafter, off work for 1-1/2 months.
Cole	Toronto (City)	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 5399	S.C.J.	Thomson	Female	\$3,000.00		20 millimetres deep cut - A scraped elbow that has left a noticeable cut of two square centimetres; hurt and scraped shoulder - no long term effect; broke a small bone in her foot - foot and ankle have been fine with minor irritations.
Gavadzyn	Toronto (City)	2004	[2004] O.J. No. 3190	S.C.J.	Priddle	Female	\$2,000.00	\$3,400.00 toward the cost of therapy, past and anticipated;	Collapse of a canopy on plaintiff from weight of frozen rain. Massage and therapy required for ongoing head pain.
Peloso	778561 Ontario Inc. (c.o.b. J.L. Maintenance Services)	2005 June 15	[2005] O.J. No. 2489	S.C.J.	C.D. Aitken J	Female	\$80,000 (awarded but reduced to \$24,200)	<i>Past loss of income</i> \$2,031  <i>Future loss of income</i> \$161,796	MVA - Plaintiff had chronic pain. Plaintiff's impairment arose directly or indirectly from motor vehicle accident, although she was more susceptible to impairment due to pre-existing conditions.  Discount for Contributory Negligence @ 10% (\$18,803)

Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									-less discount of 30% for crumbling skull (\$24,000) -less discount of 30% for inadequate mitigation (\$16,800) -less \$15,000 under s. 267.5(7)3 (\$15,000)  Total Damages - \$169,224
Marianne Barbiero	Elmbrook Cosmetic Centre Inc. and Claudia Zorzi	2005 August 19	[2005] O.J. No. 3683	S.C.J.	R.G. Thomas J	Female 42 years	\$7500.00		Laser hair removal technician failed to cease treatment in response to the plaintiff's complaints of severe pain.  Damages assessed but not awarded
Duff	Pfizer Canada Inc.	2005 September 30	[2005] O.J. No. 5962	S.C.J. Toronto	Levine D.J.	Female	\$4,000		Damages not awarded, but assessed. Commented upon in <i>obiter</i> . Plaintiff applying polysporin ointment, suffering rash of sustained duration.
Crichton	Noon	2005 October 11	[2005] O.J. No. 4230	S.C.J. Stratford, Ontario	Searle D.J.	Male	\$500.00	<i>Special Damages:</i> \$366.99	Minor injuries to his arm and knee. Mental distress Emotional harm done to him.
Sanger (Litigation Guardian of)	Stoffman	2006 January 4	[2006] O.J. No. 49	S.C.J. Ottawa	V.J. Mackinnon J.	Female Infant	\$137,500	<i>Parents non-pecuniary:</i> \$23,500  <i>Mother's lost income:</i> \$65,000.  <i>Brother's non-pecuniary:</i> \$7,250.	Damages not awarded. Commented upon in <i>obiter</i> . Infant was not diagnosed for several years, enduring pain and suffering for stumbling, headaches, having to leave daycare and interference with her daily living.
Diallo  Action dismissed-damages calculated but not awarded	Benson	2006 January 13	[2006] O.J. No. 91	S.C.J.	G.R. Morin J.	Male 20 years	\$3,000  <i>Action dismissed - damages calculated but not awarded</i>	<i>Lost wages:</i> \$64.00	Plaintiff alleged assault and battery by police officers. Action was dismissed however damages were assessed based on abrasions to the plaintiff's head and face, swollen lips, and ongoing jaw pain. The jaw pain was ongoing approximately every 6 months while the remainder of the injuries had resolved within 1 week.

**Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases**

<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b> <b>Age</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b> <b>General Damages</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
Donevan Action dismissed. Damages assessed nevertheless.	Challans	2006 January 16	[2006] O.J. No. 262	Ontario Superior Court of Justice Small Claims Court - Windsor	A.W. Bryant J.	Male	General damages: \$500.00		Plaintiff had a bruise to his right cheek 3 inches in diameter, a 2 inch cut on his right cheek from his glasses and bruises on his back and arms.  He described himself as pain free after four days and the bruises and cut were only apparent for two weeks.
Ruscinski	Ruscinski	2006 January 31	[2006] O.J. No. 1274	S.C.J. Family Court - Hamilton	J.J. Cavarzan J.	Female 41 years	\$5,000.00		Plaintiff was assaulted and suffered an 8 mm laceration on her gum, bruising on her arms and legs, jaw pain, neck pain and shoulder pain. Plaintiff also suffered mental distress and underwent physiotherapy for approximately 6 months.
Westlake	Granby Steel Tanks	2006 June 12	[2006] O.J. No. 2629	Ont. C.A.	D.H. Doherty, R.A. Blair and H.S. LaForme J.J.A.	Multiple.	\$250,000 each	17% Reduction in value of each home.	Endorsement of jury award. Granby was responsible for oil spill onto Plaintiff properties. General damages assessed at high amount, but which did not shock the conscience of the court. Possible that oil spill significantly impacted the enjoyment of the properties by respective owners.
Channan Action dismissed - damages assessed	Hamilton (City)	2007 February 12	[2008] O.J. No. 874	Ontario Court of Justice	Sutherland D.J.	Male	\$3,500.00  Action dismissed - damages assessed	Medical bills: \$840.00	Plaintiff fell and injured himself while walking over a bridge at a golf club. Underwent acupuncture treatments for 5 months. Complete recovery.  Action dismissed.
Stangret	Toronto (City)	2007 July 30	[2007] O.J. No. 5193	Ontario Superior Court of Justice Small Claims Court - Toronto	M.O. Mungovan Deputy J.	Male	General damages: \$1000.00  (\$500.00 in respect of each incident)		Two separate slip and fall incidents on city sidewalks.  The plaintiff walked with two canes due to a prior left hip injury.  On the first occasion, he slipped and fell suffering a soft tissue injury to his right hip that subsided after three days.

Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
									On the second occasion, the plaintiff tripped and fell over a metal stump that was the remnants of a removed street sign. He exacerbated the injury to his left hip, but the pain subsided after four to six days.
Linov	Williams	2007 March 7	[2007] O.J. No. 907	S.C.J.	N.L. Backhouse J.	Female	1,000.00		Assault - Wife was pushed, shoved, kicked and had objects thrown at her by husband. Husband also attempted to choke wife.
Tonna	Misty	2008 November 7	[2008] O.J. No. 4435	S.C.J. Small Claims Court - Brampton, Ontario	B.W. King Deputy J.	Male	Pain and suffering: \$2000.00	Physiotherapy: \$2080.00 Lost wages & future medical expenses: \$1000.00	Slip and fall on ice on city sidewalk in front of home. Plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries resulting in missed work and physiotherapy. Claim reduced as plaintiff did not complete treatment.
Watts	Donovan	2009 May 28	[2009] O.J. No. 2208	S.C.J.	J.R. MacKinnon J.	Female 29 Years	\$95,000	<i>Loss of Future Income:</i> \$60,000  <i>Housekeeping Assistance:</i> \$10,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Husband - \$10,000 (Loss of care guidance and companionship)	MVA causing whiplash and mild brain trauma. Poor sleep, chronic pain, P.T.S.D., and emotional vulnerability. Thin skull.
Parsons	Niagara (Regional Municipality) Police Services Board	2009 June 29	[2009] O.J. No. 2718	S.C.J.	C.R. Harris J.	Male 25 Years	Assault: \$30,000  <i>False Arrest and Imprisonment:</i> \$7,000	<i>Loss of Past Income:</i> \$5,000  <i>Special Damages:</i> \$8,025	False arrest. Multiple taser shots to the genitals while handcuffed. Nervous shock and emotional distress caused by forced detainment.  Plaintiff's damages reduced to \$50,000 under jurisdictional limit (Rule 76).

Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
							<i>Malicious Prosecution:</i> \$12,000	<i>Punitive Damages:</i> \$20,000  <i>Family Law Act:</i> Partner - \$5,000  <i>Nervous Shock &amp; Emotional Distress:</i> Partner - \$10,000  <i>Punitive Damages</i> Partner - \$5,000	
Bourque	St. Joseph Health Centre	2009 October 2	[2009] O.J. No. 4055	S.C.J.	G.D. Lemon J.	Male 51 years	\$35,000		No liability – damages calculated but not awarded.  Alleged malpractice. Unspecified post-operative infection, severe ulnar neuropathy, numbness in arms & thumbs, pain in arm & hand, recurring back & leg pain and depression.
Nicolas	Bowers	2010 April 7	[2010] O.J. No. 1354	Ont. S.C.J.	Gans J.	Female	\$55,000	<i>Loss of Income:</i> \$4,250  <i>Family Law Act Claim Husband -</i> \$20,000	Following MVA, the plaintiff suffered from chronic pain which was triggered when she sat for long periods of time without moving. She was no longer able to share bed with usband on day-to-day basis, long car trips and employment were difficult, and so was entertaining.  All damages reduced by 15% for contributory negligence.
Chatterton	Cowan	2010 August 10	[2010] O.J. No. 3395	S.C.J.	P. Lauwers J.	Female 48 years at trial	\$8,500	<i>Costs for Legal Fess:</i> \$2,000  <i>Disbursements:</i>	PL suffered injuries when bitten and pinned down by a large dog owned by the defendants.

Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								\$1,215.92 <i>Loss of Pay:</i> \$143.20  <i>OHIP Subrogated Claim:</i> \$319.95	The defendants' dog grabbed the PL by her hip with its mouth and pinned her down for approximately five minutes on the ground.  PL sustained two tooth puncture wounds to her hip, received a rabies vaccination and administered medication for pain and shock. PL also suffered from emotional trauma which manifested itself into having a fear of dogs, nightmares and trouble sleeping.
Placzek	Green	2010 October 15	[2010] O.J. No. 4382	Ont S.C.J.	H.A. Rady J.	Female 47	\$85,000		Low-speed MVA. Plaintiff suffers from chronic pain in head and neck, numbness in left arm, hand, left trunk, leg and foot. Injuries inflamed due to pre-existing condition of fibromyalgia.
		2012 January 26	[2012] O.J. No. 651	Ont. C.A.	Doherty, LaForme and Hoy JJ.A.				Judgment requests additional submissions from counsel to quantify future cost of care and loss of income.  Appeal on basis that judge decision to discharge jury, and the quantification of damages, required re-assessment. Unsuccessful. Damages not amended. Costs awarded to Plaintiff.
Georgiou	Vassos	2010 November 30	[2010] O.J. No. 4865	Ont. S.C.J.	L.B. Roberts J.	Male 25 (at time of injury)	\$125,000	<i>Lost Wages:</i> \$11,048.40  <i>OHIP Subrogated claim:</i> \$502.15  <i>Damages payable reduced to account for money received</i>	Defendant pushed plaintiff through a glass window. Plaintiff suffered severe lacerations to his face (7-8 cm) which caused him pain for a year and caused serious scarring. Scar tissue makes it difficult to eat and shave. Also suffered back and neck pain which forced him to give up sporting activities he loved.  Personality shifted since accident – became withdrawn, shy, and cold. Caused him to abandon plans to become

Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
								<i>from Criminal Injuries Compensation Fund:</i> -\$16,150.00	police officer. Embarrassed about physical appearance.
MacKenzie	Hamilton Police Service	2011 December 13	[2011] O.J. No. 5723	Ont. SCJ	A.J. Goodman J	Male	none		Intoxicated and semi-conscious Plaintiff involved in altercation with police officers. Alleged assault, leading to physical injuries and acute stress. Fractured rib, extremity and torso bruising, four cracked and damaged teeth.  Plaintiff failed to establish cause of action due to lack of credibility and unsubstantiated injuries. Had Plaintiff been credible, damages would have been nominal, at \$2,500. Also, the cause of action is statute barred – past limitation period. For those reasons, dismissed.
Thornton  Action dismissed. Damages assessed	Thomas	2015 February 04	[2015] O.J. No. 544	Ont. S.C.J.	J. Sebastian Winny D. J.	Male	\$300	None	Plaintiff was arrested.  Plaintiff suffered blow to the head during arrest.
Elmardy  Plaintiff's appeal allowed in part.	Toronto (City) Police Services Board	2015 May 7	[2015] OJ No. 2314  Additional reasons re: costs 2015 ONSC 3710	S.C.J	F.L. Myers J.	Male, 38	\$9,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$18,000.00	Plaintiff was subjected to false arrest, unreasonable search and seizure, and battery. Plaintiff suffered from exposure to subzero temperatures, swollen cheek, cut lip, pain in his knees, humiliation and embarrassment.
		2017 April 4	[2017] O.J. No. 1640	Ont. Divisional Court	H. Sachs J., Nordheimer J., Spies J.		\$55,000.00	<i>Punitive damages:</i> \$25,000.00	On appeal, the award for the breach of plaintiff's Charter rights was increased to \$50,000.00, and the award for punitive damages was increased to \$25,000.00.

Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
John	Kiefer	2016 April 12	2016 ONSC 2461 265 ACWS (3d) 380	Ont. S.C.J.	Trimble J.	Male	\$100	<i>Special damages:</i> \$780	Defendant threw a blood spotted paper towel at the Plaintiff and punched him. Nominal damages awarded. Claim undefended.
Lawrence	Sugar Daddys	2017 June 15	[2017] O.J. No. 3111	S.C.J	M.J. Donohue J.	Male	\$10,000.00		Plaintiff suffered injuries as a result of an assault by a "bouncer" at a bar. Bouncer grabbed plaintiff's shirt and punched him in the face. Plaintiff did not provoke. Plaintiff suffered swelling, a laceration to his face, and a non-displaced fracture of the nasal bone. Pain and suffering lasted for two months. The laceration left a permanent scar.
Rodrigues (Mary)	Purtill	2018 June 26  September 20, 2019	[2018] O.J. No. 3421  [2019] O.J. No. 4711	S.C.J.  Ont. C.A.	P.B. Hockin J.  G.R. Strathy C.J.O., J.C. MacPherson and	Female, 41  Ethan (age 3)  Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander: \$16,000.00  Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues: \$11,000.00  Maximilion (age 4)	Mary \$145,000.00  <i>Mary Loss of future earnings:</i> \$238,500.00  <i>Past income loss:</i> \$70,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(3)(a):</i> \$130,000.00  <i>Ethan (age 3)</i> <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00  <i>Family Law Act s. 61(2)(e), Mary Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00  <i>Maximilion (age 4)</i>		Plaintiff (Mary) was driving car with her husband seated next to her and three sons belted in the back seat. The car was struck by defendant who went through a red light. The violent collision injured the plaintiff and her two sons and killed the youngest son. The plaintiff suffered soft tissue injuries to her neck, left leg and lower back, headaches, pain in her back and her leg, fractures to her lumbar spine. She was left with ongoing back pain that limited all areas of her life. In addition, she suffered mental and emotional distress as a result of the death of her son that would last her entire life. The other plaintiffs (husband and two sons) suffered minor injuries, and a loss of guidance, care and compionship from their mother and deceased son and brother.  All five grounds of appeal dismissed. (1) Trial judge's comments about the "threshold" regulation did not demonstrate bias.

Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases									
Plaintiff	Defendant	Year	Citation	Court	Judge	Sex Age	Non-Pecuniary General Damages	Other Damages	Comments
				M.H. Tulloch J.J.A.			<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>s. 61(2)(e),</i> <i>Alexander:</i> \$16,000.00	<i>Family Law Act</i> <i>s. 61(2)(e),</i> <i>Michael</i> <i>(husband)</i> <i>Family Law Act</i> <i>s. 61(2)(e), Mary</i> <i>Rodrigues:</i> \$11,000.00	(2) Trial judge did not err in permitting an expert to rely on evidence from Statistics Canada. (3) Trial judge did not err in considering evidence given by a registered psychologist. (4) The damages for loss of care, guidance and companionship under the <i>Family Law Act</i> was not excessive as to reflect an error in principle. (5) Trial judge's costs awards were proportionate.
A.B.	Waite	2018 April 4	[2018] O.J. No. 1845	S.C.J.	C.U.C. MacLeod J.	Female, Age Unknown	\$5,760.00 General damages which were assessed at \$42,250.00 are reduced by the deductible of \$37,983.33	No damages are awarded due to deductibles – damages assessed: \$76,161.00	Plaintiff was involved in minor rear end collision. She was struck by a vehicle operated by the defendant and pushed forward into another vehicle. She suffered a whiplash associated disorder as well as severe and debilitating chronic pain.
Jane Doe 72511	Morgan	November 2, 2018	[2018] O.J. No. 5741	S.C.J.	Sally Gomery J.	Female	\$70,000.00	Punitive damages: \$25,000.00  Aggravated damages: \$25,000.00	Defendant, her former boyfriend, has physically and verbally assaulted or abused plaintiff, and had posted a sexually explicit video of plaintiff on the internet.
Michieli	Mao	January 10, 2022	2022 ONSC 236	Ontario Superior Court of Justice	John Fregeau	Female Adult	\$20,000.00	N/A	Defendant Dentist was upset with Plaintiff dental assistant's work during a tooth extraction. Defendant

<b><i>Pain and Suffering – Minor Cases</i></b>									
<b>Plaintiff</b>	<b>Defendant</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Citation</b>	<b>Court</b>	<b>Judge</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Non-Pecuniary</b>	<b>Other Damages</b>	<b>Comments</b>
									<p>thought Plaintiff's execution of suction to remove excess anesthetic from the patient's mouth was inadequate. Defendant told Plaintiff they would show them what the anesthetic tastes like and went towards them with a needle. It was unclear whether the needle hit the Plaintiff.</p> <p>Plaintiff went to hospital and underwent prophylactic measures for HIV which caused some minor, short-lived side effects.</p> <p>Plaintiff suffered from stress and anxiety as a result of Defendant's conduct and attended 3 psychotherapy sessions.</p>